



Cornell Law School Library

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 1924 103 380 113



Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

A TREATISE

ON—THE

LAW OF JUDGMENTS.

INCLUDING ALL FINAL DETERMINATIONS OF THE RIGHTS
OF PARTIES IN ACTIONS OR PROCEEDINGS
AT LAW OR IN EQUITY.

By A. C. FREEMAN,
Counselor at Law.



SECOND EDITION, REVISED AND GREATLY ENLARGED.

SAN FRANCISCO:
A. L. BANCROFT AND COMPANY,
LAW BOOK PUBLISHERS, BOOKSELLERS AND STATIONERS.
1874.

~~A. 18951~~

~~1206~~

B42013

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1873,

By A. L. BANCROFT & COMPANY,

In the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1874,

By A. L. BANCROFT & COMPANY,

In the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington,

K F

8990

F85

1874

C.1

PREFACE.

THE author of this book believes that its publication is amply justified by the importance of the subject of which it treats, by the frequency with which a correct understanding of that subject is essential to a proper and consistent administration of the law, and by the absence of any other work which even professes to treat of the matters considered in this.

A judgment is not invariably "the end of the law." Perhaps nothing so fairly demonstrates the persistence of litigants as their constant efforts to escape the consequences of prior defeats. Scarcely a term passes in any of the courts of last resort, in this country or in England, in which it does not become necessary to determine the effect of some prior adjudication. An examination of the reports will convince any one that there are but few branches of the law which had been more frequently before the courts than the Law of Judgments.

Whoever, for the first time, gives his special attention to this branch of the law, will be less surprised at the *number* of the decisions, than at the assurance with which the most *irreconcilable* conclusions have been announced. Cases have frequently been disposed of in accordance with principles which the Court evidently regarded as indisputable, but which, in fact, were in direct conflict with the law as understood in most of the other States. Nor can this be deemed remarkable, when we remember that no attempt had been made to collate the various decisions constituting the Law of Judgments.

This work, though not formally subdivided in that manner, consists of seven parts: Part first, including chapters one to seven, shows of what the Record or Judgment Roll is composed, and states the various classifications and definitions of Judgments and Decrees, and the rules applicable to Entries and Amendments, and to the Vacation of Judgments at Common Law, and under the Code. Part second, consisting of the eighth chapter, is devoted to the law in regard to Jurisdictional Inquiries in collateral proceedings. The ninth and tenth chapters

constitute the third part, and are designed to show *what persons* are bound by the judgment, by reason of their privity with the parties or their interest in the subject of litigation, or through the operation of the law of *lis pendens*. Part fourth treats of the important incidents attending judgments, viz.: Merger, Estoppel and Lien; of the assignable qualities of judgments, and of their admissibility as evidence. Part fifth considers proceedings to revive judgments *scire facias*, and to enforce them as causes of action or defense, with the rules of pleading applicable to those proceedings. The sixth part contains the chapters or Relief, Reversal and Satisfaction; showing for what causes a judgment may be avoided in equity—what are the effects of its reversal by some appellate tribunal—and what are the means and circumstances which produces its satisfaction. The seventh and last part treats of the different kinds of judgments, and the rules peculiar to each.

In the hope that, at least by its arrangement and citation of authorities, it may aid in the proper determination of cases yet to arise, and may, by producing a more thorough knowledge of the law, assist in the prevention of needless litigation, this work is respectfully submitted to the members of that profession for whose benefit it was prepared.

SACRAMENTO, CAL., January, 1873.

PREFACE TO SECOND EDITION.

THE author has endeavored to merit the kindness with which the first edition of this work was received, by making the second as complete as possible. To accomplish this result, he has consulted a large number of authorities, and has made considerable additions to the text. Particular pains has been taken to embody in this edition, the substance of the decisions published since the completion of the work as it was first given to the world. The prior decisions have also received attention, and have repaid it by contributing materially to the increase both of the text and of the table of cases. The Canadian reports, which, until recently, were not within the author's reach, have also been examined, and have been cited as freely as those of the other American courts. From these various sources the number of the citations has been augmented nearly twenty-five per cent, and it is hoped and believed that the value of the work has been increased in a like ratio.

SACRAMENTO, CAL., August 1, 1874.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

N. B.—For more complete statement of contents see the Synopsis at the head of each Chapter.

CHAPTER I.

PAGE.

Definitions and Classifications of Judgments and Decrees—Final Judgments within the meaning of statutes allowing appeals.	13-33
---	-------

CHAPTER II.

THE ENTRY OF JUDGMENTS.

Is a Ministerial Act—Distinction between Judgments and Decrees—Judgment Book—Joint Parties—Form—Justices' Courts.	34-50
---	-------

CHAPTER III.

NUNC PRO TUNC ENTRIES.

Part I. Where no Judgment has been ordered or entered. Part II. Where Judgment has been ordered but not entered.	51-62
--	-------

CHAPTER IV.

AMENDING JUDGMENTS, 63-70.

CHAPTER V.

THE RECORD, OR JUDGMENT ROLL.

Origin—Verity—Of what composed—Absence of—Replacing.	71-83
--	-------

CHAPTER VI.

VACATING JUDGMENTS.

At Common Law—By Writs Error, <i>Coram Nobis</i> and <i>Coram Vobis</i> — <i>Audita Querela</i> —Causes for—Notice.	84-100
---	--------

CHAPTER VII.

Vacation of Judgments under statutes on account of Mistake, Inadvertence, Surprise, or Excusable Neg- lect	101-111
--	---------

CHAPTER VIII.

Inquiries in Collateral Proceedings in relation to the Jurisdiction of Courts of Record	112-150
--	---------

CHAPTER IX.

OF THE PERSONS AFFECTED BY JUDGMENTS.

Part I. Parties. Part II. Privies. Part III. Persons bound though neither Parties nor Privies	151-199
--	---------

CHAPTER X.

LIS PENDENS.

Reasons for—Commencement of—Property bound by— Persons bound by—Diligence in Prosecution . . .	200-222
---	---------

CHAPTER XI.

MERGER.

General Principles of—Exceptions—Joint Obligations— Indivisible Causes of Action	223-224
---	---------

CHAPTER XII.

JUDGMENT ESTOPPELS.

Part I. Nature and Extent. Part II. Requisites. Part III. Evidence to establish or rebut. Part IV. Mat- ters Defendant need not litigate. Part V. Pleading. Part VI. Actions in conflict with Prior Adjudications. Part VII. Judgments in various Actions, Real and Personal, and Criminal. Part VIII. Motions and Special Proceedings. Part IX. Miscellaneous Mat- ters	225-358
---	---------

CHAPTER XIII.

IMPEACHING JUDGMENTS, 359-362.

CHAPTER XIV.

OF THE JUDGMENT LIEN.

Part I. Nature and Creation of. Part II. Estates and Interests affected by. Part III. Priority of. Part IV. Suspension and discharge of. Part V. Extending and Reviving. Part VI. For Future Advances. Part VII. Of Foreclosure Suits. Part VIII. Of Judgments of the Federal Courts 363-417

CHAPTER XV.

JUDGMENTS AS EVIDENCE.

Part I. Mode of Proof. Part II. Admissibility and Effect 418-428

CHAPTER XVI.

ASSIGNMENT OF JUDGMENTS.

Means of—Notice of—Rights of Assignee—Prior Assignments 429-437

CHAPTER XVII.

ACTIONS ON JUDGMENTS, 438-444.

CHAPTER XVIII.

PROCEEDINGS BY SCIRE FACIAS, 445-448.

CHAPTER XIX.

PLEADING.

Part I. General Form. Part II. Averments of Jurisdiction. Part III. Description. Part IV. Pleas in Defense. Part V. Pleas of Judgments of other States 449-459

CHAPTER XX.

SATISFACTION.

Part I. By Payment. Part II. Payer's Right to Subrogation. Part III. Satisfaction by Proceedings under Execution. Part IV. Proceedings after Satisfaction 460-482

CHAPTER XXI.

REVERSED JUDGMENTS, 483-490.

CHAPTER XXII.

RELIEF IN EQUITY.

Grounds for—Parties who may Apply—Rights of Third
Persons 491-528

CHAPTER XXIII.

JUDGMENTS OF COURTS NOT OF RECORD.

Distinction between, and Courts of Record—Jurisdic-
tion must be shown—No Presumptions in favor of—
Officers acting under Authority from. 529-537

CHAPTER XXIV.

JUDGMENTS BY DEFAULT.

Effect—Clerk's Authority—Appeal from—Opening. . 538-544

CHAPTER XXV.

JUDGMENTS BY CONFESSION WITHOUT ACTION.

Statutes—Parties who may make—For what may be
made—Statements—When void—Remedy to correct 545-554

CHAPTER XXVI.

JUDGMENTS OF OTHER STATES.

Constitutional and Legislative Provisions—Jurisdic-
tional Inquiries—Effect of—Defenses to—Decrees of
Divorce. 555-579

CHAPTER XXVII.

FOREIGN JUDGMENTS.

Jurisdiction—Effect—Appeal—Are not Records. . . 580-602

CHAPTER XXVIII.

JUDGMENTS IN REM.

Definition—Different Kinds—Jurisdiction—Divorce—
Decrees in Admiralty. 603-617

TABLE OF CASES.

[N. B.—THE FIGURES REFER TO THE SECTIONS.]

A

Aadie v. Lobrero.....	212, 213	Allen v. Stephanes.....	501
Abbie v. Higgins.....	79	v. Stone.....	498
Abbe v. Rood.....	463	Allie v. Schmitz.....	308
v. Marr.....	538	Allinet v. His Creditors.....	261
Abbott v. Bradstreet.....	319a	Altman v. Klingensmith.....	466
Abbott v. Douglas.....	83	Am. Ins. Co. v. Oakley.....	128, 498
Abbott v. Dutton.....	95	Ames v. Hoy.....	407, 432
Abbott v. Hackman.....	78	Amsden v. D. S. & C. R. R. Co.....	273
Aberdeen v. Blackmer.....	184	Anacosta Tribe v. Murbach.....	531
Abington v. Lipscomb.....	57	Anderson v. Fish.....	83
Acker v. Acker.....	553	v. Kimbrough.....	55
Ackerly v. Parkinson.....	531	v. Little.....	464
Ackler v. Ackler.....	66	v. Ryder.....	155
Ackley v. Chamberlain.....	355	v. Tuck.....	369
Acorn, The.....	334	Andover Sav. Bank v. Adams.....	238
Adams v. Barnes.....	165, 283, 284	Andrews v. Montgomery.....	461, 559
v. Broughton.....	237	v. Smith.....	216
v. Butts.....	172	v. State.....	117
v. De Cook.....	608	v. Vartrell.....	216, 224
v. Dyer.....	374	Angell v. Draper.....	512
v. Haffard.....	243	v. Robbins.....	523
v. Hickman.....	541	Archer v. Masse.....	608
v. Jeffries.....	123	Argenti v. San Francisco.....	481
v. Oaks.....	538	Arget v. Blackshear.....	529
v. Pearson.....	310	Armory v. Armory.....	575
v. Smith.....	478	Armroyd v. Williams.....	613
Adkinson v. Keel.....	89	Armstrong v. Barton.....	135a
Adney v. Vernon.....	218	v. Prewett.....	235
Agnew v. McElroy.....	260, 276	Arndt v. Arndt.....	573
Agry v. Betts.....	523	Arnold v. Allinor.....	281
Aicardi v. Robbins.....	463	v. Arnold.....	293, 311
Aikins v. Bailey.....	180	v. Fuller.....	478
Akerly v. Vilas.....	325	v. Frazier.....	413
Albin v. People.....	432, 446	v. Grimes.....	281
Albro v. Dayton.....	503	v. Kelly.....	90
Alden v. Alameda Co.....	432a	v. Nye.....	124, 128
Alexander v. Stewart.....	72	Arnott v. Webb.....	563
Allen v. Bradford.....	64	Arrington v. Comey.....	72
v. Carter.....	159	v. Sherry.....	558
v. Case.....	195	v. Washington.....	501
v. Dundas.....	608	Arthur v. Mosby.....	139
v. Holden.....	469	Ashby v. Glasgow.....	96
v. Irwin.....	163	Ashley v. Hyde.....	90
v. Lyman.....	217	v. Laird.....	453
v. Maclellan.....	99	Aspden v. Nixon.....	252
v. Mandaville.....	195	Aspinwall v. Pirnie.....	354
v. Morris.....	201	Assignees v. Dorsey.....	101
v. The Mayor.....	328	Astley v. Reynolds.....	57
		Atkins v. Horde.....	295
		v. Hudson.....	458

Atkinson v. Allen.....	336	Bank of Australasia v. Nias..	177, 590
Att'y Genl. v. Lord Hotham	525		594
Audubon v. Excelesior Ins. Co....	265	Bank of Chenango v. Hyde.....	229
Ault v. Gassaway	212	Bank of Commonwealth v. Hopkins	262
v. Zehering	217, 221		262
Aultman v. McLean.....	128 & 139	Bank of Kinderhook v. Gifford ..	542
Aurora City v. West....	247, 267, 460	v. Jenison	553
Austin v. Nelson.....	112	Bank of N. A. v. Wheeler, 221, 224,	323
Auwerter v. Mathiot	348, 363	Bank of Oswego v. Babcock.	188
Averill v. Loucks.....	229, 232	Bank of Penn. v. Winger.....	473
Avery v. Fitch.....	239	Bank of U. S. v. Beverly	248
Ayres v. Carver.....	34	v. Patton.	216, 380
v. Duprey	366, 366a	v. Winston.....	339
B.			
B. & W. R. R. Co. v. Sparhawk..	135	Bank of Va. v. Bank of Chillicothe	79
Babcock v. Brown	112		480
v. McNamant	490	Banks v. Evans	480
v. Campbell.....	253	Banta v. McClennan	475
Baber v. Cook.....	43	v. Wood	426
Backus v. Clark	80	Baragee v. Croukite.....	516
Bacon v. Kimmell	237	Barber v. Kennedy.....	520
Badger v. Badger.....	270a	v. Winslow.....	517
v. Titcomb.....	240, 274	v. Root	579
Bagley v. Ward	346, 394	Barefield v. Bryan	139
Bagot v. Williams.....	276	Bard v. Fort.....	542
Baily v. Brownfield	470	Barelli v. Delassus..	193
Bailey v. Clayton.....	542	Baring v. Clagett.....	618
v. Ins. Co.....	618	Barker v. Brahan	104b
v. Taaffe....	106, 108, 115, 541	v. Cleveland	254, 312
Bain v. Hunt.....	451	v. Elkins.....	504
Baker v. Cleveland	272	v. Simpson.....	597
v. Morgan	487	Barkhurst v. Yelverton.....	163
v. Morton	357	Barkman v. Hopkins	576, 567
v. Pierson	213	Barnaby's Case.....	379
v. Preston	180	Barnard v. Gibson.....	34, 35
v. Rand.....	269, 272, 515	Barnes v. Gibbs	221
v. Stinchfield	279	v. Harris.....	454
v. State	46	Barnett v. Juday	227a
v. Stonebrader's Adm'r.....	123, 465	Barney v. Chittenden.....	308
Baldwin v. Calkins	145	v. Dewey	186
v. Kimmel	133	v. Patterson	578
v. Kramer.....	93	v. White.....	575
Ballinger v. Tarbell	126	Barr v. Gratz.....	416
Ballou v. Hudson.....	608	Barrett v. Garragan.....	55
Balt. & O. R. R. v. Fitzpatrick..	462	v. Thompson.....	475
Baltzell v. Noster	563	Barringer v. Boyd.....	456
v. Randolph.....	505	v. Boyden.....	470
Bancroft v. Winspear	240	Barry v. Carothers.....	154
Band v. Rice	226	v. Paterson.....	123
Bank's Appeal.....	545	Barthell v. Roderick	500a
Bank The v. Beale.....	477	Bartholomew v. Candee.	284
v. Flagg.....	303	Bartlett v. Knight.....	559, 596
v. Harrison.....	109	v. Yates.....	422
v. Moss	71, 101	Bartley v. Hodges.....	599
v. Rogers	475	Barton v. Albright.....	167
v. Seymour	70	Barwell v. Knight.....	249
v. Thompson.....	343	Bascom v. Feuzler.....	326
v. Wheeler.....	576	Batchelder v. Currier.....	529
v. Wills	32	v. Moore.....	137
v. Wistar	71	Bateman v. Willoe.....	485
Bank of Australasia v. Harding ..	220	Bates v. Delevan	39
	500, 594	v. Gage	121
		v. Hinsdale	370
		v. Quattlebone.....	241
		v. Delevan	573
		v. N. O. & J. R. R. Co	568

Bates v. Stanton.....	166	Bernard v. Douglas.....	556, 558
Bandue's Syndies v. Nicholson.....	611	Bernard v. Hoboken.....	256
Baugh v. Baugh.....	251, 575	Bernardi v. Matteaui.....	618
Baxter v. Dear.....	150, 303, 485	Berry v. Clements.....	370
v. Ins. Co.....	615, 618	v. Shuler.....	376
v. Sinah.....	571	v. Whittaker.....	193
Bayley v. Buckland.....	499	Bertline v. Bauer.....	113
v. Cockerill.....	193	Bert v. Sternberg.....	310
Baylor v. Degarnette.....	172	Bertrand v. Guly.....	70
Beach v. Vandemburgh.....	469	Betts v. Bagley.....	245, 523
Beal v. Smith.....	461	v. New Hartford.....	319
Beall v. Beck.....	180	v. Starr.....	253
v. Pearce.....	272, 284	Betty's Lease.....	324
Beard v. Ketchum.....	95	Bibb v. Avery.....	604
Beausoliel v. Brown.....	319	Bibend v. Krentz.....	497
Beaven v. Countess Oxford.....	347, 366	Biddle's appeal.....	337a
Beazley v. Prentiss.....	474	Biddle v. Wilkins.....	217, 435, 450, 452
Beckman v. Selover.....	163	Biddleston v. Whitel.....	215
Beebe v. Bank of N. Y.....	428	Bidwell v. Coleman.....	347
v. Elliott.....	299	Bigelow v. Winsor.....	239, 252, 254
Beech v. Abbott.....	123	Billings v. Hitchings.....	456
Beekman v. Peck.....	100	Billings v. Russell.....	122, 520
Beers v. Haughton.....	404	Bimeler v. Dawson.....	560, 565
v. Henderson.....	463	Birch v. Funk.....	260, 267
Beeson v. Conley.....	257	Birkhead v. Brown.....	259
Beirne v. Mower.....	394	Bird v. Smith.....	435
Bell v. Evans.....	366	Birdwell v. Cain.....	304
v. Hoagland.....	260	Bischoff v. Wethered.....	588
v. Mossey.....	45	Bishop of Winchester v. Beaver.....	205
v. Raymond.....	524	v. Paine.....	191
v. State.....	324		204
v. Thompson.....	93	Bishop's Heirs v. Hampton.....	89a
v. Williams.....	495, 498	Bisland v. Hewett.....	361a
Bellamy v. Sabine.....	191, 192, 200	Bissell v. Briggs.....	596, 458, 502
Bellinger v. Craigue.....	256, 372	Bissell v. Jandon.....	464
Bellows v. Shannon.....	7	v. Wheelock.....	453
Belmont v. Coleman.....	177	Bixby v. Whitney.....	320
v. Erie R. R. Co.....	325	Black v. Nettle.....	216
v. Ponvert.....	14	Black & Whitesmith's Society v. Van Dyke.....	531
Beloit v. Morgan.....	253	Blackburne v. Squib.....	464
Belt v. Davis.....	16, 18	v. State.....	148
Beltzhoover v. Commonwealth.....	235	v. Stupart.....	476
Bender v. Fromberger.....	186	Blackleach v. Stewart.....	618
Bendernagle v. Cocks.....	240	Black Riv. Sav. Bank v. Edwards.....	253
Benedict v. Smith.....	463	Blakel v. Griswold.....	5
Benjamin v. Elmira R. R. Co.....	156	Blair, <i>Ex parte</i>	324
v. Wilson.....	326	v. Caldwell.....	412, 439, 459
Bennett, <i>Ex parte</i>	118	Blair v. Chamblin.....	349
Bennet v. Couchman.....	169	Blake v. Burley.....	450
v. Hamill.....	151, 513	v. Douglas.....	151
v. Hethington.....	171a	Blakely v. Calder.....	135, 305
v. Holmes.....	276	Blakemore v. Canal Co.....	160
v. Hood.....	241	Blakesley v. Johnson.....	427, 492
v. Musgrave.....	512	Blakey v. Newby.....	156
v. Rankings.....	100	Black v. Speckman.....	487
Bennett's Lessee v. Williams.....	195	Blanford v. Foote.....	245
Bensley v. Mountain Lake Co.....	213	Blann v. Crocheron.....	236
Benson v. Paine.....	229, 231	Blin v. Campbell.....	264
v. Vernon.....	100	Bliss v. Clark.....	355
Bentley v. Jones.....	15, 20	Blodgett v. Jordan.....	284, 433, 575
Denton v. Duffy.....	269	Blood v. Bates.....	139
Benwell v. Black.....	433	v. Crandall.....	155
Benz v. Hines.....	156, 252	v. Sayre.....	530
Berger v. Williams.....	180, 459	Bloodgood v. Garsey.....	102, 253
Bernal v. Lynch.....	524		

Bloom v. Burdick.....	133	Brandling v. Plummer.....	343
Bloss v. Plymale.....	236	Brandon v. Diggs.....	94
Blumfield's Case.....	474	Branger v. Chevalier.....	72
Bluzzard v. Phoebe.....	79	Brazier v. Banning.....	237
Blystone v. Blystone.....	1, 489	Brazill v. Isham.....	320
Blythe v. Richards.....	132	Breading v. Siegworth.....	167
Board of S. v. M. P. R. R. Co., 157, 257, 303, 316		Bredon v. Gilliland.....	96
v. De Forest.....	467	Breedlove v. Turner.....	189
Boardman v. Acer.....	464	Brentnall v. Foster.....	261
Bogart, <i>In re</i>	531	Brevard v. Hoffmann.....	531
Boggs v. Clark.....	327	Brewer v. Jones.....	500a
Boileau v. Butler.....	331	v. Thomes.....	464
Boker v. Bronson.....	37	Brewster v. M. C. R. R. Co.....	568
Bolan v. Bolan.....	407	Bridendolph v. Zeller's Adm'r....	94
Bolen v. Crosby.....	431	Bridge v. Sumner.....	261
Bolgiano v. Cook.....	135	Bridgeport Insurance Co. v. Wilson	184, 336
Bolton v. McKimley.....	90	Bridgeport Savings Bank v. Eldredge	495
Bombay v. Boyer.....	393	Bridges v. Smyth.....	58
Bonafour v. Walker.....	217	Briggs v. Brewster.....	322
Bond v. McNider.....	261	v. Dorr.....	422
v. Pacheco.....	129, 534	v. Richmond.....	280
Bonnell v. Bonnell.....	558	v. Wells.....	275
v. Henry.....	553	Brightman v. Brightman.....	196
Bonnesteel v. Todd.....	219, 220, 233	Brinsmead v. Harrison.....	236-37
Bonta v. Clay.....	557	Brintnall v. Foster.....	235
Bonvillian v. Bourg.....	271	Briscoe v. Stephens.....	218, 524
Borden v. Fitch.....	133, 559, 562	Brittain v. Kinnaird.....	523
Booker's Adm'r v. Bell's.....	417	Brittan v. Fisher.....	7
Boon v. Boon.....	72	v. Turner.....	277
v. Miller.....	500a	v. Wilder.....	545
Booth v. F. & M. Bank.....	426a	Broadus v. Broadus.....	492
Borst v. Baldwin.....	432	Brockway v. Kinney.....	272
Borrowscale v. Tuttle.....	270	Brodie v. Beckley.....	163
Boston v. Haynes.....	486, 508	Bronson v. R. R. Co.....	27, 36
v. Worthington.....	181	v. Rodes.....	3
Boswell v. Dickerson.....	142	Brooking v. Dearmond.....	156
Bouchard v. Dias.....	253, 256, 267, 330	Brooks v. Gibbons.....	157
Boulder v. Lanahan.....	193	v. Hunt.....	95
Boulette v. Owens.....	546	Broome v. Wootton.....	236, 237
Bouner v. Atkyns.....	170	Brown v. Ayres.....	426
Boutel v. Owens.....	546	v. Birdsall.....	234
Bowen v. Bonner.....	445	v. Clarke.....	216, 281
v. May.....	44	v. Dudley.....	167
Bowman v. Hovious.....	385	v. Hathaway.....	409
Boyd v. Blaisdell.....	72	v. King.....	273
v. Boyham.....	155	v. Joy.....	95
v. Caldwell.....	180	v. Kendall.....	476
v. Chesapeake.....	487	v. Neale.....	445
v. Whitfield.....	181	v. Nichols.....	128
Boyland v. Boyland.....	127	v. Pierce.....	357
Boynton v. Willard.....	173	v. Richardson.....	43
Brackett v. Hoitt.....	260	v. Saratoga R. R. Co.....	80
Bradford v. Bradford.....	159, 271, 330	v. Scott.....	432
Bradish v. Gee.....	500	v. Simpson.....	448
Bradley v. Spencer.....	180	v. Swan.....	507
Bradshaw v. Heath.....	564	v. Thornton.....	489
Bradshaw's Case.....	89	v. Union Ins. Co.....	613
Bradstreet v. Ins. Co.....	615	v. Wheeler.....	58
Brady v. Murphy.....	458	v. White.....	472
v. Reynolds.....	231	v. Williams.....	361a
v. Spruck.....	228	v. Wyncoop.....	501
Brainard v. Cooper.....	162	Brownfield v. Dyer.....	127
Braithwaite v. Watts.....	343	v. Mackey.....	348
Braly v. Seaman.....	83		

Bruce v. Vogel.....	370, 374	Butler v. Horwitz.....	3
Bruen v. Hone.....	272	v. Knight.....	463
Brumley v. State.....	121	v. Lee.....	39
Brundell v. Vaux.....	575	v. Miller.....	229
Brush v. Fowler.....	162	v. Mitchell.....	110, 113
v. Robbins.....	70	v. Potter.....	530
Bryant v. Johnson.....	95	v. Tomlinson.....	195
v. Owen.....	180	Buttrick v. Allen.....	414, 592, 605
v. Williams.....	509	Byers v. Engles.....	366
Bryan v. Miller.....	555, 557	v. Fowler.....	405
Bryans v. State.....	318	v. Neal.....	329
Buchan v. Sumner.....	343	v. Van Deusen.....	321
Buchanan v. Nolin.....	502	Byrne v. Frere.....	270a
v. Port.....	461, 559	v. Prather.....	329
v. Rucker.....	588		
v. Smith.....	337a		
Buck v. Buck.....	320		
v. Havens.....	109		
Buckingham v. Davis.....	146		
Buckling v. Hannah.....	416		
Buckland v. Johnson.....	237, 241		
Buckner v. Calcote.....	258		
Budd & Co.'s Appeal.....	347		
Buffington v. Cook.....	158		
Buffum v. Ramsdell.....	136		
Buford v. Kirkpatrick.....	570		
Bull v. Hopkins.....	268		
Bump v. Piercy.....	545		
Bunnell v. Pinto.....	239, 320		
Bunting's Case.....	610		
Burch v. Newberry.....	90		
Burch v. Scott.....	69, 489		
Burdett v. Abbott.....	137		
Burdick v. Post.....	271		
Burgess v. Cane.....	421		
v. Lane.....	159		
Burgh v. Francis.....	357		
Burk v. Table Mountain Co.....	2		
Burk v. Johnson.....	121		
Burleson v. Shannon.....	159, 257, 276		
Burling v. Goodman.....	3		
Burn v. Butcher.....	588, 611		
Burnett v. Cadwell.....	218		
v. The State.....	63, 67		
v. Smith.....	272		
Burney v. Blodgett.....	374		
v. Boyett.....	72, 370		
Burns, <i>In re</i>	337a		
Burns v. Belknap.....	559		
Burns v. Simpson.....	4, 432, 452		
Burnham v. Stevens.....	536		
v.....	588, 590		
Burson v. Blair.....	70		
Burt v. Casey.....	464		
Burt v. Scranton.....	540		
v. Sternburgh.....	284		
Burton v. Burton.....	328		
v. Hynson.....	501, 508		
v. Smith.....	339		
v. Wiley.....	503, 508		
Burwell v. Knight.....	272		
Bush v. Lindsay.....	124		
Bushell's Case.....	530		
Butcher v. Bank.....	124, 452		
Buttrick v. Allen.....	536		

Carneal v. Wilson	435, 480	Chapman v. West	201
Carothers v. Hartsfield	497	Chappel v. Chappel	553, 558
Carpenter v. King	226	Charles, <i>Ex parte</i>	425
v. Pier	187	v. Haskin	235
v. Pike	577	Charman v. Charman	101
v. Sheldon	241	Chase v. Cheney	531
v. Stilwell	469, 480	v. Christianson	135
v. Thornton	437	v. Gilman	44
Carpentier v. Oakland	128, 132	v. Manhardt	500a
Carr v. Anderson	48	v. Searles	194
v. Townsend	153	v. Swain	154
v. Weld	475	Cheang-Kee v. U. S.	3
v. Woodliff	273	Cheeseman v. Thorne	306
Carrington v. Holabird	489	Cheever v. Wilson	585
v. Holly	270a	Chemung Bank v. Judson	133
Carroll v. Watkins	403	Cheriot v. Foussat	614
Carson v. Moore	444	Cherry v. Speight	575
Carter v. Carriger	140	Chesapeake v. Swain	3
v. Coleman	433	Chester v. Apperson	500
v. Clark	327	Chester v. Miller	126, 491
v. James	331	Chew v. Brumagin	575
v. Miller	195	Child v. Powder Works	221
v. Torrance	100	Childress v. Maun & Co.	538
Case v. Ribelin	153	Childs v. Bisk	78
v. State	148	Chinn v. Hamilton	240
Casement v. Ringgold	40	Chipman v. Bowman	514, 533
Casey v. Gregory	502	v. Martin	229
Casler v. Shipman	311	Chirac v. Reinecker	169
Cassell v. Scott	487	Chittenden v. M. E. Church	28
Castelo v. Bishop	108	Chitty v. Glenn	216
Castle v. Noyes	179, 253, 299	Choteau v. Nickolls	403
Castrique v. Imrie	594, 595	v. Rice	28
Castro v. Illies	342	Choynski v. Cohen	538
Castro v. Richardson	319a	Chrisman v. Melne	79
Cathcart v. Commonwealth	79	Christian v. O'Neal	126
Cathron v. Eade	366	Christie v. Hale	374
Catlin v. Latson	43	Christmas v. Russell	562, 575
v. Robinson	363	Christy's Adm'r v. Myers	79
Cattlin v. Kernot	476	Christy v. Sherman	545
Caujolle v. Ferie	319a	v. Tancred	160
Cave v. Davis	501	Church v. Barker	180
Cavender v. Smith	348	v. Chapin	418
Central Bank v. Veasey	456	v. Hubbard	414
Center v. P. & M. Bank	198	v. Leavenworth	272
City of Boston v. Worthington	181	v. Witherell	531
City of Chicago v. Robbins	181	Churchill v. Churchill	529
City of Olney v. Boyd	98	v. Morse	357
City of Portland v. Richardson	181	Claason's Appeal	370
Chace v. Vasquez	34	Clapp v. Bromagham	304
Chamberlain v. Carlisle	284	v. Thomas	261
v. Gaillard	273	Clark v. Bowling	244
v. Preble	187	v. Clement	477
Chambers v. Clearwater	146	v. Dunham	23, 152
v. Dallars	311	v. Gibson	78
v. Hodges	71, 146	v. Hall	46, 70
v. Neal	95	v. Holmes	517
v. Robbins	492	v. Lamb	63, 72
Chandon v. Maghee	195	v. McComman	94
Chapin v. Broder	102, 345, 393, 401	v. Moss	422
v. Thompson	543, 547, 553, 557	v. Sammons	256
Chapman v. Coates	366	v. Thompson	125
v. Cowles	463	v. Wolf	178
v. Hatt	477	Matter of	126
v. Smith	275	Clarkson v. Morgan	199, 200,
v. State	137		201, 202, 204

Clary v. Marshall	205	Conklin v. Furman	177
Clay v. Caperton	5, 9	Conn. v. Penn.	270a
v. Clay	285	Connell v. Stelson	495
v. Fry	501	Conrad v. Ins. Co.	338, 378, 405
Clearwater v. Meredith	267	Converse v. McArthur	146
Cleaton v. Chambliss	284	Conway v. Ellison	576
Clegg v. Dearden	241, 242, 259	Cook v. Allen	307
Clemens v. Clemens.	249, 273, 303	v. Armstrong	216
Clement v. English	476	v. Cook	241
Clements v. Berry	403	v. Darling	132
v. Gerow	553, 554, 555	v. Dickerson	87
Clemmer v. Cooker	575	v. Dillon	349, 374
Cleveland v. Boerum	208	v. Mesely	277
Clevinger v. Hill	195	v. Thornhill	575
Clonts v. Ritch	342	v. Wood	96
Close v. Stuart	481	Cooley v. Brayton	193, 332
Cloud v. El Dorado Co.	135	Coolidge v. Inglee	79
Clubine v. McMullen	154, 294	Cooper v. Bigelow	379
Coates v. Coates	17	v. Reynolds	119
Cobb v. Curtiss	292	Cope v. Humphries	464
Coburn v. Palmer	476	Copenheaver v. Huffaker	193
Cocks v. Brewer	456	Copp v. McDugall	417
Coen v. Frink	322	Corbet v. Evans	286
Coffee v. Neely	576	Cord v. Southwell	80
v. Tevis	472	Cordier v. Schloss	549, 553, 557
Coffin v. Cottle	146	Corey v. White	227, 471
v. McCullough's Adm'r.	487	Corl v. Riggs	266
Coglan v. Elden	71	Cornell v. Barnes	529
Cohen, <i>Ex parte</i>	137	v. Davis	80
Coit v. Haven	131, 132	Corwin v. Benham	403
v. Tracy	271	v. Freeland	80
Colden v. Knickerbocker	538	v. Merritt	133, 517
Cole v. Butler	126	Corwithe v. Griffing	489
v. Driskell	79	Coster's Ex. v. Bank of Geo.	357
v. Leak	319a	Coster v. Peters	484
v. Pennell	43	Cottle's Appeal	117, 470
Collman's Appeal	274	Countryman v. Boyer	426
Coleman v. McAnnulty	103,	Covell v. Covell	314
140, 153		Cowan v. Braidwood	455, 589
Coles v. Carter	458	Cowen v. Toole	489
Collins v. Bennett	256, 279	Cowart v. Williams	168
v. Brook	462	Cowper v. Andrews	293
v. Loftis	173	Cox v. Balger	270
v. Mitchell	140, 153, 176	v. Thomas	124, 132, 180, 417
Collinson v. Owens	163	Cox's Admr. v. Hill	158
Colton v. Ross	608	Cracraft v. Cochran	241
Combs v. Tarlton's Adm'r	163	Crafts v. Clark	571
Comeggs v. Vasse	425	Crafts v. Dexter	132
Commercial Bank v. Martin	117	v. Merrill	446, 447, 480
v. Wilson	136	v. Wilkinson	466
Commissioners v. Inspection	253	Craig v. Brown	412
Commonwealth v. Blood	565, 587	v. Steamer Hartford	27
v. Dieffenbach	193	Craighead v. Wilson	34
v. German Society	531	Crake v. Crake	453
v. Haas	226	Crandall v. Bacon	497, 526
v. Jackson	318	v. Beach	43
v. Merrigan	216	Crane v. Brigham	177
v. Miller's Adm'r	226	v. Meginnis	586
v. Mortimer	269	Crank v. Flowers	489
v. Pike Ben. Society	531	Crary v. Ashley	78
Comstock v. Crawford	524	Crawford v. Points	34
Cone v. Cotton	123	v. Satchwell	154
Conk v. Lowther	45	v. Simonton	277, 435, 459,
			576
		v. White	498

Dewey v. Latson.....	393	Douglas v. Howland	180
v. Peck.....	249	v. Wickwire	78
Dey v. Dor.....	237	v. Yallop	89
Diamond v. Lawrence County ..	194	Dowling v. Polack	17
Dibble v. Trulock	508	Down v. Fuller	337
Diblee v. Davison	455	v. Lent.....	531
Dick v. McLaurin	97	Downe v. Lewis	57
Dickens v. Bush	62	Downer v. Dana	452
Dickenson v. Codwise.....	24	v. Shaw.....	536
Dickenson's Lessee v. Collins ..	394	v. S. R. Bank.....	428
Dickenson v. Gilliland	325	Downin v. Sprecker.....	172
Dickerson v. Tillinghast.....	366a	Downing v. Herriek	530
Dicks v. Hatch	129	v. Still	91, 97
Dickson v. Hoff	72	Dows v. McMichael.....	160, 283
Dilly v. Bernard	503	Doyle v. Reilly.....	286
Dimes v. G. J. Canal Co.....	145, 234	Draggou v. Graham	571
Dimick v. Campbell.....	83	Drake v. Duvenick	126
Ditson v. Ditson	582, 584	v. Mitchell.....	229
Doak v. Wiswell.....	290	Draper's Ex. v. Norman.....	604
Doan v. Holly	97, 102	Dresser v. Brooks	245
Doane v. Glenn.....	72	Drexel's Appeal	91
Dobson v. Pearce .133, 435, 492,	575	Driscoll v. Damp	273
Dodd v. Astor	326	Drum v. Kelly.....	448
v. Brott	426	Drumm v. Sherman	426
Dodgson v. Scott.....	326	Drummond v. Anderson.....	39
Dodswell v. Impsey.....	530	Dryden v. Dryden	539
v. Stewart.....	89	Dubois v. Dubois	434
Doe v. Boulton	343	Ducommon v. Hysinger	412, 547
v. Dennison.....	154	Duffield v. Scott	184
v. Eyton	499	Duke de Cadaval v. Collins ..	286
v. Huddart.....	284	Duncan v. Holcomb	271, 558
v. Ingersoll	430	v. Lyon	504
v. Jones	405	Duncan v. Stokes	259
v. Langs	297	Duncell v. Wiles	273
v. Leatherby	63	Dunham v. Downer... 226, 281,	487
v. McDenough.....	117	v. Waterman	553, 588
v. McKnight	338	Dunlap v. Clements	95
v. Oliver	595	v. Cody	564
v. Perkins	71	v. Glidden.....	239
v. Scolen	295	Dunn v. Dunn	538
v. Wright	295	v. Tish	487
Dogliani v. Crispin	605a	v. Murray	323
Dollfus v. Frosh	325, 326	v. Pipes.....	330
Dominick v. Ecker	529	Durant v. Essex Co.....	270
Donaldson v. Thompson	614	Duchess of Kingston's Case. .	249
Donnelly v. Stewart	432	250, 284	
Donner v. Palmer	393	Dutton v. Woodman	315
Doody v. Higgins	157	Duvall v. Fearson	559
Doolittle v. Don Mans	307	Duyckinek v. Clinton Ins. Co. .	456
Dorente v. Sullivan	123	Dwight v. Newell	362
Dorr v. Brice	538	v. St. John	325
v. Stockdale	163	Dwyer v. Goran	329
Dorrance v. Scott	150	Dyckman v. Mayor of N. Y.....	523
Dorset v. Manchester.....	419	Dynes v. Hoover.....	529, 531
Dorsey v. Dorsey	70		
v. Thompson.....	484		
Doss v. Tyack	90		
v. Waggoner	121		
Doty v. Brown	253, 259, 276		
Doub v. Mason	395		
Doughty v. Fawn	451		
Douglas v. Douglas	542		
v. Forrest	588, 589		
v. Fulda	145		
v. Hertson	395		

E.

Earl of Bandon v. Becker	250
Earl v. Crouch	205
Early v. Garland	103
Earnfit v. Winans	393
Earthman v. Jones	123
Easley v. McClinton	564
Easterly v. Goodman.....	436
Eastman v. Cooper.....	254, 256, 273

Fisher v. Fisher.....	299
v. Foote.....	312
v. Ogle.....	618
Fishmongers v. Robertson	57, 60
Fisk v. Miller.....	272, 275, 311
Fitch v. Cornell.....	299
Fitch v. Scot.....	7
Fithian v. Monks.....	135
Fitzhugh v. Blake.....	441
v. Caster.....	133
Fitzsimmons v. Ins. Co.....	618
Flanigan v. Bruner.....	514
Fleming v. Jencks.....	103
v. Johnson.....	135
Fletcher v. Campbell.....	259
v. Holmes.....	330
v. Wells.....	102
Flichinger v. Hull.....	516
Florence v. Jennings.....	238
Floyd v. Browne.....	236
Folger v. Columbia Ins. Co.....	564
Follet v. Hoppe.....	283
Folsom v. Carli.....	355
Foltz v. Prouse.....	263
Foot v. Glover.....	45
v. Sprague.....	231
v. Stevens.....	124
Foote v. Gibbs.....	270
Footman v. Stetson.....	286
Forbes v. Eden.....	531
v. Hyde.....	83, 527
Ford v. Babcock.....	518
v. Doyle.....	141
v. Stuart.....	422
Forder v. Davis.....	304
Fore v. Manlove.....	419
Foreman v. Carter.....	98, 127
Forgay v. Conrad.....	26
Forman v. Scott.....	98
Forquer v. Forquer.....	70, 72
Foster v Chapman.....	343
v. Evans.....	299
v. Glazener.....	123, 458, 58
v. Jackson.....	379
v. Jones.....	152
v. Martin.....	108
v. Miliner.....	282
v. The Richard Busted.....	276
v. Wells.....	261, 235, 273
v. Wood.....	504
Foulk v. Colbourn.....	432b
Fowler v. Doyle.....	45
v. Kennedy.....	43
v. Lee.....	498
v. Rickerby.....	435
v. Savage.....	416, 419
v. Shearer.....	285
v. Whiteman.....	131
Fox v. Hoyt.....	122
v. Woodbury.....	245
Foxcroft v. Barnes.....	307
Francis v. Cox.....	109
Frayes v. Worms.....	460
Frazier v. Bishop.....	541
v. Moore.....	220
Freeman v. Bass.....	256
v. Caldwell.....	478
v. Clute.....	312
v. Freeman.....	172
v. Tranah.....	57, 60
Frees v Ford.....	518
Freligh v. Brink.....	553
French v. Loyal Ins. Co.....	209
v. Neal.....	161
v. Pease.....	575
v. Shotwell.....	512
v. Tomlin.....	604
Friend v. Hamill.....	530
Frierson v. Moody.....	532
Frink v. Frink.....	63, 72
Frost v. Dodge.....	108
v. Koon.....	153, 303, 555
v. McLeod.....	484
Fry v. Taylor.....	608
Fulbright v. Cannefox.....	513
Fuller, Ex parte.....	337a, 557
Fullerton v. Horton.....	559
v. Kelliher.....	48a
Fulton v. Hanlow.....	271
Furnold v. Bank of Mo.....	391
<div style="text-align: center;">G.</div>	
G. N. R. R. Co. v. Mossop.....	247
Gable v. Miller.....	531
Gaga v. Brewster.....	398
v. Rogers.....	540
Gaines v. Betts.....	53a
Gainsborough v. Gifford.....	435
Galbraith v. Neville.....	592
Galpin v. Page.....	131
Galusha v. Butler.....	121
Gambette v. Broch.....	150
Ganaway v. The State.....	89
Gandall v. Finn.....	554
Garber v. Commonwealth.....	180
Gardiner v. Houghton.....	599
Gardner v. Buckbee.....	249, 253, 256,
	273
v. Dering.....	70
v. Henry.....	432
v. Jenkins.....	487
v. Snivey.....	339
Garland v. Tucker.....	431
Garnett v. Macon.....	163
Garrison v. Savignac.....	162
Garth v. Ward.....	191
Garthwaite v. Wentz.....	464
Garvey v. Jarvis.....	463
Garvin v. Garvin.....	357a
Garwood v. Garwood.....	154, 249, 257
Gaskell v. Gaskell.....	172, 306
Gates v. Preston.....	256, 330
v. Salmon.....	28
v. Treat.....	319a
Gaullagher v. Caldwell.....	426
Gavin v. Graydin.....	458
Gay v. Gay.....	542
v. Minot.....	142

Gay v. Wells	275	Goodwin v. McGhee	195
Gear v. Supervisors	545	v. Williams	366
Gees v. Shannon	524	Gordan v. Farrar	531
Gell v. Read	313	Gore v. Stackpole	205
Gelston v. Hoyt	613, 616	Gormly v. McIntosh	121
Geminell v. Rice	127	Gorrill v. Whittier	145
Genella v. Relyea	40	Gossett v. Howard	124
General S. N. Co. v. Guillou	588	Gossom v. Donaldson	202
Gerald v. Burthen	544	Gott v. Carr	503
Gere v. Gundlach	91	v. Powell	482, 484
German Church v. Seiber	531	Gould v. Lockett	331a
George v. Alexander	536	Gove v. Cather	331a
v. Gillespie	284	Gooer v. Doheny	366a
v. Strangs' Ex'r	507	Governor v. Read	462
Georges v. Hufschmidt	162	Goucher v. Clayton	330
Gerrish v. Brewer	267	Gourlay v. Hutton	542
v. Johnson	105	Gouverneur v. Titus	359
v. Pratt	261	Gracier v. Weil	109
Gibbin v. Dougherty	199	Graff v. Kipp	394
Gibler v. Trimble	201	v. M. & M. Trans. Co	97
Gibson v. Choteau	63	Gragg v. Richardson	417
v. Nicholson	419	Graham v. Gordon	407
v. Wilson	71	v. Grigg	577
Giddens v. Lea	502	v. Long	150
Giffard v. Hort	172	v. Lynn	66, 67
Gifford v. Thorn	500	v. Maingay	249
Gilbert v. Graham	251	v. R. R. Co	158
Giles v. Nathan	95	Grand T. R. W. Co. v. Amey	16
Gillespie v. Conn. Ins. Co	570	Grant v. Bledsoe	461
v. Van Egmont	336	v. Button	272
Gillilan v. Spratt	261	Graves v. White	275
Gilliland v. Sellar's Adm'r	120	v. Woodbury	427
Gilman v. Contra Costa Co.	15	Gray v. Brignardello	68
v. Foote	238	v. Dougherty	249
v. Lewis	570	v. Gillilan	284
v. Rivés	267	v. Larrimore	127
Gilpin v. Page	87	v. McNeal	517
Gingell v. Home	608	v. Palmer	40
Gist v. Davis	186, 249, 270	v. Pingry	247, 400
Glass v. Glass	64	v. Swan	618
v. Wheeler	257	Greathead v. Bromley	326
Gleason v. Peck	95	Greathouse v. Bromley	249
Glidden v. Packard	129, 533	Greely v. Smith	260
Gldwell v. Spough	124	v. White	460
Globe, The	611	Green v. Branton	150
Glover v. Halman	126	v. Banks	16
Glukauf v. Reed	329	v. Burke	475
Goddard v. Benson	460	v. Clarke	166
v. Gray	595	v. Hamilton	101, 330
Godefroy v. Joy	409	v. Marks	355
Godfrey v. Godfrey	304	v. Massie	507
Goix v. Low	618	v. New River Co.	417
Goldhawk v. Duane	465	v. Sarmiento	245, 570, 575
Goldsberry v. Carter	108	v. Slayter	197
Golightly v. Jellicoe	274	v. Van Buskirk	573
Gondy v. Hall	133	v. White	191
Gooch v. Atkins	478	Greene v. Daily	428
Goodall v. Harris	45	v. Greene	334
Goodess v. Williams	305	v. Haskell	489
Gooding v. Hingston	605	Greenlaw v. Greenlaw	530
Goodnow v. Smith	418	Greenleaf v. Maher	489
Goodrich v. Bodurtha	218	Greer v. Mayor of N. Y.	111
v. City	267	Gregg v. Cooke	121
v. Jenkins	576	Gregory v. C. G. & C. R. R. Co.	144
v. Gale	240, 242	v. Ford	498

Gregory v. Haynes.....	140	Hammet v. Blount.....	171a
v. Nelson.....	2	Hammock v. McBride.....	324
Griffie v. McClung.....	236	Hampton v. McConnell.....	559
Griffin v. Cunningham.....	90	Hammatt v. Wyman.....	472, 480
v. Eaton.....	575	Hammon v. Smith.....	559
v. Reynolds.....	187	Hammond v. Howell.....	530
Griffith v. Clarke.....	149	Hampson v. Edelen.....	363, 364
v. Ogle.....	58	Hampton v. Levy.....	366
Grignon's Lessee v. Astor.....	124	Hance's Appeal.....	343
Grimes v. Morris.....	122	Hancock v. Welsh.....	256
Griswold v. Hill.....	57, 216, 377	Handly v. Sydenstricker.....	367
v. Jackson.....	159	Hanford v. McNair.....	109
v. Rutland.....	95	Hanly v. Real Estate Bank.....	78
v. Stewart.....	337, 445	Hanna v. Guy.....	216
Groning v. Ins. Co.....	615	Hannaford v. Hunn.....	284
Grout v. Chamberlain.....	163	Hanson v. Armstrong.....	171
Grover v. Grover.....	412	Hanover v. Turner.....	580
Groves v. Brown.....	167	Hanschid v. Stafford.....	484
Guerin v. Danforth.....	154	Harbeck v. Vanderbilt.....	472, 473
Guest v. Warner.....	271	Harbin v. Chiles.....	560
Guirard v. Heysinger.....	154	Harbor v. P. R. R. Co.....	101
Guiteau v. Wisely.....	366, 484	Hard v. Shipman.....	133
Gulick v. Loder.....	456	Hardin v. Lee.....	91
Gunn v. Howell.....	565	Harding v. Alden.....	582, 584
Gunther v. Blight.....	589	v. Allen.....	579
Guthrie v. Baskline.....	462	v. Cowing.....	549
v. Howard.....	150	v. Hale.....	269
Gwinn v. Carroll.....	124, 132	v. Larkin.....	181
v. McCarroll.....	133	Hardy v. Broadbudd.....	148a, 489
v. Williams.....	513	Hargrave v. Hargrave.....	100
H.		Hargis v. Morse.....	117, 124
Hackett v. Connett.....	279	Hargus v. Goodman.....	311
v. Manlove.....	336	Harkness v. Austin.....	97
Hackworth v. Zollars.....	282	Harlan v. Berry.....	235
Hagler v. Mercer.....	61	Harmon v. Gould.....	529
Hahn v. Hart.....	489	Harper v. Harvey.....	462
v. Kelly... 78, 83, 123, 124, 125,	130, 132	v. Hooper.....	284
Haight v. Green.....	106	Harrington v. Glenn.....	441
Hair v. Lowe.....	486	v. Higham.....	43
Halcombe v. Loudermilk.....	478	v. Sharp.....	367
Hale v. Angel.....	432	v. Woffard.....	126
v. Huse.....	322	Harris v. Billingsley.....	71
Hall v. Hamlin.....	333	v. Clark.....	29
v. Harrison.....	217	v. Colquit.....	319a
v. Holmes.....	100	v. Dunn.....	231
v. Hudson.....	38	v. Hammond.....	328
v. Jack.....	193	v. Harleman.....	564
v. Nelson.....	201	v. Harris.....	249, 273
v. Odber.....	220	v. Miner.....	317
v. Thayer.....	146	v. Plant & Co.....	159
v. Tuttle.....	53	v. Saunders.....	165
v. Williams.....	562, 564, 573	v. Youman.....	513
Hallett v. Righters.....	93, 127	Harrison v. Farnsworth.....	28
Hallock v. Jaudin.....	538	v. Harrison... 416, 506, 584	
Halloway v. Platner.....	366a	v. Heathorn.....	60
Hallowell v. McDonnell.....	227a	v. Morehouse.....	319a
Hamilton v. Boardmore.....	358	v. Netteship.....	487
v. Cutts.....	186, 137	v. Stewartson.....	173
v. Quimby.....	272	v. Wood.....	261
v. Wright.....	124	Harshey v. Blackmarr... 128, 499, 509	
Hamlin v. Beavan.....	196	Hart v. Lazaron.....	497
v. McCahill.....	510	v. Marshall.....	193, 208
		Harteau v. Harteau.....	581
		Hartman v. Osgood.....	150
		Harvey v. Large.....	261, 265

Harvey v. Montague	206	Hewlett v. Hewlett	505
v. Tyler	123	Hibbard v. Eastman	486, 492
v. Walden	463	Hibshman v. Dulleban	249
Hasketh v. Ward	414	Hickman v. Jones	604
Hassell v. Hamilton	565	Hidden, Estate of	163
Hathaway v. Hemmingway	135	Hidden v. Saunders	476
Haughey v. Wilson	126	Higbee v. Bowers	16
Haughtwout v. Murphy	191, 195	Higdon v. Conway	529
Hauer's Appeal	91	Higgins' Trust's	358
Havelock v. Rockwood	698	Higgins v. Peltzer	150
Hawbridge v. De La Crouce	499	Hilly v. Hartridge	502
Hawes v. Hathaway	435	Hill v. Bouman	258
v. Waltham	161	v. Bowyer	503
Hawkins v. Bowie	94	v. City of St. Louis	96
v. Lambert	165	v. Crump	106, 109, 114
Hawks v. Truesdell	271	v. Freeman	273
Hayde v. Green	272	v. Hill	514
Hayden v. Bucklin	195, 202	v. Hoover	72
v. Hayden	439	v. Town of Sunderland	90
Hayes v. Ward	470	Hills v. Sherwood	21
Haynes v. Meeks	122	Hillsborough v. Nicholls	289
Hays v. McKee	78	Hine v. Hussey	146
v. Miller	66, 401	Hines v. Jacobs	448
Hayward v. Ribbins	435	v. Willis	524
Head v. Gervais	430	Hinesly v. Hunn's Adm'r	474
Healy v. Root	217	Hinson v. Wall	52, 571
Heany v. Parker	407	Hinton v. Brown	79
Heard v. Lodge	180	v. Odenheimer	472
Heath v. Frackleton	288	v. Towers	570
Heathcote v. Wing	57	Hirchow v. Hamilton	253
Heatherly v. Hadley	430	Hiriat v. Ballon	34
Hefferman v. Porter	531	Hirschfield v. Franklin	43
Hegeler v. Henckell	61, 72	Hitchcock v. Aickens	559
Heil and Lauer's Appeal	347	Hitchen v. Campbell	255
Helfrinck's Appeal	448	Hix v. Davis	235
Helm v. Short	16	Hoard v. Wilcox	475
Hemminway v. Hikes	539	Hobbs v. Duff	277, 278, 427
Henderson v. Gibson	96	Hobs v. Henning	618
v. Henderson	434,	Hobson v. Yancy	160
591, 594		Hodges v. Ashurst	79
v. McVay	427	v. McCabe	361a
v. Ping	398	v. Templar	56
v. Reeyes	231	Hodemar v. W. P. R. R. Co.	425
v. Stamford	221, 570	Hodsall v. Stallebrass	241
Hendrick v. White	520	Hodou v. McConnell	173, 462
Hendricks v. Whittimore	126	Hoffman v. Hoffman	563, 583
v. Decker	458	Hoffmire v. Hoffman	498
Hendrickson's Appeal	370, 423	Hoffming v. Grove	87
Hendrickson v. Hinckley	501	Hogg v. Charlton	215
Henly v. Soper	434, 598	Hogh v. Waters	281
Henry v. Keys	478a	Hoguet v. Wallace	544
Hensley v. Force	559, 530	Holbrook v. Champlin	475
Hepburn v. Dundas	270	v. Murray	136
v. Sewall	237	Holland v. Trotter	492
Herbert v. Rowles	100	Hollard v. Hatch	261
Hernandez v. James	121, 497	Hollingsworth v. Bageley	117
Herring v. Polley	45	v. Barbour	127
Herrington v. Herrington	195, 203	Hollister v. Dillon	478
v. People	517	v. Hollister	582
Herriter v. Porter	241	v. The Judges	63, 72
Hersey v. Turbett	193	Holman's Heirs v. Bank	584
Hervey v. Edmonds	91, 98	Holmes v. Campbell	124, 452
Hess v. Beekman	53a, 261	v. Carondelet	295
v. Cole	57, 129	v. Guion	217
Hettrick v. Wilson	103	v. Holmes	564, 580, 583

Holmes v. Honie	497	Hunt v. Grant	344
v. Remsen	487	v. Haven	162, 201
Holroyd v. Breare	531	v. Lyle	570
Holt v. Alloway	570	v. McClanahan's Heirs	211
Homer v. Brown	261	v. San Francisco	530
v. Fish	257	Hunter v. Davis	257
Hook v. Hood	248	Hunter v. Lester	126
Hopf v. Myers	240	v. Stewart	259
Hopkins v. Dana	262	Huntington v. Blakeney	51
v. Hopkins	172	v. Finch	96, 97
v. Howard	444, 553	v. Grantland	348
v. Lee	248, 257, 258	v. Jewett	159
v. McLaren	201	Huntt v. Townsend	358, 545
Hopkinson v. Shelton	460	Huot v. Page	70
Horn v. Lockhart	604	Hurlbert v. Hope Ins. Co	568
Horn v. Jones	193	Hurlburt v. Reed	100
Hoskins v. Johnson	357a	Hurlbutt v. Butenop	157, 193
Hotchkiss v. Cutting	40, 131	Hurst v. Lithgrov	352
v. Nichols	271	Hurst v. Means	298
Houghton v. Mariner	214	Husky v. Maples	465
Houlden v. Smith	530	Hustin v. Ditto	95
Houlditch v. Donegal	595, 598	Hutchinson v. Bank of Wheeling	319
Houston v. Musgrove	260, 261	v. Bours	42
Houston v. Wolcott	503	v. Fulghum	55
How v. Dorscheimer	557	Hyde v. Curling	61, 68
Howard v. Albro	310	Hyde v. Noble	236, 237
v. Clark	129, 529	Hydenfelt v. Towns	145, 146
v. Cousins	456		
v. Kennedy	171		
v. Mitchell	283		
v. North	150		
v. Smith	319		
v. Thorton	124		
Howe v. Independence Co	106		
Howell v. Shands	456		
Howerton v. Sprague	475		
Howes v. Austin	261		
Hoyt v. Howe	355		
v. Hudson	475		
v. Martense	230		
Hoxie v. Wright	559		
Hoy v. Allen	366		
Hubbard v. Dubois	155		
v. Hobson	506		
v. Martin	500a		
v. Phillips	490		
Hubbell v. Broadwell's Heirs	484		
v. Hubbell	584		
Hudson v. Carman	177		
v. Hudson	61		
Huffer v. Allen	70		
Hugh v. Higgs	434		
Hughes v. Cornelius	613		
v. U. S.	260		
v. Whittaker	193		
v. Wood	102		
Hughson v. Davis	360		
Hulett v. Whipple	360		
Hull v. Deatly's Adm'r	203		
v. Hull	534		
Huls v. Buntim	117		
Humiston v. Stainthorp	36		
Hunt v. Bates	236		
v. Breading	475		
v. Dutcher	454		

I.

J.

Jackson v. Anderson.....	466
Jackson v. Bartlett	463, 477
v. Benedict.....	379
v. Cadwell	480
v. Chamberlain.....	366

Kohn v. Lovett	.....500a
Keokuk Co. v. Alexander	.....272
Kepp v. Fullerton	.....126
Kerby v. Chadwell	.....112
v. Elliott	.....410
Kerr, In re	.....337a
Kerr v. Blodgett	.....157
v. Bowie	.....102
v. Kerr	.....562, 563, 583
v. Moore	.....608
v. Straat	.....7
Kerrick v. Bransby	.....608
Kerigan v. Ray	.....80
Kester v. Stark	.....307
Keys v. Granniss	.....454
Kibble v. Buttler	.....78, 79
Kieffer v. Ehler	.....194
Kiehner v. Dengler	.....448
v. Watts	.....448
Kiersted v. Avery	.....363
Kilburn v. Woodworth	.....573
Kile v. Lumpkin	.....113
Kilheffer v. Kerr	.....247, 249, 310
King v. Bill	.....192
v. Chase	.....256, 257, 273, 284
v. Fuller	.....275
v. Goodwin	.....476
v. Grimes	.....170
v. Harris	.....381
v. Hoare	.....216, 231, 235
v. Merchant's Exchange	.....542
v. Norman	.....180
v. Poole	.....121
v. Randall	.....528
v. Savory	.....320
v. Stafford	.....15, 20
v. State Bank	.....72
Kingsland v. Forest	.....432
Kingsley v. Davis	.....231
Kinney v. Ogden's Adm'r	.....485
Kinsey v. Ford	.....459
Kinsler v. Holmes	.....465
Kirby v. Fitzgerald	.....553, 557
v. Wood	.....79
Kirklan v. Brown	.....286
Kirkland v. Smith	.....412
Kirkpatrick v. Stingley	.....259
Kirksey v. Bates	.....79
Kiser v. Winans	.....504
Kissam v. Bough	.....57
Kitchen v. Campbell	.....179, 259
Kitchens v. Hutchins	.....78, 136
Kitsmiller v. Kitchen	.....126
Klink v. Steamer Cusetta	.....16
Knapp v. Marlboro	.....187
Knickerbocker v. Smith	.....545
Knight v. Macomber	.....464
Knowles v. Lawton	.....154
Knott v. Cunningham	.....236
v. Jarboe	.....126
Knowell, Ex parte	.....379
Knowles v. Davis	.....530
Knox v. Brown	.....270a
v. Waldeborough	.....261
Knox Co. Bank v. Doty	.....97
Koogler v. Huffman	.....416
Konitzky v. Meyer	.....181, 597
Kramer v. Rebman	.....2
Kriess v. Seligman	.....80
Kuchenbeiser v. Beckert	.....513

L.

Ladd v. Blunt	.....474, 475
Ladley v. Creighton	.....370
Lafon v. Dessesart	.....485
La Farge v. Herter	.....226
LaFayette Ins. Co. v. French	.....568
Lamb v. Shays	.....355
Lambert v. Parnell	.....476
Lambkin v. Nance	.....559
Lamen v. Kedgewin	.....267
Lamping & Co. v. Hyatt	.....540
Lamprey v. Nudd	.....152
Lamson v. Bradley	.....95
Landes v. Brandt	.....348
Lanlon v. Ferguson	.....343
Landrum v. Farmer	.....497
Lane v. Bommelman	.....48
v. Ellinger	.....69
v. Gover	.....361a
v. Ludlow	.....363
v. Wheless	.....103
Langdon v. Bullock	.....113
v. Raiford	.....327
Lanning v. Carpenter	.....338, 547, 552,
	.....553
Lansing v. Eddy	.....502
v. Quackenbush	.....478, 478a
Lapham v. Briggs	.....561
Larrabee v. Baldwin	.....4
Larrimer's Appeal	.....366
Lartigue v. Baldwin	.....180
Latham v. Wiswall	.....609
Lathrop v. Brown	.....356, 377
Lathrop & Dale's Appeal	.....391
Lathrop v. Stuart	.....452
Latimer v. U. P. R. R. Co.	.....568
Latterett v. Cook	.....461, 565
Lattimer v. Ryan	.....540
Laval v. Rowley	.....480
Law v. Jackson	.....384
Lawler's Heirs v. White	.....127, 132
Lawless v. Hackett	.....554
Lawrence, Ex parte	.....475
Lawrence v. Fast	.....48
v. Hodgson	.....57
v. Hunt	.....160, 258, 273
v. Jarvis	.....559, 560, 563, 564
v. Martin	.....425
v. Richmond	.....57
v. Vernon	.....255, 259
v. Ware	.....164
Lazell v. Miller	.....285
Lazier v. Westcott	.....414, 591, 597
LeChevalier v. Lynch	.....159
LeGrand v. Francisco	.....286
LeGuen v. Gouveneur	.....277, 501

Lea v. Lea	257	Logan v. Hillegrass	497
Leclair v. Globenski	121	Logansport Gas Co. v. Knowles	531
Lee v. Baird	492	Lombard v. Bayard	404
v. Clark	184, 417	London v. Clerke	419
v. Figg	557	Long v. Burnett	524
v. Gardner	153	v. Long	284, 461
v. Kingsbury	257, 333	v. Morton	171
v. Salinas	193	v. Neville	213
Leese v. Sherwood	17	Longworth v. Screven	95
Leet v. Grant	103	Loomis v. Brown	17
Lefferson v. Dallas	364	v. Riley	193
Leigh v. Lillie	7	Lord Bagot v. Williams	276
Leiper v. Erden	465	Lore v. Truman	260
Leitch v. Wells	194, 212	Loree v. Reeves	100
Leland v. Marsh	241	Loring v. Folger	140
Lendall v. Pinfold	236	v. Ilsey	15
Lentz v. Lamppugh	333	v. Mansfield	285
Leonard v. Bryant	337	Lorraine v. Long	281
Leslie v. State	318	Lothian v. Henderson	618
Lester v. Hoskins	435	Lough v. Thornton	7
Leviston v. Swan	47, 70	Lounsbury v. Purdy	363
Levy v. Joyce	111	Louthrop v. Southworth	86
v. Thompson	348	Love v. Fairfield	424
Lewis & Nelson's Appeal	253	v. Gibson	180
Lewis v. Armstrong	234a	v. Harper	383
v. Darling	572	v. Truman	249
v. Dutton	523	v. Waltz	253
v. Gamage	463	Lovegood v. White	433
v. Mew	197	Lovejoy v. Murray	184, 236, 237, 477
v. Outhan's Ad.	25	v. Webber	95
v. Owen	593	Lovell v. Kelley	79
v. Palmer	480	Lovett v. German Church	484
v. Smith	156, 303	Low v. Adams	382
v. Webb	90	v. Dore	523
v. Woodruff	463	v. Mussey	248, 597
Lick v. Stockdale	87	Lowber v. Mayor of N. Y.	92
Ligon's Adm'r v. Rogers	74	Lowe v. Alexander	518, 519, 521
Lightsey v. Harris	517, 520	Lowther v. Earl of Randor	530
Limerick, Inhabitants of	63, 68, 72	Lucas v. Curry	180
Lincoln v. Flint	95	v. Governor	180
v. Tower	459, 560, 565, 573	v. Le Comte	239
Lind v. Adams	49	v. Spencer	503
Lindell v. Leggett	259	Ludlow v. Dale	615
Lindsey v. James	503	v. Johnson	65, 123
Lining v. Bentham	530	v. Kidd	16, 191, 202, 205
Lintz v. Thompson	463	v. Ramsay	127, 487
Lipscomb v. Grace	216	Luscomb v. Maloy	114
Lister v. Mundell	95	Lyford v. De Merritt	289
Little v. Currie	527	Lyle v. Bradford	195
v. Harvey	394	Lyles v. Robinson	131
v. Price	485	Lyman v. Brown	220
v. The Bank	379	Lynch v. Kelly	53a
Littledale v. Robinson	396	v. Rome Gas Co.	39
Littlefield v. Nichols	377	v. Swanton	253
Littleton v. Richardson	187	Lyon v. Hampton	383, 475
Liverpool M. C. Co. v. Hunter	600	v. Lyon	580
Livingston's Petition	335	v. Northrop	463
Livingston v. Jordan	604	v. Robbins	515
Livermore v. Herschell	265	v. Sanford	162
Lloyd v. Barr	158		
v. Maddox	336		
v. Malone	513		
Lock v. Nash	270a		
v. Norbone	168		
Lockwood v. Wildmen	460		

M.

M. & M. Bank v. Boyd	129
v. St. John	129, 549
Macarthey v. Decaix	610

Macdonald v. Bovington.....	227a	Massey v. Watts.....	572
Macdougall v. Young.....	407	v. Westcott.....	306
Macky v. Coates.....	154	Massingill v. Downs.....	338, 339
Madrall v. Thelluson.....	7	Masson v. Salvy.....	193
Maghee v. Collins.....	218, 231	Mastick v. Thorp.....	481, 486, 502, 506
Magher v. Howe.....	79	Matheson's Adm'r v. Grant's Adm'r,	63, 72
Magoun v. Ins. Co.....	615	Matthews v. Duryee.....	400
Magrath v. Hardy.....	284	v. Houghton.....	38, 53
Maguire v. Maguire.....	582, 584	v. Menedger.....	236
v. Tyler.....	248	May v. Jameson.....	560
Mahoney v. Van Winkle.....	302	Maybee v. Avery.....	319
Mailhouse v. Inloes.....	97	Mayberry v. McClurg.....	489
Makepeace v. Lukens.....	72	Mayer v. Foulkrod.....	159
Maley v. Shattuck.....	618	Mayes v. Woodall.....	512
Mallett v. Foxcraft.....	304	Mayo v. Ah Loy.....	135
v. Uncle Sam Co.....	521	v. Foley.....	135
Malloney v. Horan.....	249, 303a	Mayor of Macclesfield v. Gee.....	16
Mallory v. Clark.....	545	Mayor of Norwich v. Berry.....	56
Mandeville v. Perry.....	78	Mays v. Hassell.....	56
Manigalt v. Deas.....	159, 163, 303	McArthur v. Starrett.....	79
Mankin v. Chandler.....	603	McBain v. McBain.....	304
Manley v. Manley.....	584	McCall v. Hitchcock.....	18
Manly v. Hunt.....	363	McCarver v. Nealey.....	463
Mann's Appeal.....	343	McCauley v. Fulton.....	130
Mann v. Russell.....	79	McClanahan's Heirs v. Henderson,	121
Manning v. E. C. R. W. Co.....	596	McClellan v. Cornwell.....	54
v. McClurg.....	80	McClung v. Beirne.....	470
v. Thompson.....	596	McClure v. Gulf R. R. Co.....	530
Manny v. Harris.....	273	McClure v. McClure.....	304
Mansfield v. McIntyre.....	584	McCollum v. Eager.....	34
Manwaring v. Kouns.....	489	McConologue's Case.....	324
Marine Ins. Co. v. Young.....	243	McCormack v. McClure.....	205
Marks v. Marriott.....	321	v. Wheeler.....	66, 74
v. Reynolds.....	545	McConnell v. Wilcox.....	531
Marlatt v. Clary.....	417	McCoy v. Nichols.....	163
Marriner v. Smith.....	355, 512	McCreary v. Casey.....	231
Marriott v. Hampton.....	272, 286	McCreery v. Everding.....	153
Marsh v. Burroughs.....	248	v. Forston.....	131
Marsh v. Pier.....	238, 247, 284, 458	McCullough v. Clark.....	327
Marshal v. Shafter.....	299	v. Doak.....	105
Marshall v. Aiken.....	226	McCurdy v. Robinson.....	281
v. Fisher.....	151	McCutchen v. Miller.....	194
v. Rough.....	156	McDaniel v. Goodall.....	464
Marshalsea, The Case of.....	120, 529	McDermott v. Clay.....	564
Martin v. Barnhardt.....	52	McDonald v. Butler.....	432
v. Crow.....	28, 35	McDonald v. Crandall.....	355
v. Dryden.....	366	v. Falvey.....	95
v. Hewett.....	604	v. Wilkie.....	529
v. Ives.....	247	McDonald's Succession.....	436
v. Kanouse.....	87	McDonall v. McDonall.....	487
v. Kennedy.....	259	McDonough's Succession.....	252, 253
v. Mott.....	523	McDowell v. McDaniels.....	549
v. Nicholls.....	598	McElmoyle v. Cohen.....	559
v. Stikes.....	191	McEwers v. Markley.....	102
v. Weyman.....	513	McFadden v. Worthington.....	360
Marvel v. Manouvrier.....	498	McFarland v. Derbishire.....	605
Marx v. Fore.....	564	McFarlane v. Harrington.....	412
Mason v. Bull.....	407, 408	McGee v. Overly.....	237
v. Eldred.....	231, 232, 233, 458	McGilvrey v. Avery.....	221, 224
v. McNamara.....	106	McGregor v. McGregor.....	572
v. Messenger.....	334	McGuinty v. Herriek.....	272, 279
v. Richards.....	532	McInloe v. Hazleton.....	487
Mass v. Shannon.....	450		
Masser v. Strickland.....	180		

McIntosh v. Chew	475	Metcalfe's Case	16
v. Jarvin	124	Metcalf v. Pulversoft	191
v. Lawn	239	Meux v. Anthony	193
McIntyre v. Miller	472	Metcalf v. Metcalf	61, 62
McJilton v. Love	482, 559	Meyer v. Butt	505a
McKeller v. Bowell	180	Michael v. Boyd	368
McKelway v. Jones	98, 490	Michaux's Adm'r v. Brown	349
McKenzie v. L'Amoureux	157	Mickles v. Haskin	475
v. Ramsay	524	Mico v. Morris	218
McKim v. Odom	461	Middlesex Bank v. Butman	219, 583
McKimley v. Tuttle	105, 109, 113	Milburn, <i>Ex parte</i>	324
McKinzie v. Harding	337a	Mills v. Bough	57
McKissick v. McKissick	329	Miles v. Caldwell	299
McKnight v. Dunlop	311, 316, 409	v. Jones	492
McLaren v. Kehler	575	v. Williams	57, 58
McLean v. Cook	529	Miller v. Bank of B. C.	544, 545
v. Hungarin	275	v. Dungan	435
v. Meek	163	v. Earle	556, 557
McLendon, <i>Ex parte</i>	104	v. Ewing	131, 155
McLendon v. Dodge	565	v. Grice	529
v. Jones	89	v. Kershaw	195
McLennan v. McMonies	227a	v. Manice	284, 458
McMillan v. Richardson	121	v. McMannus	252
v. Wenner	363	v. Morse	485
McNair v. O'Fallon	283	v. Rhoads	184
McNairy v. Castlebury	72a	v. Rice	505
McNeil v. Bean	338	v. Seare	530
v. Halmark	521	v. Sherry	193, 197
v. 10th N. B.	194	v. Smith's Ex	464
McPherson v. Forrester	432	v. White	177, 450
McPherson v. Housel	193	Milliken v. Whitehouse	177
McQueen v. Fletcher	407	Mill & Co. v. Dickson	98
McRae v. Mattoon	570	Mills v. Duryee	451, 461, 550, 575
McReady v. Rogers	237, 235, 251	v. Hoag	24
McVicar v. Beedy	219	v. Martin	529
Meacham v. Dudley	112	Millsbaugh v. McBride	100
Mead v. Mead	481	Mims v. West	194
v. Mitchell	305, 306	Miner v. Wallace	392
Means v. Means	72	v. Warner	350
Mearns v. G. T. R. W. Co.	90	Minier v. Saltmarsh	448
Mech. Bank v. Gorman	370	Mink v. McNamee	295
Meddowcraft v. Huguenin	610	Minkhart v. Hankler	51
Meech v. Allen	395	Minor v. Mech. Bank	43
Meek v. Mathis	27	v. Walter	280
Meeker v. Van Rensselaer	37	Mitchell v. Allen	326
Meem v. Rucker	500a	v. Hockett	422, 429, 463, 478
Meily v. Wood	357a	v. Hamilton	448
Melhop v. Duane	573, 574	v. Hawley	524
Menderbach v. Hopkins	469	v. Libbey	236
Menifee v. Myers	502	v. Mayo	222
Mercein v. People	324	v. Menley	132
Mercier v. Chace	264	v. Robertson	295
Merchants' Bank v. Mariposa	261	v. Runkle	123
Merchant's Ins. Co. v. De Wolf	576	Moale v. Hollins	232
Merle v. Andrews	26, 35, 96	Molyneux v. Seymour	573
Merriam v. Whittemore	253	Monroe v. Douglas	597
v. Woodcock	254	Monroe v. May	355
Merrill v. Sherburne	90	Montgomery v. Anderson	34
Merrill v. Souther	427	v. Andrews	475
Merritt v. Campbell	262	Montgomery v. Barnett	558
v. Putnam	106, 112	v. Byers	193
Merry v. Bostwick	349	v. Carpenter	78
Merry v. Hallett	352	v. Ellis	107, 114
Mersereau v. Pearsell	258	Moody v. Grant	72
Mervine v. Parker	290	v. Harper	248, 368

Moody v. Townsend.....	549	Munro v. Allaire.....	321
Moomey v. Maas.....	126, 156	Murdoch v. De Vries.....	487
Moor v. Ames.....	530	Murdy v. Newman.....	499
v. M. C. Co.....	195	Murfee v. Carmack.....	370
Moore v. Byers.....	363	Murphy v. Longworth.....	482
v. Dial.....	487	v. Winter.....	566
v. De Valle.....	79	Murray v. Ballou.....	191, 194
v. Douglas.....	612	v. Judson.....	553
v. Ellis.....	120	v. Lilburn.....	428
v. Gamble.....	489	v. Lovejoy.....	184, 236
v. Houston.....	120	Muscatine v. Miss. R. R. Co.....	489
v. Ireland.....	421	Myers v. Fegaly.....	347
v. Janner's Adm'r.....	603	v. Ovorton.....	126
v. Letchford.....	339	Myrick v. Selden.....	201
v. Spackman.....	182, 573		
v. Towle.....	439, 440		
Mora v. Zuzac.....	120		
Moran v. Jessup.....	254		
Mordecai v. Lindsay.....	34		
Morgan v. Bliss.....	251		
v. Burnett.....	131		
v. Chester.....	236, 237		
v. Nance.....	369		
v. Plumb.....	260		
v. Sims.....	260		
v. Thorne.....	462, 499		
Morris v. Denton.....	502		
v. Lucas.....	180		
v. Mowatt.....	357		
v. Ward.....	355		
Morrison v. Daphman.....	72		
Morrison v. French.....	336		
v. Underwood.....	570		
v. Zeigler.....	7		
Morrow v. Brenninger.....	348		
v. Weed.....	86, 522		
Morse v. Marshall.....	311, 329		
v. Presby.....	120		
v. Tappan.....	4, 140, 149		
Morton v. Grenada.....	430		
v. Root.....	17		
Mosbey v. Wall.....	281		
Moseley v. Cocke.....	141		
Mosely v. Mosely.....	334		
v. Tuthill.....	604		
Moses v. Bradley.....	319		
v. Julian.....	145, 146		
Mosher v. Heydrick.....	550, 551		
Mosly v. Wall.....	281		
Moss v. McCullough.....	177		
v. Oakley.....	177		
Mosseaux v. Brigham.....	109		
Moulin v. Ins. Co.....	575		
Mower v. Hill.....	108		
v. Kip.....	341, 392, 464		
Mowry v. Chase.....	566, 571		
Moyer v. Hinman.....	334		
Muir v. Craig.....	478a		
v. Leitch.....	383		
Mulford v. Estudillo.....	475		
Mulholland v. Heyneman.....	106		
Mumford v. Overseers.....	180		
v. Stocker.....	216		
Munn v. Sturgess.....	565		
v. Worrall.....	489		

N.

Nardin v. Battie.....	479
Nash v. Church.....	127, 307
National Bank v. Jagers.....	154
Nations v. Johnson.....	434, 569
Neafie v. Neafie.....	207, 329
Neall v. Hill.....	23
Noals v. Jeter.....	216
Neil v. McMillan.....	57
Neilson v. Neilson.....	480
Needham v. Brenner.....	159
Nelson v. Bagby.....	217
v. Crouch.....	223
Neusbaum v. Kim.....	554, 557
Nev. & Sac. Canal Co. v. Kidd... 79	
New England Bank v. Lewis....	259
New Jersey Franklinite Co. v. Ames,	157, 173
New O. & C. R. R. Co. v. Bosworth,	153
Newcomb v. Dewey.....	495, 498
v. Drummond.....	407
v. Peck.....	560
Newman's Lessee v. Cincinnati... 87	
v. Chapman....	191, 203
v. Meek.....	492
v. Wood.....	320
Neyland v. White.....	16
Niantic Bank v. Dennis.....	356
Nibblett v. Scott.....	578
Nichols v. Bridgeport.....	78, 79
v. Burton.....	232
v. Chapman.....	369
v. Hewitt.....	546
v. Kribs.....	554
v. Nichols.....	102
Nicholson v. Patterson.....	487
Nickleson v. Ingram.....	267
Niles v. Battershall.....	43
Nilil v. Comporet.....	328
Noble v. Cope.....	327
v. Holmes.....	529
Nodine v. Greenfield.....	306
Noel v. Wells.....	608
North v. Mudge.....	232, 557
v. Pepper.....	59
Norris v. Denton.....	553, 507
v. Hume.....	507

Northam v. Gordon.....	427	Paddon v. Bartlett.....	70
Norton v. Beaver.....	392	Page v. Benson.....	426
v. Birge.....	193, 201, 209	v. Freeman.....	236
v. Doherty.....	312	v. McKee.....	572
v. Jamison.....	153	Pahlman v. Shuway.....	349
v. Williams.....	366	Paine v. Gowden.....	433
v. Whitney.....	397	v. Mooreland.....	126, 366
Norwell v. McHenry.....	86	Palmer v. Davis.....	545
Norwood v. Cobb.....	412, 563, 576	v. Hutchins.....	541
v. Kenfield.....	121	v. Preston.....	337a
Novelli v. Rossi.....	595	Palsgrave v. Ross.....	69
Nowlan v. Geddes.....	267	Pardon v. Dwire.....	517
Noyes v. Butler.....	133, 533	Park v. Casey.....	489
v. Loeb.....	491	Parke v. Williams.....	411
Nuckolls v. Irvin.....	103, 104a	Parker v. Anderson.....	483

O.

O. & M. R. R. Co. v. Shultz.....	517	v. Hotchkiss.....	311
Oakley v. Aspinwall.....	146, 233	v. Jackson.....	43
v. Giles.....	154	v. Jones.....	502
Obenchain v. Comegys.....	69	v. Legget.....	311
O'Bierne v. Lloyd.....	240	v. Pool.....	545
O'Brien v. Heeny.....	159	v. The Bank.....	570
Ochsenbein v. Papelier.....	591	v. Thompson.....	274
O'Connor v. Mullen.....	71	v. Standish.....	310, 329
Ocean Ins. Co. v. Fields.....	491	v. Walrod.....	529
Ochus v. Sheldon.....	146	Parks v. Jackson.....	201, 364
Oddy v. Bovil.....	614	Parkhurst v. Sumner.....	180, 435
Odell v. Odell.....	499	Parrish v. Farrish.....	309, 279
Oetgen v. Ross.....	299	Parrott v. Den.....	108
Offutt v. Offutt.....	264	Parsons v. Hoyt.....	360
Ogden v. Larrabee.....	489	Partridge v. Harrow.....	500a
Ogilvie v. Knox Ins. Co.....	36	Patterson v. Swan.....	474
Ogsbury v. La Farge.....	270	Pattison v. Jones.....	259
Olds v. Glaze.....	576	Patton v. Caldwell.....	184, 189
Orcutt v. Ranney.....	570	v. Hammer.....	216
Ordinary v. McClure.....	51	Paul v. Whitman.....	181
v. Wallace.....	336	Pawling v. Bird's Ex.....	559, 579
Orman v. Riley.....	121	Peabody v. Phelps.....	181
Orme v. Roberts.....	366a	Pearce v. Atwood.....	139
O'Rourke v. O'Connor.....	357	v. Gray.....	248
Osborn, <i>Ex parte</i>	121	v. Olney.....	492
Osborn v. Toomer.....	40	v. Thockeray.....	89
Osborne v. Moss.....	334	Peake v. Redd.....	101
Osgood v. Thurston.....	444	Pearl v. Wells.....	287
Osterhaut v. Roberts.....	237	Pearse v. Coaker.....	299
Outram v. Morewood, 249, 259, 284,	293, 310	Pease v. Clayton.....	590
Overall v. Pero.....	53a	Peay v. Duncan.....	219
Overton v. Stevens.....	516	Peck v. Strauss.....	126
Owen v. Boerum.....	320	v. Vandenberg.....	28
v. Glover.....	476	v. Woodbridge.....	334

P.

P. F. W. & C. R. R. v. Chicago....	48	Pelham v. Moreland.....	492
P. M. L. Co. v. Chicago.....	77	Pelliter v. Freer.....	432
Packard v. Bird.....	84	Pelton v. Platner.....	571
v. Hill.....	414, 456	Pemberton v. Pemberton.....	608
v. Smith.....	91	Penderleath v. McGillioray.....	319a
Packet v. Sickles.....	273	Pendleton v. Weed.....	133
Paddock v. Comm. Ins. Co.....	3	Penn v. Remsen.....	477
v. Palmer.....	487	v. Tollison.....	604
		Pennington v. Gibson.....	434, 452
		Pennock v. Hart.....	393
		v. Monroe.....	80
		Penobscot R. R. Co. v. Weeks.....	131
		Pentz v. Knester.....	304
		Pepin v. Lachenmeyer.....	604
		People v. Beebe.....	398

People v. Bradwell.....	121	Pierce v. Adams	79
v. Cassels	517	Piercy v. Sabin	458
v. Central City Bank.....	121	Pifer v. Ward	361a
v. Chisholm.....	475	Piggott v. Addicks	498
v. Connelly.....	201	Pike v. Hill	95
v. Dawell	580	Pillow v. Elliott	261
v. De Carillo	535	Pillsbury v. Dugan	124
v. De la Guerra	146	Pinson v. Ivey.....	607
v. Downing.....	132	Piper v. Pearson.....	530
v. Hopson.....	475	Piquet v. McKay.....	284
v. Johnson.....	271	Pitfield v. Gazzam	484
v. Mercein	329	Pittman v. Lowe.....	72
v. O'Connell.....	109	Pitts v. Fugate.....	180, 216
v. C'Neil.....	121, 137	Place v. Butternuts Manf. Co. .	144
v. Rains	108, 112	Pleasants v. Clements.....	312
v. Sanchez	121	Plicque v. Perret	258
v. Smith	260	Plummer v. Douglas	557
v. Sturtevant.....	435	v. Woodburne.....	460
v. Supervisors.....	531	Polhemus v. Perkins.....	55
v. Vilas.....	261, 265	Polk v. Pendleton.....	449
v. Warren.....	529	Pollack v. Gilbert.....	281
Pepin v. Lachenmeyer	148	Pollard v. Baldwin.....	563
Pepper v. Dunlap.....	34	v. Baylors	295
Percy v. Clary	227	v. Cocks	366, 403
v. Foote	259	v. Wegener	133
Perdue v. Bradshaw	74	Pond v. Davenport	553, 557
Perine v. Dunn.....	270	v. Doneghy	151
Perkins, <i>Ex parte</i>	324	v. Makepeace	163
Perkins v. Fourquinet.....	27	Ponder v. Cox.....	485
v. Moore	267	v. Mosely.....	116
v. Parker	274, 329	Pool v. Loomis	57
v. Perkins	62, 253	Pope v. Dinsmore	538
v. Walker	460	Poorman v. Crane	570
Perrine v. Serrell	312	v. Mitchell	249
Perry v. Meddowcraft.....	610	Porter v. Earthman.....	369
v. Wilson	57	v. Ennis.....	463
Peters v. Diossy	261	v. Hermann	537, 540
v. League.....	496	v. Hill	312
v. Sanford	229	v. Ingram	476
v. Spitzfaden	154	v. Liscom	427
Petrie v. Nuttall.....	159, 319	v. Robinson	151, 513
Pettes v. Bank of Whitehall	485	Portfield v. Butter	135a
Pettigrew v. Mayor of N. Y.	111	Portington's Case.....	293
Pettit v. Shepherd	394	Post v. Coleman	551
Pettywit v. Kellogg	604	v. Neafie	434
Peyroux v. Peyriux	131	Potter v. Baker.....	310
Pfeltz v. Pfeltz	307	v. Mech. Bank	124
Phelan v. San Francisco.....	481	Poultney v. Treasurers.....	95
Phelps v. Brewer	574	Powell v. Boring.....	502
v. Sill	530	v. Cyfers.....	494
v. Tilton	413	v. Knox	348
v. Phoebe, The	248	v. Washington	153
Phillips v. Allan	599	v. Wright	195
v. Berick.....	274	Powers' Ex. v. Butler's Adm.	486
v. Eyre	599	Powers v. Heath's Adm.....	162
v. Hunter. 159, 220, 286, 288,	592	Pratt v. Dow.....	132, 439
Phillipson v. Earl of Egremont. .	99,	v. Jones	432, 474
436		v. Northam	491
Philson v. Bamfield	231	Prentes v. Commonwealth.....	496
Phinney v. Barnes.....	239	Prentiss v. Hinton.....	476
Pickens v. Marlow.....	475	v. Holbrook	186
v. Varborough.....	163, 502	Preslar v. Stallworth.....	417, 472
Pickett v. Stewart	505	Preston v. Clark	135
Pico v. Webster	164	v. Tubbin.....	191, 202
		Price v. Boyd.....	478a

Price v. Dewhurst.....	591, 601
v. Griffin.....	125
v. Hickok.....	564, 570
v. Higgins.....	228
v. Ward.....	499, 563
Priest v. Wheelock.....	398
Pritchell v. Clark.....	659
Providence Tool Co. v. Prader.....	553
Pruitt v. Pruitt.....	89
Public Works v. Columbia College.....	574
Puckett v. Pope.....	155
Pullvian v. Christian.....	27
Purdy v. Doyle.....	388
v. Upton.....	551
Purviance v. Lemmon.....	363
Pyke v. Crough.....	172

Q.

Quackenbush v. Leonard.....	24
Queen Anne's Co. v. Pratt.....	361a
Quinn v. Wetherbee.....	508
Quivey v. Baker.....	130

R.

Rabun v. Shortbridge.....	503
Radenhurst v. Reynolds.....	72a
Rae v. Hulbert.....	4
v. Lawser.....	558
Ragan v. Cuyler.....	481
Rail R. Co. v. Gates.....	108
v. James.....	351
v. Wynne.....	575
Ralston v. Bell.....	403
v. Field.....	367
v. Lahee.....	151
Ramsey v. Herndon.....	259, 272
Rand v. Nutter.....	234
Randolph v. Keiler.....	559
Rangely v. Webster.....	219, 565, 570
Rankin v. Barnes.....	575
v. Goddard.....	588, 591, 597
v. Scott.....	339, 377
Ransley v. Stott.....	294
Ransom v. City New York.....	104
v. Keyes.....	379
Ranston v. Lahee.....	513
Rape v. Heaton.....	133, 563, 571
Rapelye v. Prince.....	176, 184
Ratcliff v. Baldwin.....	113
Raun v. Reynolds.....	482, 540
Ravee v. Farmer.....	322
Rawson v. McJunkin.....	427
Ray v. Connor.....	70, 325
v. Law.....	27
v. Thompson.....	604
Raymond v. Holburn.....	399
v. Merchant.....	245
Reames v. Kearns.....	146
Read v. French.....	554
Reading v. Reading.....	553
Reber v. Wright.....	412, 564
Redmond v. Coffin.....	284

Redwood v. Coffin.....	159
Reed v. Calderwood.....	329
v. Elder.....	583
v. Eldridge.....	3
v. Harvey.....	491
v. Jackson.....	419
v. Pratt.....	128
v. Pruyn.....	469
v. Wright.....	120
Reeder v. Duncan's Adm'r.....	505
v. Bergert.....	222
Reese v. Holmes.....	507
Reeve v. Kennedy.....	509
Reeves v. Cooper.....	516
Regina v. Barton.....	325
v. Brightside Bierlow.....	419
v. Hartington.....	256
v. Yorkshire.....	260
Reid v. Boyd.....	453
v. Case.....	80
v. Hibbard.....	463
v. Ross.....	421
v. Spoonable.....	524
Reily v. Lancaster.....	130, 135
Reimers v. Druce.....	591
Relfe v. McComb.....	368
Relyea v. Ramsey.....	524
Renouil v. Harris.....	87
Respublica v. Davis.....	180
Revill v. Pettit.....	530
Rex v. Clayton.....	520
v. Clegg.....	520
v. Grundon.....	531
v. Lolley.....	610
v. Peckham.....	520
v. Sheriff.....	238, 239
v. Venables.....	520
v. Wade.....	476
v. Woolfe.....	476
Reynolds, <i>Ex parte</i>	162, 324
Reynolds v. Fenton.....	455
v. Horine.....	487
v. Harris.....	427, 482, 484
v. Hosmer.....	482
v. Orvis.....	521
v. Reynolds.....	279
v. Roger's Ex.....	479
v. Stansbury.....	124, 458
Rhoads v. Commonwealth.....	62
Rhoades v. Sherrod.....	72
Rhodes' Lessee v. Selin.....	249
Rice v. King.....	311, 317
v. Morton.....	226
v. R. R. Bank.....	500a
Richards v. Kilf.....	132
v. McMillan.....	557
v. Watson.....	182
Richardson v. Ainsworth.....	426
v. Fuller.....	545
v. Hickman.....	454
v. Hunter.....	120
v. Jones.....	94
v. Stewart.....	295
v. White.....	212
Richmond v. Shippen.....	500a

Richmond v. Taylor	513	Rollins v. Forbes	401
Ricketson v. Richardson	527	Roosevelt v. Kellogg	524
Ritch v. Eichelberger	430a	Root v. Curtis	373
Richter v. Selin	356	v. Dill	231
Riddle v. Baker	493	v. McFerrin	518
Ridge v. Alter	499	Roraback v. Stebbin	545
v. Prather	367	Rose v. Himely	614
Ridgely's Ex. v. Gartell	367	v. Lewis	319a
Ridgeley v. Spencer	251	Ross v. Duval	404
Ridgeway's Appeal	343	v. Grange	90
Ridgeway v. Bank of Tenn	495	Rosse v. Rust	270a
Rigge v. Burbridge	277	Rosser v. Bingham	200
Riggs v. Collins	131	Rowe, <i>Ex parte</i>	137
Riley's Adm. v. McCord's Adm.	398	Rowe v. Chandler	43
Riley v. Waugh	131	v. Smith	285
Ring, <i>Ex parte</i>	324	Rowland v. Lerby	401
Ritter v. Henshaw	478	Rowley v. Howard	517, 521
Roads v. Symmes	367	Rudy v. Ulrich	319a
Robb v. Robb	93	Ruby v. Grace	45
Robbins v. Chicago	181	Rugg v. Parker	63, 67, 72
v. Harrison	238, 277	Rupert v. Dantzler	394
v. Robbins	361a	Rush v. Halsyon	558
v. Wells	266	Russell's Appeal	348
Roberts v. Caldwell	560	Russell v. Drummond	78
v. Robeson	256	v. Houston	348
Robertson v. Barbour	608	v. McDougall	72
v. Bergen	113	v. Slaton	487
v. Smith	453	v. Shule	216
v. Stowers	117	Rust v. Ware	506
v. Struth	220	Rutherford v. Fisher	34
v. Wright	163	Ruttan v. Levisconte	360
Robeson v. Roberts	427	Ryan v. Doyle	128
Robins v. Dolphin	610	Ryan v. Vallandingham	567
Robinson's Case	156, 293	Ryghtmire v. Durham	58
Robinson, <i>In re</i>	337a		
Robinson v. Commissioners	69		
v. Howard	267		
v. Jones	618		
v. Morse	322		
v. Prescott	577		
v. Ward	573		
v. Weeks	425, 426		
v. Wiley	277		
Robson v. Cranwell	100		
v. Eaton	499		
Robuck v. Harkins	502		
Rockhill v. Hanna	279, 370, 374		
Rockland Water Co. v. Pillsbury	72a		
Rockwell v. Brown	241		
v. Langley	276		
Rodgers v. Bonner	338		
Roe v. Swart	394		
Rogers v. Bradford	70		
v. Brent	348		
v. Burns	574		
v. Goswell	16		
v. Grannis	163		
v. Gwinn	492, 576		
v. Haines	173		
v. Higgins	260		
v. Odell	221, 453, 575		
v. Rogers	70, 73		
v. Tucker	307		
Rohr v. Davis	43		
Roland v. Kreyenhagen	106		

Savage v. Walshe.....	45	Sheldon v. Kibbe.....	236
Sawyer v. Woodbury.....	276	v. Newton.....	118
Schibsby v. Westenholz.....	588	v. Shelly's Appeal.....	338
Schindel v. Suman.....	264	Shelton v. Johnson.....	210
Schloss v. White.....	537	v. Triffin.....	129, 499, 509
Schmidt v. Zahensdorf.....	247	Shepard v. Rowe.....	474
Schnepf, <i>In re</i>	337a	Shepherd v. Bailleau.....	394
School Dist. v. Rood.....	95	v. Brenton.....	56
Schoonmaker v. Clearwater.....	146	v. Mayor of N. Y.....	222
Schroeder v. Fromme.....	544	v. Sharp.....	16
Schurmeyer v. Johnson.....	251	Sheridan v. Andrews.....	299, 213
Scott v. Coleman.....	565	Sheriff of Middlesex's Case.....	137
v. Colmesnil.....	232	Sherman v. Brett.....	467
v. Harkins.....	427	v. Boyce.....	469
v. Pilkington.....	595, 601	v. Dilley.....	302
v. Pleasants.....	135	Sherrill v. Goodrum.....	117
Scriba v. Deans.....	339	Shew v. Jones.....	339
Scribner v. Hickok.....	472	Shields v. Miller.....	127
Scroggins' Admr. v. Scroggins.....	70, 71	Shinkle v. Letcher.....	493
Scudder v. Van Amburgh.....	194	Shirley v. Fearne.....	165, 175
Sears v. Terry.....	517	v. Watts.....	512
Sebbins v. East Society.....	555	Shiveley v. Jones.....	203
Secombe v. Steele.....	193	Shiver v. Shiver.....	89a
Second Ward Bank v. Upman.....	235,	Shivers v. Wilson.....	123
	326	Shoemaker v. Brown.....	524
Secor v. Sturges.....	239	Short v. Kellogg.....	62
Seddon v. Tutop.....	272, 274	Shottenkirk v. Wheeler.....	487
Sedgwick v. Cleveland.....	208	Shotwell v. Lawson.....	193
SeEVERS v. Delashmutt.....	366	v. Murray.....	377
Segee v. Thomas.....	131	Shrieker v. Field.....	500
Selin v. Snyder.....	131	Shropshire v. Probate Judge.....	319a
Sellers v. Corwin.....	405	v. State.....	145
Sellick v. Adams.....	321	Shufelt v. Buckley.....	517
Semple v. Ware.....	332	v. Shufelt.....	512
v. Wright.....	330, 332	Shuford v. Cain.....	98, 135
Sergeant's Heirs v. Ewing.....	163	Shumway v. Stillman.....	562
Sevies v. Rodde.....	574	v. Stillwell.....	461
Shaeffer v. Weed.....	361a	Sibbald, <i>Ex parte</i>	248
Shafer v. Scuddy.....	272	v. United States.....	121
v. Stonebraker.....	284	Sidensparker v. Sidensparker.....	336
Shannon v. Frost.....	531	Sigourney v. Libley.....	146
Sharman v. Morton.....	559	Silver Lake Bank v. Harding.....	577,
Sharp v. Brunnings.....	132		597
v. Daugney.....	83	Simes v. Zane.....	240
v. Gray.....	236, 237	Simmons v. Clark.....	575
v. Lumley.....	193	v. McKay.....	151
v. Mayor of N. Y.....	508	v. Price.....	481
v. Spreckenyle.....	379	Simonds v. Catlin.....	484
Shaw v. Attorney-General.....	610	Simons v. De Bare.....	518
v. Beers.....	239	Simonton v. Barrell.....	477
v. Davis.....	529	Simpson v. Brewster.....	270a
v. Gould.....	610	v. Cochran.....	432
v. Hurd.....	413	v. Fogo.....	588
v. McGregor.....	93	v. Hart.....	511
v. R. R. Co.....	157	v. Hornbeck.....	104b, 482
Shawhan v. Loffer.....	132	v. Jones.....	159
Shear v. Flint.....	95	v. Norton.....	319a
Shearman v. N. Y. Cent. Mills.....	17	v. Pearson.....	159
Shears v. Dusenberg.....	303	Simson v. Hart.....	325
Sheehy v. Mandeville.....	230	Skepworth v. Cunningham.....	369
Sheldin v. Wright.....	524	Skillman v. Greenwood.....	124
Sheldon v. Aleox.....	283	Slack v. Moody.....	502
v. Buskirk.....	529	Slee v. Bloom.....	177
v. Edwards.....	268	Sloan v. Creason.....	236
v. Hopkins.....	461	Sloo v. Lee.....	232

Smalley v. Edey.....	276	Sprague v. Oakes.....	159
Small's Appeal.....	370, 372	Spicer v. U. S.....	267
Smart v. Mason.....	393	Springfield v. Worcester.....	57, 65
Smith v. Alexander.....	237, 469	Spring Garden Commr's Appeal.....	386
v. Black.....	231, 232	Stacy v. Thrasher.....	163
v. Bowker.....	154	Stafford v. Clark.....	260, 272, 458
v. Brackett.....	355	v. McMillan.....	114
v. Bradley.....	126	Stahl v. Roost.....	398
v. Campton.....	184	Stahl v. Webster.....	69
v. Claimants.....	162	Staker v. Cooper Co. Court.....	—
v. Coe.....	326	Stalling v. Gully.....	133
v. Elliott.....	284	Stanard v. Rogers.....	503
v. Ferguson.....	151	Standish v. Parker.....	275, 310
v. Henderson.....	334	Stanhope v. Firman.....	499
v. Holmes.....	80	Stannis v. Nicholson.....	363
v. Hughes.....	475	Stanton v. Styles.....	517
v. Ingles.....	348	Starbird v. Eaton.....	79
v. Johnson.....	320	v. Moore.....	95
v. Jones.....	238	Starbuck v. Murray.....	133, 461, 563
v. Kelly.....	289	Starr v. Hechart.....	489
v. Kernocher.....	248	v. Stork.....	309
v. McCluskey.....	286	Staples v. Goodrich.....	238
v. McDonald.....	151	Starke v. Woodward.....	248
v. Meredith.....	395	State v. Ailing.....	148
v. Millikin.....	453	v. Anone.....	148
v. Mumford.....	432	v. Augusta.....	531
v. Newland.....	88	v. Borden.....	131
v. Nicholls.....	215, 220, 455	v. Castleberry.....	146
v. Patten.....	154	v. Cinn. Gas Co.....	170
v. Pomeroy.....	124, 133	v. Clark.....	72
v. Powell.....	503	v. Colerick.....	180
v. Rines.....	236	v. Comm. Bank.....	7
v. Sherwood.....	257, 273, 295	v. Crow.....	529
v. Smith.....	237, 456	v. Elgin.....	130
v. Spalding.....	325	v. Fosdick.....	120
v. State.....	121	v. G. W. R. W. Co.....	240, 241
v. Talbot.....	274	v. Harrison.....	89
v. Trabue's Heirs.....	36, 171	v. Helmer.....	217
v. Way.....	241	v. Hinchman.....	571
v. Whiting.....	272	v. King.....	72
Smock v. Dade.....	95, 463	v. Knight.....	121
Snead v. McCoul.....	339, 379	v. Little.....	318
Snelling v. Parker.....	382	v. Mayor of Mobile.....	62
Snyder v. Robinson.....	7	v. McAlpin.....	63
v. White.....	325	v. McArthur.....	14
Society v. Hartland.....	154	v. McGlynn.....	319a, 608
Sohier v. Merrill.....	532	v. Morton.....	273
South Fork Canal Co. v. Gordon.....	483	v. Richardson.....	476
Southside R. R. C. v. Daniel.....	272, 274	v. Salyers.....	480
Sorrel v. Carpenter.....	191, 202	v. Treasurers.....	90
Spafford v. Beach.....	474	v. Virgin.....	464
Spalding v. The People.....	324	v. Wheeling Bridge Co.....	90
v. Wathen.....	150, 152	v. Woodlief.....	537
Spanagel v. Dellinger.....	85	State Bank v. Arnold.....	459
Sparhawk v. Wills.....	238	State Sav. Inst. v. Nelson.....	96
Spaulding v. Baldwin.....	124, 452	Steamboat v. McCraw.....	166
v. Congdon.....	58	Stearns v. Aguirre.....	481, 533
v. Swift.....	95	Steel v. Smith.....	574
v. Thompson.....	112	Steele v. Lineberger.....	163
Spencer v. Brockway.....	217, 570, 575	v. Palmer.....	135a
v. Dearth.....	253, 416, 419	v. Smith.....	564, 574
v. Vigneaux.....	250	v. Taylor.....	193, 367, 208
Spooner v. Davis.....	257	Steen v. Steen.....	124, 133
Spradling v. Conway.....	274	Steere v. Tenney.....	604
Sprague v. Jones.....	70	Stephen's Appeal.....	367

Thomas v. Cleveland.....	475	Trammell v. Trammell.....	70
v. Hubbell.....	180	Trapnall v. Richardson 394, 405,	474
v. Kennedy.....	363	Trask v. R. R. Co.....	241
v. Mohler.....	221	Travis v. Waters.....	24
v. Perryman.....	463	Treadwell v. Herndong.....	358
v. Platts.....	174	Treasurers v. Bates.....	231
v. Porter.....	553	Trescott v. Baker.....	322
v. Rumsey.....	231	v. Lewis.....	255
v. Simpson.....	348	Trimble v. Boothby.....	203
v. Sterns.....	162	Triplett v. Scott.....	437, 462
v. Southard.....	611	Troup v. Wood.....	389, 465, 475
v. Tanner.....	80, 413	Troy v. Smith.....	418
Thomasson v. Odum.....	7, 45	Truett v. Legg.....	2
Thompson v. Bristow.....	476	v. Wainwright.....	499, 511
v. Browu.....	157	Truitt v. Truitt.....	193
v. Emmert.. 459, 559, 560,	573	Trumbull v. Nicholson.....	463
v. Hall.....	295, 297	Truscott v. King.....	397, 466
v. Hyatt.....	32	Trustees v. Watson.....	357
v. Lee County.....	578	Tucker v. Rohrbock.....	252
v. Mankin.....	154, 441	Tudor v. Taylor.....	478
v. Manrow.....	154, 441	Tufts v. Tufts.....	392, 394
v. McKay.....	272, 299	Tunstall v. Robinson.....	459
v. Multanomah County.....	517	Turner v. Felgate.....	104a
v. Percival.....	467	Turner v. Ireland.....	122
v. Renoe.....	155	v. Roby.....	454
v. Roberts.....	160	Turpin v. Thomas.....	181, 487
v. Rogers.....	241	Tutt v. Cousins.....	87
v. The State.....	584	Twogood v. Franklin.....	482
v. Thompson.....	465	Tyler v. Hyde.....	194, 270
v. Van Vetchen.....	554	v. Walker.....	495
Thrasher v. Haines.....	189		
Thorne v. Cooper.....	272		
Thornton v. Lane.....	146		
Thurmond v. Durham.....	507		
Thurstun v. Slatford.....	407		
v. Spratt.....	186		
v. Thurston.....	270, 313		
Tilfourd v. Oakley.....	434		
Tillotson v. Millard.....	355		
Tilton v. Gordan.....	286		
Timms v. Grace.....	604		
Tinney v. Woolston.....	357, 384		
Tobin v. Eddison.....	530		
Toby v. Brown.....	223		
Todd v. Cumb.....	4		
Tolen v. Tolen.....	579		
Tooker v. Duke of Beaufort.....	58		
Torrey v. Pond.....	158		
Towe v. Felton.....	472		
Tower v. White.....	303		
Towle v. N. H. N. Co.....	241		
v. Towle.....	180		
Town v. Lamphere.....	271		
v. Smith.....	272		
Town of Omro v. Ward.....	108		
Towns v. Nims.....	256		
Townsend v. Chew.....	90		
v. Cox.....	435, 513		
v. Griffin.....	586		
v. Kerns.....	334		
v. Smith.....	478		
Tracy v. Goodwin.....	180		
v. Tracy.....	392		

U.

Underwood v. Sledge	90
Union Bank v. Hodges	232
v. Menard	338
United States v. Arredondo ..	118, 249
v. Butler	352
v. Cushman ..	235, 259, 438
v. Dashiell	475
v. Duncan	378, 405
v. Gamble	79
v. Halstead	403
v. Hoyt	229
v. Klein	90
v. Knight	93
v. Morrison ..	339, 403
v. Shoemaker	318
v. Trofton	232

V.

Vail v. Conant	463
Valentine v. Havener	366
v. Mahoney.....	169, 174
v. Norton	79
Vallandingham v. Ryan.....	267, 273,
	284
Vallejo v. Green.....	103
Vallie v. Dumerque	590
Van Cleve v. Groves	348
Van Duzen v. Livett	518

Van Duzer v. Van Duzer	361	Ward v. Hollister	484
Van Metre v. Wolf	150	v. Johnson	231
Van Ness v. Corkins	43	v. McKenzie	574
Van Rensselaer v. Kearney	247	v. Prather's Adm.	447
v. Sheriff	325	*Wardell v. Eden	428
Van Vechten v. Terry	157	v. Mason	371
Van Vliet v. Olin	260	Warden v. Bailey	236
Vance v. Olinger	460	v. Tainter	153
Vanderhayden v. Young	523	Ware v. Pennington	46
Vanderpoel v. Van Valkenbergh	608	Warfield's Will	407
Vaquelin v. Bonard	217	Warfield v. Holbrook	320
Vass v. Ball	618	Waring's Heirs v. Reynolds	151
Vather v. Zane	504	Waring v. Waring	195
v. Lytle's Ex.	478	Warner v. Blakeman	489
Vaugh v. Johnson	487	v. Helm	478, 478a
Veghte v. Hoagland	241	Warren v. Comings	238, 240, 458
Vernon v. Valk	163	v. Flagg	577
Vierheller's Appeal	365, 375	v. Kingsmill	578
Vighers v. Aldrich	379, 476	v. Lusk	560
Vilt v. Westo	431	v. McCarthy	434, 565
Vilas v. Jones	485, 502	v. Shuman	16
Vischer v. Vischer	579, 583	Warwick v. Underwood	247, 284, 310
Voght v. Ticknor	418	Wash. Ins. Co. v. Price	144, 145
Vooght v. Winch	284	Waterbury v. Graham	234
Voorhees v. Gros	475	Waterhouse v. Cousins	523
Vose v. Morton	337	Waterman v. Haskin	374
Vredenberg v. Morris	353	Water's Appeal	367
v. Snyder	443	Watkins, <i>Ex parte</i>	135
W.		Watkins v. Abrahams	545
W. A. & G. S. P. Co. v. Sickles	273	Watson v. Hahn	408
Waddell v. Wood	115	v. Owens	229, 232
Wade v. Deray	304	v. Beissig	349
v. Judge	324	v. S. F. & S. B. R. R. Co.	109
Wash. Ben. So. v. Bacher	531	v. Wilson	191, 202, 203
Wakeman v. Jones	463	Watts v. Gale	180
Walden v. Bodley's Heirs	193, 270a	v. Gayle	485
Wales v. Bank of Mich.	506	Watson v. Dowling	171
v. Lyon	249	Waugh v. Chauncey	249
Walker v. Chase	253, 273	Wayman v. Cochrane	215
v. Clay	152	Webber v. Gray	529
v. Davis	265	Webbs v. State	150, 180
v. Hill's Ex.	214	Webster v. Adams	167
v. Lathrop	565	v. Lee	274
v. Meseley	518	v. Reid	133
v. Moody	357	Weed v. Weed	63, 72
v. Perryman	171a	Weeks v. Pearson	216
v. Robbins	495	Weil v. Howard	402
v. Rogan	147	v. Lowenthal	564
v. Smalwood	191	Weir v. Pennington	421
v. Wills	79	Weire v. Davenport	425
v. Witter	592	Welch v. Murray	369
Wallace v. Eldridge	540	Welles v. Dexter	432
Wallin v. Huff	171	Wells v. Hogan	51
Wallis v. Thomas	72a	v. Moore	267
Walrod v. Shuler	53	v. Waterhouse	124
Walton v. McKesson	432b, 407	Welsh v. Sykes	570
v. Sugg	566	Wenman v. Mackenzie	159, 169
Wamburgh v. Gates	484	Wenrick v. McMurdo	163
Wann v. McNulty	231	Wernwag v. Pawling	575
Wanzer v. Howland	523	West v. Kirby	289
Ward v. Barber	132	v. Williamson	126
v. Chamberlain	403, 404, 406	Westcott v. Brown	560
		Western Penn. R. R. v. John-	
		son	348
		Westervelt v. Smith	180

Westerwelt v. Lewis	131, 560	Wilkes v. Perks	60
Weston v. Charlestown	16	Wilkinson v. Leland	572
v. Clark	463	Willause v. Gorges	464
Wetherill v. Stillman	560, 561	Williet v. Fayerweather	325
Wetmore v. Law	95	Willey v. Paulk	180
Weyer v. Thornburgh	234	Williams v. Armroyd	616
Whately v. Menheim	156	v. Benedict	403
Wheeler's Estate	472	v. Bowen	129
Wheeler v. Aldrich	167	v. Fitzhugh	253
v. Raymond	453	v. Gibbs	189
v. Ruckman	266	v. Jones	595
v. Scott	52	v. Lee	485
v. Van Houten	274, 320	v. Martin	334
Wheelock v. Warshauer	185	v. McFall	235
Wherry v. McCannon	465	v. McGrade	409, 416
Whetstone v. Colley	3	v. Preston	434, 453, 592
v. Whetstones	435	v. Smith	499
Whicker v. Hume	608	v. Stewart	126
Whipple v. Kent	529	v. Sutton	171
Whitaker v. Bramson	251, 456	Williamson v. Case	120
v. Johnson	256	v. Field	29
White's Estate	146	v. Fitzsimmons	618
White v. Bank of U. S.	248, 508	v. Holloway	462, 463
v. Brown	472	Willingham v. Long	464
v. Cannon	604	Willink v. Canal Co.	157
v. Coatsworth	253	Willis v. Bank of Mobile	104
v. Crew	281	Wills v. Slade	306
v. Hall	462	v. Spraggin	151
v. Jones	387	Wilson v. Bank	576
v. Munroe	325	v. Broughton	248, 500a
v. Philbrick	236, 237	v. Cameron	286
v. Simonds	276	v. City Bank	337a
v. Washington	500a	v. Bank of St. Paul	337a
v. Westmeath	270a	v. Cleveland	533
Whitehead v. Allen	228	v. Collins	154
Whitehouse, <i>In re</i>	337a	v. Graham	564
Whiting v. Bank of United States	36	v. Jackson	565, 575
v. Beebe	216, 392, 475, 477	v. Montgomery	489, 495
v. Town of Clarendon	241	v. McClenning	316
Whitney v. Porter	151	v. Mower	153
v. Walsh	615	v. Ray	267
Whittaker v. Jackson	311	v. Wilson	271
Whittemore v. Coster	486	Wimberly v. Hurst	135
v. Shaw	304	Winans v. Bacon	281
v. Whittemore	274, 320	v. Durham	39
Whittier v. Hemingway	469	Winchester v. Grosvenor	500
v. Wendell	567	Windwart v. Allen	485
Whitwell v. Barbier	127	Wingate v. Haywood	486
v. Gaugain	357	Winn v. Jackson	34
Wickliffe v. Breckenridge	195, 203	Winnebrenner v. Edgerton	553
Wicks v. Ludwig	121	Winslow v. Ancrum	341
Wierick v. De Zoya	492	v. Anderson	98
Wiggins v. Armstrong	512	v. Grindal	162, 312
v. Chance	355	v. Lambert	537
Wight v. Wallbaum	121	Winstantly v. Savage	465
v. Warner	123	Winson v. Starke	159
Wilbur v. Gilmore	260	Winston v. Taylor	567
Wilcox v. Kassock	560	v. Westerfeldt	194
v. Lee	274	Winthrop v. Lane	504, 507
Wilcoxson v. Burton	548	Wintringham v. Wintringham	512
Wilder v. Keeler	157	Wiss v. Withers	529, 530
v. Lee	503	Wistar v. McManes	511
v. Case	275	Wiswall v. Sampson	207
Wiley v. Pratt	498	Witherly v. Mann	462
Wilkes v. Jackson	236	Withers v. Patterson	124, 119

LAW OF JUDGMENTS.

LAW OF JUDGMENTS.

CHAPTER I.

PART I.—DEFINITIONS AND CLASSIFICATIONS.

- § 1. Lord Coke's Definition.
- § 2. Common Law Definition.
- § 3. Means of Enforcing.
- § 4. Is a Judgment a Contract?
- §§ 5, 6, 7, 8. Classifications and Definitions.
- § 9. Definition of a Decree.
- § 10. Definition of a Decree, *nisi*.
- § 11. Decree taken *pro confesso*.
- § 12. Classifications common to Judgments and Decrees.
- § 13. Judgments *in rem* and *in personam*.
- § 14. Judgments under the Code.
- § 15. Orders.

PART II.—OF FINAL JUDGMENTS.

- § 16. Puts an End to the Suit.
- § 17. Dismissal is a Final Judgment.
- § 18. Vacating another Judgment.
- § 19. Judgment of Condemnation.
- §§ 20 and 34. Settles all issues.
- § 21. Is not always a Final Adjudication.
- § 22. In Equitable Proceedings.
- § 23. May contain Directions to be Executed.
- § 24. May require future Orders of the Court.
- § 25. Requiring Transfer of Property.
- § 26. Requiring Delivery of Property.
- § 27. Not Final.
- § 28. Must be Final as to all the Defendants.
- §§ 29 and 31. Interlocutory Decree.
- § 30. Test of Finality.
- § 32. Decree Foreclosing Liens.
- § 33. Appeals Unnecessary, not Permitted.
- § 34. When Judgments Appealable.
- § 35. Exceptions to Rule of Appeal.
- § 36. General Test.

PART I.—DEFINITIONS AND CLASSIFICATIONS.

§ 1. Lord Coke's Definition.—One who sought to dignify everything connected with the common law, characterized judgments as "The very voyce of law and right."¹ This

¹ Co. Lit. 39a.

language, however distant from the truth in individual cases, is, when applied to the aggregate, but a slight exaggeration. A judgment is the end of the law.¹ It finally terminates the disputes and adjusts the adverse interests of mankind. That it may in truth be the "voyce of right," legislators strive to make the law more in unison with the dictates of justice; judges, distinguished for learning, probity and wisdom, are called to the bench; and the principles educed from successive ages of legal altercation are carefully treasured for the benefit of the present and of the coming generations. Every judgment directly enforces some right or suppresses some wrong, thereby producing the end sought by every humanely conceived law. Its incidental results, extending far beyond the time at which it is pronounced, and the parties whose rights it determines, attach themselves to property or to privies in blood or in estate, and continue in binding force and obligation for indefinite periods of time.

§ 2. **Common Law Definition.**—A judgment, except where the signification of the word has been changed by statute, is defined as being "The decision or sentence of the law, pronounced by a court or other competent tribunal upon the matter contained in the record;"² or, as "The conclusion of the law upon facts found" by the court or the jury, "or admitted by the parties."³ The language of a judgment is not that it is decreed or resolved, but that it is considered that the plaintiff recover; or that the defendant go without day. The reasons announced by the court to sustain its decision⁴ and the award of execution to produce satisfaction, constitute no part of the judgment. "At law, the judgment is yea or nay, for one party and against the other; and recognizes no liens, awards no execution against specific property, unless when the proceeding is *in rem*; but simply contains the conclusion of "the law upon

¹Blystone v. Blystone, 51 Penn. S. p. 373.

²Jac. Law Dic.; 3 Bla. Comm. 395; *Ætna Insurance Co. v. Swift*, 12 Minn., p. 437.

³Tidd's Pr. 930; *Truett v. Legg*, 32 Md. 147.

⁴*Burk v. Table Mountain Co.*, 12 Cal. 408; *Davidson v. Carroll*, 23 La. An. 108.

the facts proved, and leaves the party to his legal and appropriate writ to enforce it."¹

§ 3. **Means of Enforcing.**—The law provides the means of enforcing judgments. No court has authority to assume legislative powers by providing other means. Decisions made in some of the States proceed upon the theory that, if any court acting solely under authority conferred by the common law, should add to its judgment an order requiring satisfaction to be made in any other way or by any other means than those provided by law, as by requiring payment to be made in a particular kind of money, the appellate court would strike such order out.² A different conclusion has, however, been sustained, by the highest tribunals of several other States; and there is now a decided preponderance of the authorities affirming the existence of the power to enter judgment for coined dollars, and to enforce it by an execution payable in the same kind of money.³

§ 4. **Is a Judgment a Contract?**—That a judgment is a contract, or in the nature of a contract, has been affirmed⁴ and denied⁵ with equal confidence. On one hand it is urged as conclusive, that each judgment creates an obligation capable of being enforced by an action of debt or assump-

¹*Kramer v. Rebman*, 9 Iowa, 114. A judgment should be a simple sentence of the law, upon the ultimate facts admitted by the pleadings or found by the court. *Gregory v. Nelson*, 41 Cal. 278.

²*Reed v. Eldridge*, 27 Cal. 348; *Whitstone v. Colley*, 36 Ill. 328; *Burling v. Goodman*, 1 Nev. 314.

³*Bronson v. Rodes*, 7 Wall. 229; *Chesapeake v. Swain*, 29 Md. 483, 506; *Paddock v. Comm. Ins. Co.*, 104 Mass. 518; *Cheang Kee v. United States*, 3 Wall. 320; *Butler v. Horwitz*, 7 Wall. 258; *Ind. Ins. Co. v. Ludington*, 104 Mass. 192; *Kellogg v. Sweetney*, 46 N. Y. 291.

⁴*Morse v. Toppan*, 3 Gray, 411; *Stuart v. Landers*, 16 Cal. 372.

⁵*Rae v. Hulbert*, 17 Ill. 572; *Todd v. Crumb*, 5 McLean, 172; *Larrabee v. Baldwin*, 35 Cal. 156—this last case applies to "contracts" as term is used in act fixing liability of stockholders of corporations. "A judgment is not in itself a contract." (*In re Kennedy*, 2 S. C. (N. S.) 226.) "Strictly speaking a judgment is a contract, and of that class of contracts called specialties; but the word contract is not ordinarily used in a sense that includes judgments; nor is it generally so used by law writers, nor is it so used in Sec. 20, Code of Civil Procedure." (*Burns v. Simpson*, 10 Kans.—12 Am. Law Reg. 59.)

sit, according to the nature of the judgment. That this obligation is based upon an implied promise, entered into by every member of society that he will pay all judgments which may be rendered against him, in consideration that the courts will assist him in preserving and regaining his rights. On the other hand, it is said, with equal truth, that every man who commits a tort impliedly agrees, in consideration of the harm done by him, and the injury occasioned by his misconduct, to pay all damages which his wrong produces; and that the same implied premises necessary to prove that a judgment is a contract may be used with equal justness and efficiency, to establish the same thing of every conceivable cause of action. All authorities assert, that the existence of parties legally capable of contracting, is essential to every contract. But a decided preponderance of authority recognizes judgments entered against lunatics and others incapable in law of contracting, as conclusively binding until vacated or reversed. It seems, then, that in order to prove that a judgment is in the nature of a contract, we must supply two of the three essentials of each contract by implication, and the third by some means not yet discovered.

§ 5. **Classification with Reference to Stage of the Proceedings.**—Judgments, considered in reference to the stage of the proceedings at which they are entered, are of four sorts :

1st. Where the facts are admitted and the law disputed, as on demurrer ;

2d. Where the law is admitted and the facts disputed, as in case of verdict ;

3d. Where both the law and the facts are admitted, as in cases of confession or upon default ;

4th. Where the plaintiff is convinced that the facts or the law, or both,* are insufficient to support his action, and therefore abandons or withdraws his prosecution, as in judgment upon nonsuit or retraxit.¹

This classification, though acquiesced in for a long time,

¹ 3 Black. Comm. 396 ; Jac. Law Dic. ; Derby v. Jacques, 1 Clifford, 432 ; Blaikie v. Griswold, 10 Wis. 293.

is neither accurately expressed nor correctly illustrated. There are individual cases where the law is admitted and the facts disputed, but such cases do not form themselves into a distinct class. The law arising upon a verdict is not brought to the attention of the court by any pleading, yet, far from being admitted, it is frequently the subject of animated and lengthy contests, both in subordinate and in appellate courts. Nor is it certain, as implied by the third subdivision, that there is any class of cases where both the law and the facts are admitted. A default, in no instance, authorizes any judgment to be rendered against the defendant unless a sufficient cause of action is stated in the complaint. If there be any case where the law is admitted so as to subject the defendant to a judgment which would otherwise be regarded as erroneous, it must be where a default, or other confession of facts, is accompanied by such circumstances as create a presumption that he agreed to waive all errors. This would amount to an agreement to relinquish his right to reverse a judgment unsupported by law, but not to an admission that the law, applied to the undisputed facts, would properly result in a judgment against him.

§ 6. Classification with Reference to State of the Pleadings.—Perhaps a better classification of judgments, would be one made with reference to the state of the pleadings at the time the court makes its final decision. Such a classification would not differ materially from the one heretofore given ; but it could be more simply and clearly expressed. According to it, the classes would be as follows :

1. The judgment rendered where the pleadings presented no other issue than an issue of law.

2. The judgment rendered upon the decision of a court or a jury upon the issue or issues of fact made by the pleadings.

3. The judgment given where no issue has been made by the party required to plead.

4. Where before or after the joining of an issue of law or of fact the plaintiff abandons or withdraws his prosecution.

§ 7. Various kinds of Judgments, and how Classified.

—In the first class of either classification are included :

1st. The judgment given for the plaintiff, when an issue of law, formed by a demurrer to any of the pleadings in chief, is determined in his favor. It is final, and is called a judgment *quod recuperet*.

2d. The judgment given for defendant when a like issue is found in his favor.

3d. Judgment of *respondeat ouster*, a species of interlocutory judgment for the plaintiff, on demurrer to a plea in abatement, when it appears that the defendant has mistaken the law on a point not affecting the merits of the case. By this judgment he is allowed to plead such further defense as he may have.

4th. The judgment given for the defendant on a demurrer to a plea in abatement, which is, that the writ be quashed.

In the second class are included :

1st. The judgment for plaintiff upon an issue of fact found in his favor.

2d. The judgment of *nil capiat per breve*, or *per billum*, when such issue is determined in his favor.

3d. Judgment *quod partes replacent*. This is given if an issue be formed, and a verdict returned, on so immaterial a point that the court cannot know for whom to give judgment. The parties must then reconstruct their pleadings, beginning at the first fault which occasioned the immaterial issue.

The third class includes :

1st. Judgment *nihil dicit*, rendered whenever the defendant fails to plead to the plaintiff's declaration in the time allowed for him to do so. This judgment is proper, although the defendant who fails to plead in time, may have appeared by attorney.¹

2d. Judgment *non sum informatus*, is the one rendered when the defendant enters, upon the record, that he is not informed of any defense to the action.

3d. Judgment by confession, *relicta verificatione*, entered when the defendant either confesses the action in the first instance, or when, after pleading, he before trial, abandons his plea.

¹Stewart v. Goode, 29 Ala., 476, citing Comyn's Digest, Vol. 6, p. 147.

4th. The judgment *non obstante veredicto*. This is rendered, when, after the verdict of the jury has been returned, and before the judgment thereon is entered, it appears by the records that the matters pleaded or replied to, although found true, constitute neither a defense nor a bar to the action.¹ This judgment can only be entered on application of the plaintiff.²

The fourth class comprises:

1st. Judgment of *non pros*, entered against the plaintiff, before any issue is joined, for not declaring, replying, or surrejoining, or for not entering the issue agreeably to the rules of the court.

2d. Judgment on *nolle prosequi*, which is entered when plaintiff declares that he will not further prosecute his suit, as to the whole or a part of his cause of action, or as to some or all of the defendants. Of a similar nature is the entry of a *stet processus*, by which plaintiff agrees that all further proceedings shall be stayed. This entry is usually made when the defendant becomes insolvent pending the action, and the object is to prevent his obtaining a judgment, as in case of nonsuit.³

3d. Judgment of *retraxit*. This is given when the plaintiff, in person⁴, voluntarily goes into court and enters on the record that he is in nonsuit, or that he withdraws his suit. "A *retraxit* differs from a nonsuit in this; one is negative, and the other positive. The nonsuit is a mere default or neglect of the plaintiff, and therefore he is allowed to begin his suit again upon payment of costs; but a *retraxit*

¹Fitch v. Scott, 1 Root, 351; Bellows v. Shannon, 2 Hill, 86; State v. Commercial Bank, 6 S. & M., 218; Sullenberger v. Gest, 14 Ohio, 204.

²Smith v. Smith, 4 Wend. 468. The proper course for a defendant against whom judgment has been rendered, upon pleadings which will not sustain a recovery, is by motion *in arrest*. Bellows v. Shannon, 2 Hill, 86. Motion for judgment *non obstante veredicto* must be made after the verdict, but before the rendition of the judgment on it. State v. Bank, 6 S. &

M. 218, on authority of 2 Tidd's Pr. 840. As to cases where this judgment may be given, see Shepherd v. Halls, 2 Dowl. 453; Britton v. Fisher, 26 Q. B. (Upper Canada) 338; Kerr v. Straat, 8 Q. B. (Upper Canada) 82; Madrall v. Thellusen, 21 L. J. Rep. (N. S.) Q. B. 410; Leigh v. Lillie, 6 H. & N. 165; Snyder v. Robinson, 35 Ind. 311; Lough v. Thornton, 17 Minn. 253; Morris v. Zeigler, 71 Pa. S. 450.

³Tidd's Pr. 681-2.

⁴Thomason v. Odum, 31 Ala. 108.

is an open voluntary renunciation of his claim in court, and by this he forever loses his action."¹

4th. Judgment of nonsuit; which is of two kinds, voluntary and involuntary. When plaintiff abandons his case and consents that judgment go against him for costs, it is voluntary. But when he, being called, neglects to appear; or when he has given no evidence on which a jury could find a verdict, it is involuntary. "Where a plaintiff is demanded and doth not appear, he is said to be in nonsuit. And this usually happens where, on the trial, and when the jury are ready to give their verdict, the plaintiff discovers some error or defect in the proceedings, or is unable to prove some material point for want of witnesses."²

§ 8. **Judgment Capiatur, Misericordia, and in Actions of Partition and Account.**—The defendant, who, in a civil action, was convicted of a wrong committed *vi et armis*, was obliged to pay a fine to the king for the breach of the peace implied in the act. A judgment *capiatur* was entered against him, under which he was liable to be arrested and imprisoned until the fine was paid. A judgment, sometimes given at common law, against a party for the unjust vexation occasioned by his action, was called judgment *misericordia*. The interlocutory judgment in an action for partition, directing a partition to be made, was called judgment *quod partitio fiat*; while a final judgment in such action, *quod partitio facto firma et stabilis in perpetuum*, was entered after the return of the writ.³ The interlocutory judgment in an action of account, compelling defendant to account, was named judgment *quod computet*.

§ 9. **Definition of Decree.**—Daniell, in his "Practice in the High Court of Chancery," says that a "Decree is a sentence or order of the court, pronounced on hearing and understanding all the points in issue, and determining the rights of all the parties in the suit according to equity and good conscience."⁴ It is to be hoped that decrees generally conform to the description here given of them. They are none the less decrees, however, if pronounced without hearing or understanding the points in issue. Neither is it

¹ 3 Bla. Comm. 296; 31 Ala. 108.

² 7 Bac. Ab. 214.

³ 5 Bac. Ab. 292.

⁴ Danl. Ch. Pr. 1192.

necessary to their existence or validity, that the rights of the parties be determined according to equity and good conscience. The chief differences between decrees in equity and judgments at common law are as follows: The former are pronounced by courts of equity; the latter by courts of law. The former result from an investigation and determination of the rights of the parties, by the means provided and according to the principles recognized in equity jurisprudence; the latter result from an investigation and determination made by the more limited means, and more inflexible rules, of the common law. The former may be adjusted to all the varieties of interest and of circumstance, and may contain such directions as are needed to carry them into effect, both in letter and in spirit; the latter are in an invariable form, general in terms, and absolute for plaintiff or defendant. And the former often enforce rights not recognized by the common law; and which, without the aid of courts of equity, could be enforced only by the consciences of men.

§ 10. **Decree Nisi.**—A decree *nisi* is the decree given under the English practice, when the cause is called for hearing and the defendant does not appear to open his answer. Upon proof of the service of the subpoena to hear judgment, the court will enter such decree for the plaintiff as his counsel may desire, accompanying it with a clause to the effect that it is to be binding, unless, being served with process, the defendant shall, within a given time, show cause to the contrary.

§ 11. **Decree taken Pro Confesso.**—A decree taken *pro confesso*, is one entered when the defendant has made default by not appearing in the time prescribed by the rules of the court. A decree *nisi* is drawn by the plaintiff's counsel, and is entered by the court as it is drawn. A decree where the bill is taken *pro confesso*, is pronounced by the court after hearing the pleadings and considering the plaintiff's equity.

§ 12. **Classifications common to both Judgments and Decrees.**—Both judgments and decrees, considered in rela-

tion to the jurisdiction in which they were rendered, are either foreign or domestic. Considered with regard to their effect in putting an end to an action, they are either final or interlocutory. Any judgment or decree, leaving some further act to be done by the court, before the rights of the parties are determined, and not putting an end to the action in which it is entered, is interlocutory. But if it so completely fixes the rights of the parties, that the court has nothing further to do in the action, then it is final. A final judgment or decree may only dispose of the action, leaving the plaintiff at liberty to commence another suit on the same cause, as in case of a dismissal or voluntary nonsuit by the plaintiff; or it may, besides disposing of the action, determine all the rights involved in the suit, and become a bar to all other suits between the same parties in reference to the same subject matter.

§ 13. **Judgments In Rem and In Personam.**—Judgments and decrees are either *in personam* or *in rem*. They are *in personam* when the proceedings are against *the person*; provided the adjudication be of such a nature as to be binding only upon the parties to the suit and their privies in blood or estate. Judgments and decrees *in rem* are not, as the term implies, confined to proceedings where property is proceeded against as a party to the action; but include, in addition to adjudications against *the thing*, all those decisions or sentences, which, by the policy of the law, are binding upon all other persons as well as upon the parties to the suit. The proceedings prior to the judgment or decree may be *in personam*, no notice need be given except to the defendant, yet if the judgment affect the status of any person, or of any subject matter, as in a suit for divorce, it is conclusive upon the whole world, and is therefore classed as being *in rem*. The general nature of this class of judgments, and the various definitions given by different authors, will be considered in a subsequent chapter.

§ 14. **Judgments under the Code.**—The Code of Procedure, adopted by several States, providing that there shall be but one form of civil actions, defines a judgment to be “the final determination of the rights of the parties

in an action or proceeding.”¹ This definition is, in one respect, more comprehensive than the one first given in this chapter, as it includes the final decrees of courts of equity. In another respect it is less comprehensive, because it excludes all interlocutory judgments. It is just broad enough to comprise all final judgments and all final decrees,² and narrow enough not to comprise any which is less than final. There can now be no such thing as an interlocutory judgment in any case.³

§ 15. **Orders.**—The class of judgments and of decrees, formerly called interlocutory, is included in the definition given in the Code of the word *order*. “Every direction of the court or judge made or entered in writing, and not included in a judgment, is an order.”⁴ The Supreme Court of California, in one of its earliest decisions, asked the question, “What then is the distinction between an order and a final judgment?” and answered it by saying: “The former is a decision made during the progress of the cause either prior or subsequent to final judgment, settling some point of practice or some question collateral to the main issue, presented by the pleadings and necessary to be disposed of before such issue can be passed upon by the court, or necessary to be determined in carrying the execution into effect.”⁵ The same tribunal, in a subsequent opinion, said: “An order is the judgment or conclusion of the court upon any motion or proceeding. It means cases where a court or judge grants affirmative relief, and cases where affirmative relief is denied.”⁶ In New York, it has been decided that the decision of a court, overruling a demurrer and allowing the defendant time to answer, is not an order but a judgment. The grounds upon which this conclusion was based were: 1st. That an order is the decision of a motion, while a judgment is the decision of a trial. 2d. That a trial is

¹N. Y. Code, § 245; Cal. Pr. Act, § 144; Kansas Code, § 395; Nev. Pr. Act, § 144; Oregon Code, § 240; Cal. Code of C. P., § 577.

²State v. McArthur, 5 Kansas, p. 280.

³Belmont v. Ponvert, 3 Rob. 696.

⁴ § 400, N. Y. Code; § 458, Nevada Code; § 521, Kansas Code; § 513; Oregon Code; § 515, Cal. Pr. Act, § 1003, Cal. Code, C. P.

⁵Loring v. Ilsey, 1 Cal. 27.

⁶Gilman v. Contra Costa Co., 8 Cal.

57.

an examination of an issue of law or of fact; and 3d, that as a decision upon demurrer necessarily involves an examination of an issue of law, it is a decision upon a trial and is therefore a judgment.¹ If this reasoning be correct, and the premises assumed be true, it follows that there can, under the Code, be two judgments, or, in other words, two final determinations of the rights of the parties in the same action. The Code defines a judgment, but does not define it to be nothing more than "the decision of a trial." Only those decisions of trials, amounting to final determinations of the rights of the parties, answer to the definition given of a judgment. Hence, it is obvious that an order overruling a demurrer, but giving the defendant an opportunity to answer, is not a judgment within the meaning of the Code.

PART II.—OF FINAL JUDGMENTS.

§ 16. **Puts an End to the Suit.** The 25th section of the Judiciary Act of the United States, provides that a *final* judgment or decree in any suit in the highest court of law or of equity of a State, in which a decision of the suit can be had, may, in certain cases therein specified, be re-examined and reversed or affirmed in the Supreme Court of the United States. The statutes of the several States also generally provide for appeals to their highest courts from *final* judgments and decrees in the subordinate courts. Hence it has frequently been necessary to determine, both in the State and in the Federal Courts, whether a given judgment or decree was final within the meaning of the statute authorizing appeals. A like necessity existed at common law. Thus in *Metcalf's case*,² "it was resolved that no writ of error lies till the last judgment." Lord Ellenborough declared "error can only be brought on final judgment;"³ and there are many other determinations to be found among the Common Law Reports, to the same general effect.⁴ There is no doubt, that in order to come within these stat-

¹ *King v. Stafford*, 5 How. Pr. 30; *Bentley v. Tones*, 4 How. Pr. 335.

² 11 Coke Rep. 68.

³ *Samuel v. Judin*, 6 East, 333.

⁴ *Mayor of Macclesfield v. Gee*, 14 M. & W. 470; *Shepherd v. Sharp*, 1 H. & N. 114; *Grand Trunk Railway Co. v. Amey*, 20 C. P. (Upper Canada), 6.

utes, or to satisfy the tests applied by the common law, the judgment or decree need not finally determine the rights of the parties litigant; it is sufficient if it end the particular suit in which it is entered.¹

Every definite sentence or decision by which the merits of a cause are determined, although it be not technically a judgment, or although the proceedings are not capable of being technically enrolled so as to constitute what is technically called a record, is a judgment within the meaning of the law. According to the common law rule, by a final judgment is to be understood, not a final determination of the rights of the parties, but merely of the particular suit.² A judgment "that the defendant go hence, and that he recover his costs, etc.," though not very formal, is a good final judgment, because no further action can be taken while it remains in force.³ But a judgment for costs alone, though entered for defendant, after the jury have found a verdict in his favor, it seems, is not final, and cannot therefore be made the subject of revision after appeal. The reasons urged against regarding such a judgment as final, are that it does not dismiss the defendant without day, nor state that plaintiff shall take nothing by his suit, nor in any way, nor by any terms, profess to dispose of the subject matter of the litigation.⁴

§ 17. **Dismissal.**—The dismissal of a suit by the plaintiff is a judgment within the meaning of the Code. Where, in a suit, a temporary injunction has been issued, and the plaintiff, after giving bonds to secure the payment of all damages which may be occasioned by reason of the injunction being improperly issued, dismisses his suit, or permits it to be dismissed for want of prosecution, such dismissal is a final judgment, and an adjudication that the injunction ought not to have issued, on which an action may be maintained on the bond for all damages resulting from

¹ *Weston v. City of Charleston*, 2 Pet. 449; *Ludlow's Heirs, v. Kidd's Exrs.*, 3 Hamm. 541; *Helm v. Short*, 7 Bush, 623.

² *Belt v. Davis*, 1 Cal. 138; *Klink v. Steamer Cuzetta*, 30 Geo. 504.

³ *Rogers v. Gosnell*, 51 Mo. 468.

⁴ *Warren v. Sherman*, 5 Tex. 450; *Higbee v. Bowers*, 9 Mo. 354; *Neyland v. White*, 25 Tex. 319; *Green v. Banks*, 24 Tex. 522.

the injunction. Although in case of a judgment by dismissal, the issues are neither examined nor passed upon by the court, yet, by the failure of the plaintiff to prosecute his action, they are virtually confessed. A dismissal under such circumstances, while it does not estop the plaintiff from maintaining a new suit on the same cause of action, does dispose of the rights of the parties in the action in the same manner as if there had been an adjudication on the merits.¹

§ 18. **Judgment Vacating another Judgment.**—When, in an action to set aside a judgment, the court grants the prayer of the complaint and awards a new trial, the order setting aside the judgment is a final judgment, and as such may be appealed from. The whole scope and object of the suit being to vacate the former judgment, and to procure a new trial, and the issues all being made up for that purpose, their determination necessarily puts an end to the suit.²

§ 19. **Judgment of Condemnation.**—In a proceeding by a railroad company to condemn lands, or a right of way across lands, where the parties in interest are summoned to appear and contest with the petitioners, and where commissioners are appointed to assess the value of the property sought to be condemned, and a report is made by them and confirmed by the court, and the court adjudges that the petitioners have brought themselves within the provisions of the act providing for the condemnation, the action of the court is a final judgment within the meaning of the 347th section of the Practice Act, allowing an appeal from a final judgment entered in an action or special proceeding.³

§ 20. **Settles all the Issues.**—Sometimes several issues of law and of fact are presented for the consideration of the court in the same suit or proceeding. In such case, there

¹Dowling v. Polack, 18 Cal. 625;
Loomis v. Brown, 16 Barb. 325;
Shearman v. N. Y. Central Mills, 11
How. Pr. 269; Coates v. Coates, 1
Duer. 664; Leese v. Sherwood, 21
Cal. 163.

²Belt v. Davis, 1 Cal. 134; McCall
v. Hitchcock, 7 Bush, 615.

³S. P. & N. R. R. Co. v. Harlan,
24 Cal. 337.

can be no judgment from which an appeal may be taken until all the issues are determined. For although the determination of an issue of law is a trial, and the decision rendered thereon, is not an order within the definition of the Code of New York, but a judgment, still it is not until the final judgment is entered that an appeal will lie.¹

§ 21. **Not always a Final Adjudication.**—A judgment may be final so as to authorize an appeal from the court in which it was rendered, without being final as to the subject matter in litigation. An appeal may be taken, in which case, the judgment of the inferior tribunal is not final as to the subject matter, because it may be changed by the appellate court. Thus a covenant in a deed that if the title to certain lands were not confirmed to the covenantor by the courts of the United States before which it was pending, upon the final adjudication of the same, the covenantor would pay a sum of money, does not become a cause of action when the District Court refuses to confirm the title and declares it invalid. Until the time for appeal has elapsed, or until the judgment of the highest court in which the suit could be determined, has pronounced against the validity of the title, there has been no such final adjudication as was intended by the parties to the covenant.²

§ 22. **In Equitable Proceedings.**—The courts have experienced considerable difficulty in determining what, under the code, is a final judgment, in proceedings in the nature of suits in equity. Some of the decisions do not seem exactly in harmony with the others. We shall now notice the cases in which the judgments before the courts have been declared to be final, and shall then note several cases in which they have been considered interlocutory.

§ 23. **May Contain Directions to be Executed in Future.**—A stockholder having commenced an action against a corporation and its officers, for an accounting and settlement of its affairs, a decree was, after a full hearing on the merits, entered in accordance with the prayer of the

¹ King v. Stafford, 5 How. Pr. 30;
Bentley v. Jones, 4 How. Pr. 335.

² Hills v. Sherwood, 33 Cal. 474.

complaint. By this decree a receiver was appointed to take charge of the corporate assets until the further order of the court, to collect moneys due or to become due, sell stock, and pay the proceeds in accordance with directions given in the decree. The Supreme Court declared that this decree was a final judgment and subject to appeal.¹ A decree entered in an action brought for an accounting and for a dissolution of a copartnership, granting the relief prayed for, ordering a sale of all the partnership assets, and specifying the manner in which the proceeds of such sale shall be distributed, is a final decree.²

§24. **May Require Future Orders.**—These decisions are fully sustained by several of the decisions of the courts of State of New York. Although further proceedings, before the master, are necessary to carry the decree into effect, yet, if all the consequential directions depending on the result of the proceedings are given in the decree, it is final. A decree is none the less final because some future orders of the court may become necessary to carry it into effect.³

§ 25. **Requiring Conveyance of Property.**—In the case of *Travis v. Waters*, 12 Johns. 500, a decree was said to be final when all the facts and circumstances material to a complete explanation of the matters in litigation were brought before the court, and so fully and clearly ascertained on both sides, that the court has been enabled to collect the respective merits of the parties litigant, and, upon full consideration, has determined between them according to equity and good conscience. This case was for a specific performance of a contract to convey certain lands. The chancellor having made an order that the defendant, under direction of one of the masters of the court, on payment or tender to him of a certain sum of money, execute and deliver to the plaintiff a good and sufficient conveyance of the real estate in controversy; this order, though silent as to costs, was considered as within the above definition

¹ Neall v. Hill, 16 Cal. 145.

² Clark v. Dunham, S. C. of Cal., July, 1873.

³ Mills v. Hoag, 7 Paige, 18; John-

son v. Everett, 9 Paige, 636; Quack-
enbush v. Leonard, 10 Pai. 131;
Dickinson v. Codwise, 11 Pai. 189;
Stovall v. Banks, 10 Wall. 583.

of a final decree, and the plaintiff was not permitted to set the case down for further hearing, so as to have his bill of costs put in the decree.¹

§ 26. **Final, if requires Delivery of Property.**—Where the assignee of a bankrupt filed his bill in equity to have the deeds of certain lands and slaves, made by the bankrupt to the defendants, set aside, and to have the lands and slaves delivered to the assignee, and that an account of the profits of the lands and slaves be taken, and that such profits, when ascertained, should be paid over to the assignee, the court decreed that the lands and slaves be delivered to the assignee and by him sold, and that the account of profits be taken. From this decree an appeal was taken to the Supreme Court of the United States, where a motion was made to dismiss the appeal, because the decree was interlocutory. The motion was denied. The court said, that when a decree determined the right to property, and directed it to be given to the complainant, or to be sold for his benefit, and he was entitled to have the decree carried into immediate effect, it was final within the meaning of the statute authorizing appeals; and that if no appeal were allowed from such a decree, the property in controversy could be sold, or otherwise disposed of, and thereby placed so completely beyond the reach of the defendants that an appeal at a subsequent stage of the proceedings could do them no good.²

§ 27. **Not Final.**—It seems certain, however, that if the decree under consideration in the above case had simply determined the right to the property in dispute, without giving directions for its sale, or delivery to the complainants, no appeal would have been recognized until all the issues had been determined, and such a decree entered as would have completely disposed of the suit.³ A decree final in other respects is not interlocutory because it directs

¹ A decree is final which determines the rights of property, and directs a conveyance to be made at a *future* day. *Lewis v. Oultans' Admr.*, 3 B. Monr. 453.

² *Forgay v. Conrad*, 6 How. 201.

³ *Perkins v. Fourniquet*, 6 How. 206;
Pullvain v. Christain, 6 Id. 209.

a taxation of costs; ¹ nor because, as in the case of a decree for the sale of mortgaged premises, subsequent proceedings under direction of the court, are necessary to execute the decree.²

§ 28. **Must be Final as to all Defendants.**—The order of the court in an action for the partition of real estate, which determines the several interests of the parties to the action, and appoints a referee to make a partition between them, and report the same to the court, is not a final judgment, even against a party whom the court by such order determines to be *without any title*.³ A decree declaring a legacy void as to one defendant, but reserving all other questions is not such a final decree as may be appealed from.⁴ And, as a general rule, a judgment determining the rights of some of the parties, is not final so as to authorize an appeal until it has settled the rights of *all* the defendants.⁵

§ 29. **An Interlocutory Decree** is one made “pending the cause, and before a final hearing on the merits. A final decree is one which disposes of the cause, either by sending it out of the court before a hearing is had on the merits, or after a hearing on the merits, decreeing either in favor of or against the prayer of the bill.” But no order or decree which does not preclude further proceedings in the case in the court below, should be considered final.⁶

§ 30. **Test of Finality.**—A decree can never be final until the party in whose favor it is, can obtain some benefit therefrom without again setting the cause down for further hearing before the court, upon the equity reserved upon the coming in and confirmation of the report of the master, to

¹Craig v. Steamer Hartford, 1 McAll. 91.

²Bronson v. R. R. Co., 2 Black, 531; Ray v. Law, 3 Cranch, 179. A decree disposing of a cause, but leaving the exact amount due to be calculated by the master, and to be by him reported at next term, is final. Meek v. Mathis, 1 Heisk, 534.

³Peck v. Vandenberg, 30 Cal. 11; Gates v. Salmon, 28 Cal. 320. The law has been changed by act of March 23, 1864.

⁴Chittenden v. M. E. Church, 8 How. Pr. 327.

⁵Harrison v. Farnsworth, 1 Heisk., 751; Delap v. Hunter, Sneed, 101; Martin v. Crow, 28 Tex. 614.

⁶Chouteau v. Rice, 1 Minn. 24.

whom a reference has been made, to ascertain certain facts which are absolutely necessary to be determined before the case can be finally disposed of by the court, or which the chancellor thinks proper to have ascertained before he grants any relief. But if the questions which can arise on the exceptions to the master's report are such as are merely incidental to the carrying of the decree into effect, it is final.¹

§ 31. **Interlocutory Decrees.**—A decree is interlocutory which makes no provision for costs, and in which the right is reserved to the parties to set the cause down for further directions not inconsistent with the decree already made;² and so is a decree which contains a provision for a reference of certain matters, and that all further questions and directions be reserved until the coming in of the report of the referee.

§ 32. **Decree foreclosing Liens.**—An action was commenced to enforce certain liens against real estate, and a judgment therein was entered directing that a sale of the premises be made, and that from the proceeds a sum specified should be paid to discharge one of the liens, and that the plaintiff should be paid an additional sum, less the amount due from him to the defendant for rent of the premises, and that a reference be had to ascertain the amount of such rent. An appeal was taken from this judgment. The appellate court, on motion to dismiss the appeal, considered that as the object of the action was to ascertain to whom the whole proceeds to be derived from a sale of the premises should belong, and that as this could not be ascertained until it was known what amount ought to be deducted from the plaintiff's claims for rents, the judgment entered by the court below was not a final judgment.³

§ 33. **Appeals Unnecessary not Permitted.**—The policy of the laws of the several States and of the United States, is to prevent unnecessary appeals. The appellate courts will not review cases by piecemeal. The interests of liti-

¹Johnson v. Everett, 9 Paige, 638. | 281; Harris v. Clark et al., 4 How.
²Williamson v. Field, 2 Barb.-Ch. | Pr. 78.

³Thompkins v. Hyatt, 19 N. Y. 535.

gants require that causes should not be prematurely brought to the higher courts. The errors complained of might be corrected in the court in which they originated; or the party injured by them might, notwithstanding the injury, have final judgment in his favor. If a judgment, interlocutory in its nature, were the subject of appeal, each of such judgments rendered in the case could be brought before the appellate court, and litigants harassed by useless delay and expense, and the courts burdened with unnecessary labor.

§ 34. **Judgment, when Appealable.**—The general rule recognized by the courts of the United States, and by the courts of most, if not of all the States, is that no judgment or decree will be regarded as final within the meaning of the statutes in reference to appeals, unless all the issues of law and of fact necessary to be determined were determined, and the case completely disposed of, so far as the court had power to dispose of it.¹

§ 35. **Exceptions.**—But owing to particular circumstances and hardships, the courts have refused to dismiss appeals from some judgments which did not completely dispose of the cases in which they were entered. These judgments determined particular matters in controversy, and were of such a nature that they could be immediately enforced, and by their enforcement could deprive the party against whom they were rendered, of all benefits which he might obtain from an appeal at any subsequent stage of the proceedings.² To avoid the necessity of being called upon to review such judgments, the superior courts have cautioned the inferior ones, and endeavored to impress upon them the evils resulting from the practice of entering interlocutory judgments capable of being at once enforced against a party,

¹ *McCollum v. Eager*, 2 How. U. S. 135; *The Palmyra*, 10 Id. 502; *Chace v. Vasquez*, 11 Id. 429; *Hiriat v. Ballon*, 9 Pet. 156; *Rutherford v. Fisher*, 4 Dall. 22; *Young v. Grundy*, 6 Cranch, 51.
² *Merle v. Andrews*, 4 Tex. 200; *Stovall v. Banks*, 10 Wall, 583.

and doing him irretrievable damage before a final judgment can be entered.¹

§ 36. **General Test.**—Owing to the number of orders or decrees necessarily entered in a suit in equity to furnish all the relief to which the complainant may be entitled, the courts have been frequently obliged to determine which is *the final* decree. So far as any general distinguishing test can be gathered from the numerous decisions, it is this: That, if after a decree has been entered, no further questions can come before the court, except such as are necessary to be determined in carrying the decree into effect, the decree is final; otherwise it is interlocutory.² But an order or decree made for the purpose of carrying a judgment or decree already entered into effect, is not a final judgment or decree, and cannot be appealed from as such.³

¹Barnard v. Gilson, 7 How. 650; Forgay v. Conrad, 6 Id. 201. The case of Martin v. Crow, 28 Tex. 614, so far as we are able to understand it, seems to deny the right of appeal even where the judgment is capable of enforcement against the parties to it. The suit was by C. against A. M., M. M., and L. M. Judgment by default was entered against M. M. and L. M., and the cause continued for service against A. M. From this judgment an appeal was taken, but by whom does not appear. In considering the appeal, the court said: "When the whole of the matter in controversy is finally disposed of as to all the parties, then there is a final judgment, and not before; from which an appeal or writ of error can be taken." But as there are intimations in the opinion that the court seemed to be considering the rights of A. M., who was not a party to the judgment, it may be that he was the appellant. If so, the general language of the court does not raise any conflict with the rule of the cases cited above.

²Whiting v. Bank of U. S., 13 Pet. 6. Bronson v. R. R. Co., 2 Black. 524; Ogilvie v. Knox Ins. Co., 2 Black. 539; Humiston v. Stamthorp, 2 Wall. 106.

³Callan v. May, 2 Black. 541; Smith v. Trabue's Heirs, 9 Pet. 4.

CHAPTER II.

THE ENTRY OF JUDGMENTS.

- § 37. Importance of.
- § 38. Is a Ministerial Act.
- § 39. A Distinction between Formal Entry of Judgments and Decrees.
- § 40. The Judgment Book.
- § 41. Entry in Improper Book.
- § 42. On Verdicts.
- § 43. Against Joint Parties.
- § 44. Against Joint Contractors.
- § 45. Construction of Entry.
- §§ 46 and 47. Form of Entry.
- § 48. Use of \$.
- § 48a. Judgment in Figures.
- § 49. Filling Blanks.
- §§ 50, 51, and 52. Insufficient Entries.
- § 53. In Justice's Courts.
- § 53a. Failure of Justice to Enter.
- § 54. Reference to other Cases.
- § 55. On Awards.

OF THE ENTRY OF JUDGMENTS.

§ 37. **Importance of.**—The promptings of the most ordinary prudence suggest that whatever, in the affairs of men, has been so involved in doubt and controversy as to require judicial investigation, ought, when made certain by a final determination, to be preserved so by some permanent and easily understood memorial. Hence, all courts, and all tribunals possessing judicial functions, are required by the written or unwritten law, and often by both, to reduce their decisions to writing in some book or record required to be kept for that purpose. The requirement is believed to be of universal application.¹ So that if any judgment or decree of any court, whether of record or not of record, whether subordinate or appellate, fails to be entered upon its records, the failure is attributable to the negligence or inadvertence of its officers, and not to the countenance and support of the law.

¹ Meeker v. Van Rensselaer, 15 | 427 ; Davidson v. Murphy, 13 Conn. Wend. 397 ; Jones v. Walker, 5 Yerg. | 213 ; Boker v. Bronson, 5 Bl. C. C. 5.

§ 38. **Ministerial Act.**—Expressions occasionally find their way into reports and text-books, indicating that the entry is essential to the existence and force of the judgment. These expressions have escaped from their authors when writing of matters of evidence, and applying the general rule that in each case the best testimony which is capable of being produced must be received, to the exclusion of every means of proof less satisfactory and less authentic. The rendition of a judgment is a judicial act ; its entry upon the record is merely ministerial.¹ A judgment is not what is entered, but what is ordered and considered.² The entry may express more or less than was directed by the court, or it may be neglected altogether : yet, in neither of these cases is the judgment of the court any less *its* judgment than though it was accurately entered. In the very nature of things, the act must be perfect before its history can be so ; and the imperfection or neglect of its history fails to modify or obliterate the act. That which the court performs judicially, or orders to be performed, is not to be avoided by the action or want of action of the judges or other officers of the court in their ministerial capacity. In the case of judgments, they must *first* be entered upon the record before they are admissible as evidence in other courts.³ For this purpose they are not otherwise perfect. The record, if not made up, or if lost or destroyed, should be perfected or replaced by appropriate proceedings in the court where the judgment was pronounced.

§ 39. **Distinction between Judgments and Decrees.**—In respect to the entry of judgments and of decrees upon the record, and the consequent effect of their want of entry, as affecting their admissibility as evidence in other cases, there seems to be this radical difference. A judgment can speak but by the record. A decree in the absence of any statute or provision to the contrary, takes effect immediately after being pronounced by the court. Its enrollment adds nothing to its force, nor to its competency as evi-

¹Matthews v. Houghton, 11 Maine, 377; Fish v. Emerson, 44 N. Y. 376.

²Davis v. Shaver, 1 Phill. N. C. 18.

³Hall v. Hudson, 20 Ala. 284.

dence.¹ This distinction arose from the differences in the proceedings at law and in equity. It is inherent in the nature of the two systems. Though the code declares in general terms that there shall be but one form of action, and thereby, in a general manner, attempts to abolish the distinctions before existing in the pursuit of legal and of equitable remedies, it has done little by the attempt. The necessity for the recognition of equitable rights, and for granting equitable relief, continues as before the adoption of the code. The proceedings occasioned by this necessity are substantially as they were under the old system. Among the rules of the old system, not abrogated by the new one, is the one that a decree pronounced by the court and reduced to writing, is admissible in evidence, independent of the fact of its enrollment or entry in the judgment book.²

§ 40. In Judgment Book.—The code requires the keeping of a judgment book by the clerk, in which every judgment must be entered.³ In no case ought this requirement to be dispensed with. It applies as well where the decision of the judge is made in writing and filed as in any other case.⁴ The authority of the clerk to make this formal entry is founded on a judgment already valid, and whose validity is not destroyed by his failure to enter it. A judgment drawn up in the form in which it was intended to be entered, signed by the judge, and filed in the cause, is the judgment of the court at that time and of that term, although execution should not be issued upon it then.⁵ The action of the clerk, being non-judicial, may take place at any time afterward. The usual custom, perhaps, is for him to wait for leisure moments to perform this duty. In

¹Bates v. Delevan, 5 Paige, Ch. 303; Winans v. Durham, 5 Wend. 47; Butler v. Lee, 3 Keyes, 73. But in Canada, the decree must be entered in the register's book, and all proceedings based thereon, and taken before such entry, are irregular and voidable. Drummond v. Anderson, 3 Grant's Ch. 151.

²Lynch v. Rome Gas Light Co., 42 Barb. 591.

³N. Y. Code, §§ 279, 280; Cal. Pr. Act, § 201; Cal. C. C. P. § 668.

⁴S. & S. Plank Road Co. v. Thatcher, 6 How. Pr. 226.

⁵Casement v. Ringgold, 28 Cal. 335; McMillan v. Richards, 12 Cal. 467. The omission of the clerk to sign a decree, is at most a mere irregularity which does not vitiate the judgment. Hotchkiss v. Cutting, 14 Minn. 542; Jorgensen v. Griffin, 14 Minn. 466.

many cases the record is not completed until after the adjournment of the term. And this practice seems to have prevailed at common law.¹ As the judgment is final before its formal entry in this book, a statute providing that an appeal may be perfected within a specified time from the "rendition" of the judgment, certainly commences to run from the time of the drawing up and signing of the judgment, and filing it among the papers in the case.² The language used, in the opinion of the court, in the case of *Genella v. Relyea*, cited above, though not necessary to the decision of that case, is worthy of citation as founded upon reason. It indicates that the time for appeal begins to run, though no judgment be filed. "The court announced its judgment, and the order for judgment was entered in the minutes of the court on the fifteenth of August, 1865. The judgment was therefore rendered and the time for taking an appeal commenced to run on that day."

§ 41. **Use of Improper Book.**—If, as in California,³ the clerk is required, in addition to the judgment book, to keep a "Register of Actions," and he, neglecting to keep the first named, copies the judgments into the latter, they are not therefore invalid. The substantial purpose of the statute is accomplished, although the two books are united. No harm results to any one from this union.⁴ But, independent of the considerations named, the judgments should be sustained. If, as the authorities state, judgments are valid when not entered in any book, they surely ought to be equally valid if entered in some record of the court, though not in the one designed for that purpose.

§ 42. **On Verdicts.**—The Code of Civil Procedure in California,⁵ requires the clerk to enter judgment in conformity to the verdict, within twenty-four hours after the rendition of the verdict, unless the court order the case reserved for further consideration, or grant a stay of proceed-

¹ *Osborne v. Toomer*, 6 Jones Law R. 440.

² *Gray v. Palmer*, 28 Cal. 416; *Genella v. Relyea*, 32 Cal. 159.

³ Cal. C. C. P. § 1,052; Pr. Act, § 528.

⁴ *Jorgensen v. Griffin*, 14 Minn. 464.

⁵ Cal. Pr. Act, § 197; Cal. C. C. P. § 664.

ings. Unless there is doubt as to what judgment is proper, the better practice is to enter it at once. The judgment may as well be set aside as the verdict. Therefore such proceedings as may be appropriate to securing a new trial, or any other right of the losing party, can be prosecuted as advantageously upon granting a stay of proceedings upon the judgment as upon the verdict. The immediate entering of judgment authorizes the making up of the judgment roll, and thus secures a lien on the judgment debtor's real estate. To this security he is at once justly entitled. If the court delays in granting it to him, he may, during the stay of proceedings, be deprived of the fruits of his litigation.¹

§ 43. **Joint Parties.**—At common law, in a joint action, whether upon a joint or a joint and several contract, or upon several distinct contracts, the general rule was, that there could be no judgment except for or against all of the defendants. To this rule the exceptions were, first, in the case where one or more of the defendants, admitting the contract, established a discharge therefrom, as by bankruptcy; second, where some one of the defendants plead and proved that he was incapable of contracting, when the alleged contract was made, from some disability, as infancy. So unyielding was the rule, that when one of the defendants suffered a default or confessed the action, no judgment could be given against him, if his co-defendant succeeded in maintaining some defense affecting the entire contract.² Codes of Procedure, adopted in several of the States,³ have abolished this rule by enacting that judgment may be given for or against “one or more of several plaintiffs, and for or against one or more of several defendants;” and “that in an action against several defendants, the court may, in its discretion, render judgment against one or more of them, leaving the action to proceed against the others whenever a several judgment is proper.” Under these sections, of two

¹ *Hutchinson v. Bours*, 13 Cal. 50.

² *Taylor v. Beck*, 3 Rand, 316; *Cole v. Pennel*, 2 Rand, 174; *Steptoe v. Read*, 19 Grant, 1; *Woodward v. Newhall*, 1 Pick. 500; *Minor v. Mech. Bank*, 1 Pet. 46; *Baber v. Cook*, 11

Leigh, 606; *Rohr v. Davis*, 9 Leigh, 30.

³ Cal. Pr. Act, § 145, 146; Cal. C. C. P. 578, 579; N. Y. Code, § 274; Code of Wis. § 184.

persons sued jointly, one may obtain a judgment against the plaintiff, and the other be subjected to a judgment in the plaintiff's favor.¹ And, in general, a several judgment may be properly rendered whenever a several action can be sustained.² In California, in an action against two or more, a judgment may be entered against the defendants in court, excluding those not appearing and upon whom summons had not been served, though the contract appears to be jointly binding on all of the defendants.³ The practice is otherwise in New York; and that sanctioned by the California cases is spoken of in terms of strong, and, as it seems to us, merited condemnation. The plaintiff cannot, under the code, deprive the defendant of the advantage of having his joint co-contractors united with him in the action, and their property, as well as his, made liable for the judgment. Still less ought the plaintiff to be tolerated, in making all the co-contractors parties, for the purpose of avoiding a plea in abatement; and afterwards, without leave of the court, or notice to the defendant served, dropping the unserved defendants from the judgment.⁴ Every judgment against any joint defendant, is irregular until the other is out of the action and the issues against him disposed of. Until then, he has the right to appear at every trial of the issues.⁵ One of the joint defendants sued on a joint liability having answered, no judgment can be taken against those in default, until the issues formed by the answer are disposed of.⁶

§ 44. **Joint Contractors.**—Upon serving summons in a joint action, upon one or more defendants jointly indebted upon a contract, the plaintiff may, under the code, proceed against the defendants served, unless the court direct otherwise; and if he recover, the judgment may be entered against all the defendants shown to be thus jointly indebted,

¹ *Rowe v. Chandler*, 1 Cal. 167; *Parker v. Jackson*, 16 Barb. 33.

² *Harrington v. Higham*, 15 Barb. 524; *Van Ness v. Corkins*, 12 Wis. 186; *Crandall v. Beach*, 7 How. P. 271.

³ *Ingraham v. Gildemeester*, 2 Cal. 88; *Hirschfield v. Franklin*, 6 Cal. 607.

⁴ *Niles v. Battershall*, 27 How. P. 381; *Sager v. Nichols*, 1 Daly, 1; *Fowler v. Kennedy*, 2 Abb. P. 347.

⁵ *Brown v. Richardson*, 4 Robt. 603.

⁶ *Catlin v. Latson*, 4 Abb. P. 248.

so far only that it may be enforced against the joint property of all, and the separate property of those served.¹ This provision is not applicable to a proceeding to foreclose a mortgage, and obtain a decree for the sale of the premises mortgaged. The fact that two persons have joined in the mortgage, does not create a presumption that the property therein described is owned by them jointly.²

§ 45. **Construction.**—If no date appeared upon a judgment, it was presumed, at common law, to be entered on the first day of the term at which it was rendered. The rule is different in some of the United States, as in Maine, Massachusetts and New Hampshire, where the rendition is supposed to have occurred at the last day of the term, unless the contrary appears.³ Including in a judgment one who, though named as a party to the suit, never appeared therein, and as to whom the process was returned not found, has been regarded as a mere clerical error, neither affecting the party thus included, nor furnishing any ground for a reversal in the appellate court.⁴ On the other hand, an appeal has been esteemed the appropriate remedy for the correction of a similar error.⁵ This is doubtless the better opinion. And in those States where the presumptions in favor of the jurisdiction of courts of record, are liberally indulged and applied, a party to a suit who considered the unauthorized addition of his name in the entry of the judgment as a clerical error not requiring attention, and who failed to correct it in some manner, would be in imminent peril of such proceedings as should leave him to regret his misapprehension and neglect. The entry: “This day came the parties by their attorneys, and the plaintiff enters a *retraxit*,” will not be construed as importing that the plaintiff did not come in person as well as by his attorney. On the other hand, it will be presumed, in support of the judgment, that as the attorney was incompetent to enter a *retraxit*, that

¹ Cal. Pr. Act, § 32; Cal. C. C. P. 413; N. Y. Code, § 136. | Herring v. Polley, 8 Mass. 113; Good-

² Bowen v. May, 12 Cal. 348. | all v. Harris, 20 N. H. 363.

³ Chase v. Gilman, 15 Maine, 64; | ⁴ Savage v. Walshe, 26 Ala. 619.

| ⁵ Joyce v. O'Toole, 6 Bush. Ky. 31; Ruby v. Grace. 2 Duv. 540.

the plaintiff personally made the entry.¹ If the entry of a judgment be so obscure as to not express the final determination with sufficient accuracy, reference may be had to the pleadings and to the entire record. If, with the light thrown upon it by them, its obscurity is dispelled, and its intended signification made apparent, it will be upheld and carried into effect.²

§ 46. **Form.**—At common law, the judgment or sentence of law commenced with “it is considered by the court that plaintiff or defendant recover,” etc. Those words were considered peculiarly appropriate, as involving and expressing the idea that what was about to be ordered was not the sentence of the judges but of the law. They came to be inseparably associated in the minds of lawyers with the entry of a judgment. The chief stress was laid upon the word “considered.” In Arkansas, the insertion of “ordered and resolved” in the place ordinarily occupied by “considered,” was held to make the entry a nullity.³ No judgment, according to the view then taken, had been entered. No objection was made to the words as ambiguous, or as in any way failing to designate the “sentence” or final determination of the court. But the words used, it was thought, did not import that the law had acted or spoken in the matter, and the case was sent back to the subordinate court, to await the time when the law should speak in stereotyped language. This view was hypercritical in the extreme. No authority in support of it was cited, except the general statement in Blackstone’s Commentaries, that the language of a judgment is not that “it is resolved or decreed,” but that “it is considered.” Some years later, the same court came to consider a judgment commencing with “it is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed.”⁴ The former decision was left unchanged, with an intimation that it was probably correct. But the three words, “ordered,

¹Thomason v. Odum, 31 Ala. 108; Foot v. Glover, 4 Blackf. 313; Bell v. Conk v. Lowther, 1 L’d Raym. 597. Mossey, 14 La. An. 831.

²Fowler v. Doyle, 16 Iowa, 534; Fin-
nagan v. Manchester, 12 Iowa, 521; ³Baker v. The State, 3 Pike, Ark. 491.

⁴Ware v. Pennington, 15 Ark. 226.

adjudged and decreed," were said to be, when united, equivalent to "considered," and the judgment was sustained.

§ 47. **Form.**—Whatever may have been requisite formerly, it is evident that the sufficiency of the writing claimed to be a judgment must, at least under the code, be tested by its substance rather than by its form. If it corresponds with the definition of a judgment, as established by the code; if it appears to have been intended by some competent tribunal as the determination of the rights of the parties to an action, and shows in intelligible language the relief granted, its claim to confidence will not be lessened, by a want of technical form, nor by the absence of language commonly deemed especially appropriate to formal judicial records. The entry of a judgment, like every other composition, should be comprised of those words which will express the idea intended to be conveyed, with the utmost accuracy. It should also be a model of brevity, and should contain no unnecessary directions. The forms in use at common law, answer these requirements so well, that little or nothing can be gained by departing from them. Wherever the code renders the insertion of matters formerly required in a judgment or decree unnecessary, the practice should conform to the law now in force rather than to that which is abolished. For instance, judgments foreclosing mortgages should follow the directions of the Code of Procedure in the State wherein the judgment is entered,¹ in preference to the old forms of chancery practice. They should contain only a statement of the amount due to the plaintiff, a designation of the defendants liable personally, and a direction that the premises, or so much thereof as shall be necessary, be sold according to law, and the proceeds applied to the payment of the judgment and costs. The copying into the decree of the directions of the statute, adds nothing to the clearness or force of these directions. All that part providing for the report of the sheriff, the confirmation of the sale, who may become purchasers, and their rights pending the time for redemption, the execution of a conveyance if no redemption be made, the delivery of pos-

¹ Cal. Pr. Act, §246; Cal. C. C. P. § 726.

session, the docketing of the judgment for any deficiency remaining after sale, accomplishes no better purpose than to encumber the record.¹

§ 48. **Use of \$.**—In actions to enforce the payment of taxes, the insertion of numerals without any mark to designate what they were intended to represent, has, in at least one State,² been held to leave the judgment fatally defective. A similar decision appears in the reports of the Supreme Court of the United States; but it was made in a case where that court, as stated in its opinion, considered itself bound by the decisions of the Illinois courts. On the other hand, the highest court in another State has determined that a verdict and judgment are presumed to be for the things or the denomination of currency sued for, rather than for something else, and that a judgment for “525” upon a complaint claiming “\$525,” must be construed as being for the same denomination of money named in the complaint, and therefore not void for uncertainty,³ and this view seems to be supported by the rule that a judgment must be construed, in case of obscurity, with the aid of the pleadings and of the entire record.

§ 48a. **A Judgment Expressed in Figures.**—As to its amount, these figures being in connection with a dollar mark, was objected to, on the ground that the statute required judicial records to be written in the English language; but the court was not disposed to hold that the defect was of a character to render the judgment absolutely void and of no avail in a collateral proceeding.⁴

§ 49. **Filling Blanks.**—A court ordered judgment to be entered upon a promissory note, directing the clerk to compute the amount due. He made the entry, leaving blanks for the amounts. Fourteen months after he filled the blanks by inserting the proper sums. This, it was decided, might

¹ *Leviston v. Swan*, 33 Cal. 480.

² *Lane v. Bommelman*, 21 Ill. 143;
Lawrence v. Fast, 20 Ill. 338; *P. F.*
W. & C. R. R. v. Chicago, 53 Ill. 80;
A judgment in the United States should

be for dollars and cents, and not for
francs, or any other foreign currency.
Erlanger v. Avegno, 24 La. An. 77.

³ *Carr v. Anderson*, 24 Miss. 188.

⁴ *Fullerton v. Kelliher*, 48 Mo. 542.

be such an irregularity as could be reached by a writ of error, but it was not available against the judgment in a collateral action.¹

§ 50. **Sufficiency of Entries.**—It now remains in this chapter to note some of the decisions in which the sufficiency of various entries of judgments have been mooted and determined. The cases are not altogether consistent. This arises, perhaps, from the fact that some minds are deeply impressed with the importance of matters of form, and actuated by the dread of encouraging a loose and unlawyer-like practice ; while others, paying little regard to technical considerations, are inclined to recognize and enforce that which, though confessedly informal, is capable of being readily understood and carried into effect. I think, however, that from the cases, this general statement may be safely made : That whatever appears upon its face to be intended as the entry of a judgment, will be regarded as sufficiently formal, if it show: 1st. The relief granted, and 2d, that the grant was made by the court in whose records the entry is written. In specifying the relief granted, the parties of whom and for whom it is given, must, of course, be sufficiently identified.

§ 51. "I give judgment." These words, if the parties are made certain and the amount ascertained by other parts of the judgment, are as effective as : "It is considered that plaintiff recover," etc.² "Whereupon the court orders that plaintiff pay the costs of suit, and that execution issue therefor" in a record showing the trial by a jury and a verdict for the defendants, though not in technical language, is sufficient to constitute a valid judgment.³ "We should not hesitate to enforce a judgment because 'decreed' or 'resolved' was used instead of 'considered.'"⁴ "No judgment will be reversed for the use of inappropriate or untechnical words."⁵ "No particular form is required in the proceedings of a court, to render their order a judgment. It is

¹ Lind v. Adams, 10 Iowa, 398.

² Deadrich v. Harrington, Hemp.
50.

³ Huntington v. Blakeney, 1 Wash.
Ter. 129.

⁴ Taylor v. Runyan, 3 Clarke, 474.

⁵ Minkhart v. Hankler, 19 Ill. 47.

sufficient if it is final, and the party may be injured.”¹ “A judgment, in addition to the ordinary circumstances of time and place, should exhibit the parties, the matters in dispute, and the result, but the form is immaterial.”²

§ 52. The entry must not only indicate what adjudication took place, but should also appear to have been intended as the entry of judgment, and not as a mere memorandum by the aid of which the formal record was to be constructed. “June 14, 1838, judgment sec. reg. for want of plea. January 9, 1839, sum ascertained at \$155.07. Interest from June 14, 1838.” This writing, being offered as evidence of a judgment, was rejected, on the grounds that there was nothing to show by whom judgment was rendered, or against whom, nor for what amount, if in fact any judgment had ever been given by any court against any person.³ It is obvious, that in some of the cases, the entry offered in evidence has been disregarded, not from or on account of the absence of the essential elements of a judgment record, but because the court thought that such entry had been originally designed as nothing but a brief direction to the clerk, or as a certificate made by the clerk of some judgment already formally put upon the record. Thus “Judgment rendered for plaintiff in the above entitled suit at the above named term by the court for the sum of seventy-eight and $\frac{37}{100}$ dollars, damages, and his costs of suit against said defendant, on motion,” was determined not to be the entry of a judgment. These words certainly show the action of the court, the nature and extent of the relief granted, and the parties of whom and for whom it was awarded. So far they are appropriate to the record of a judgment; but they do not appear to be the direction of the court itself. On the contrary, they seem rather to be the certificate of the clerk of certain events transpiring in court, as he recollects them, or as he understands them from such information as he may possess, than the original record of the court in relation to those events.⁴ The words “judgment on verdict for \$3,000

¹ Wells v. Hogan, Breese, 337; Johnson v. Gillett, 52 Ill. 360.

² Ordinary v. McClure, 1 Bailey, 7.

³ Taylor v. Runyan, 3 Clarke, 474.

⁴ Wheeler v. Scott, 3 Wis. 362.

and costs," though found among the records and showing, as they certainly do, that a final determination had been made, are not the record of a judgment. They neither show what authority directs nor how the direction is to be carried into effect. They are apparently intended as a mere memorandum for the information of the clerk.¹ The following entry was also rejected, on a plea of *nul tiel* record, as implying at most only a minute of proceedings, and not the solemn act of the court determining the rights of the parties: "The following jury was sworn and impanelled" (here follow twelve names), "who find all the issues in favor of the plaintiff, and assess his damages at five hundred and eighty-five dollars. Judgment at September term, 1844, \$585; the costs arising in this suit due to the county, to witnesses and officers of court, is \$134.92."²

§ 53. **Justices' Courts.**—Though the nature of a final adjudication in a justice's court is in no respect different from that of a court of record, several causes uniting have produced rules of construction by which the records of the former court are scrutinized with less severity than those of the latter. In the first place, the higher courts being presided over by men of learning, and supplied with officers whose sole duties consist in keeping the various papers filed in court in proper place and condition, and in reducing the various orders and directions of the judges to writing upon records required by law for that purpose, a loose memorandum would naturally be viewed with distrust when offered as the final result of all this learning and formality. Its form at once distinguishes it as an intruder, and shows its humble origin and design. But as justices of the peace, except in cities, rarely know anything of the technical learning of the common or even of the statute law, to insist upon their keeping their records with that accuracy and formality required in courts of record, would end in the complete overthrow of most of their proceedings. Besides, as justices of the peace have no clerks assigned them by law, there is little ground for the presumption that even loose and disjointed memoranda, found upon their minutes or

¹Martin v. Barnhardt, 39 Ill. 9.

| ²Hinson v. Wall, 20 Ala. 298.

dockets, were designed as rough outlines for another hand to round into more perfect form.

§ 53a. **Failure of Justice to enter Judgment.**—In New York, justices of the peace are required to enter their judgments in their dockets within four days after the rendition thereof. But, under the general rule that the entry of a judgment is a ministerial act, the failure of a justice to comply with this part of the law within the time required, has, by repeated decisions, been held to leave the judgment in full force.¹ The judge who delivered the opinion of the court of appeals in a recent case, said the failure of the justice to obey the law, is deserving of censure, but added: "I am unable to find any principle of law requiring us to hold that the omission to docket must inflict a penalty upon the plaintiff, more justly due to the magistrate."² In Maine, a justice of the peace, after being out of office for three or four years, completed the record of a case tried during his official term, by writing up a judgment in his judgment book. Of this transaction, Mellen, C. J., said: "A magistrate does not act judicially in making up and completing his record. In doing this, he performs himself what this court does through the agency of its clerk. It is a mere ministerial act. The judgment is regular."³ In a case before a justice of the peace in California, the jury rendered a verdict in favor of the plaintiff "for one hundred and seventy-five dollars in gold coin." This verdict was entered in the justice's docket, but no judgment was, in fact, entered in pursuance thereof. Subsequently, on application of the plaintiff, the justice issued an execution, reciting that a judgment had been rendered by him for that much money, and for costs of suit. Under this execution, a sale was made by the Sheriff, at which the plaintiff became the purchaser. Relying upon title derived from this sale, the plaintiff brought an action of ejectment to recover the realty purchased by him; but the defendant insisted that the sale was void, on account of the failure to enter judgment

¹ Hall v. Tuttle, 6 Hill, 38. Walrod v. Shuler, 2 N. Y. 134.

² Fish v. Emerson, 44 N. Y. 377.

³ Matthews v. Houghton, 11 Me. 377.

upon the verdict. In considering this portion of the defense, the Court said: "The justice, upon receiving the verdict, was required by statute to 'immediately render judgment accordingly.' The formal entry of the judgment was, therefore, a mere clerical duty imposed upon him by the statute, and the performance of which he had no discretion to decline. He might have been compelled to make the proper entry in his docket by judicial proceedings instituted against him for that purpose by the plaintiff; and it may be conceded that to issue an execution before judgment entered in form upon the verdict would be a bad practice, and that a timely motion by the defendant to set it aside for that reason should be supported. That would be so, however, not because such an execution would be void, but because it would be irregular merely. And a failure to make the objection would, of course, amount to a waiver of the irregularity. As was said by the Supreme Court of New York: ¹ 'We are to overlook matters of form, and to regard proceedings before justices of the peace according to the merits. Accordingly, in that case, a plea of former judgment in favor of the defendant was held to be supported by proof of a verdict in his favor, upon which the justice of the peace ought to have rendered judgment, but had omitted to do so.' " ²

§ 54. **Reference to Another Case.**—The entry of a judgment, even in a justice's court, must either be perfect in itself, or be capable of being made perfect by reference to other parts of the docket, or to the papers on file in the action. An entry in which the identity of the parties can not be ascertained without referring to the entry of some other case, is fatally uncertain. The rule of construction permitting all the records and papers in a case to throw light upon an obscure entry, is sufficiently liberal, and ought not to be extended so as to include the records or pleadings in another suit. ³

¹ Felton v. Mulliner, 2 Johns, 181.

² Lynch v. Kelly, 41 Cal. 232; see to same effect, James v. Betts, 2 Douglas, Mich. 98; Hess v. Beekman,

11 Johns. 457; Overall v. Pero, 7 Mich. 17.

³ McClelland v. Cornwall, 2 Cold. 298.

§ 55. **On an Award.**—An action being tried by referees, they reported “that the defendant is indebted to the plaintiff on the above complaint in the sum of four dollars, and nine dollars and six cents costs of suit.” The justice of the peace thereupon wrote: “Judgment rendered December 26, 1840. M. Tindal.” A marginal note stated the amount of judgment and costs to be the same as named in the report. This was held to constitute a sufficient entry, because the inference was unavoidable that the judgment was intended to be in conformity with the award, this inference being strengthened by the marginal note, to which resort could be properly had to explain and uphold the judgment.²

²Elliott v. Morgan, 3 Harr, 316.

NOTE.—The following entries of justice's judgments have been considered sufficient in the higher courts: “Peacham,—— 16th, 1828. Judgment rendered by the court for plaintiff, at \$5.25. R. Blanchard, Justice of the Peace,” accompanied by marginal entry of “Costs allowed, \$5.25.” See *Story v. Kimball*, 6 Verm. 541. “H. C. Anderson v. M. L. Elcan. Judgment granted v. defendant M. L. Elcan, for \$433.90. May 17, 1857. C. J. Spencer, J. P.” *Anderson v. Kimbrough*, 5 Cold. 260. In *Baratt v. Garagan*, 16 Iowa, 44, the transcript showed the proceedings up to and including trial, after which was written: “Judgment for plaintiff against the defendant for ——, October 24, 1856:

“Damages.....		\$84 00
“Justice's fee.....	\$0 80	
“Const.....	25	
“Two Witnesses.....	25	1 30
		<hr/>
		\$85 30.”

This was pronounced a perfect judgment. It exhibited the time, the parties, and the result so clearly as to be unmistakable. In New York, the words “*Fish v. Emerson*.” Testimony submitted June 30, 1863.

“Judgment for plaintiff; damages.....\$124 80
3 92

128 72.”

were held to be sufficient as the entry of a judgment. (44 N. Y. p. 373.)

On the other hand a judgment in this form: “The plaintiff filed his demand for thirty dollars; the defendant not appearing, the plaintiff proves his demand, and I gave judgment for the same,” was reversed for not being such a judgment as the law requires. (*Polhemus v. Perkins*, 3 Green, N. J. 435.) “Be it remembered that at Barnard, April 23d, 1836, Asaph Wilder, of Woodstock, was attached to answer James Wright, of Barnard, on former judgment of Lyman Stewart, Esq., in a case *James Wright v. Loren Gay*. Now the plaintiff says that the judgment of Lyman Stewart was collected by

E. Parker, deputy sheriff, and converted same to his own use, and never accounted for same, nor any part thereof. The said Wright recovered judgment by default, for the sum of \$15.15 damages, and \$1.99 costs of suit. Winslow W. Ralph, justice of the peace." Upon a plea of *nul tiel record* was considered as containing no legal evidence of a judgment, on the ground that it showed no court holden, no appearance by either party, no adjudication by the justice, no allusion to any writ or process or declaration, and no award of execution. (*Wright v. Fletcher*, 12 Verm. 431.) A jury returned a verdict: "We, the jury, find in favor of the plaintiff, and assess his damages at in the sum of \$4,493;" and the record showed the entry "whereupon the court enters judgment on the verdict." It was held that this entry had no element of a judgment other than the mere recognition of the verdict. "The *ideo consideratum est* is wanting." (*Faulk v. Kellums*, 54 Ill. 189.) "Gave judgment in favor of plaintiff for \$171 and costs," is a sufficient entry of a justice's judgment. (*Hutchinson v. Fulghum*, 4 Heisk. 550.)

CHAPTER III.

OF THE ENTRY OF JUDGMENTS AND DECREES, *NUNC PRO TUNC*.

PART I.—WHERE NO JUDGMENT WAS RENDERED.

- § 56. Policy and Antiquity of the Practice.
- § 57. Cases where delay is occasioned by non-action of the Court.
- § 58. Where party is tied up by some motion.
- § 59. Entry to be made only when case was ready for final judgment.
- § 60. Not to be made, where the delay is not by the Court.

PART II.—JUDGMENTS RENDERED, BUT NOT ENTERED.

- § 61. Cases where judgment was rendered, but not entered.
- § 62. Whether parol evidence is admissible.
- § 63. Cases showing that it is.
- § 64. When application may be *ex parte*.
- § 65. Withdrawal of jurisdiction.
- § 66. Saving of rights of third persons.
- § 67. Gives judgment same effect as if entered, when rendered.
- § 68. Must be confined to clerical omissions.

PART I.—JUDGMENTS NOT RENDERED.

§ 56. The policy of entering judgments and decrees, *nunc pro tunc*, is agreeable to the maxim "*Actus curie neminem gravabit*"—"An act of the court shall prejudice no one." This maxim, says Mr. Broom, "is founded in justice and good sense ; and affords a safe and certain guide to the administration of the law."¹ As an expression of the principle upon which judgments are given effect, as of some time prior to their actual entry, the maxim, in the interests of accuracy, requires to be changed to "a delay of the court shall prejudice no one," and to be limited in its application so as to affect none but the parties litigant. The power of making an entry, *nunc pro tunc*, seems to have been possessed and exercised by courts of law and of equity from the earliest times.² The period in which this power could be successfully invoked was never limited; a decree in one

¹Broom's Legal Maxims, p. 115.

²Mayor of Norwich v. Berry, 4 Burr. 2277; Hodges v. Templer, 6 Mod. 191; Evans v. Rees, 12 Ad. &

E. 167; Mays v. Hassell, 4 Stew. & Port. 222; Shepherd v. Brenton, 20 Iowa, 41.

instance being entered after the lapse of twenty-three years.¹ The practice was confined to those cases in which some hardship would be visited upon one of the parties without any fault of his, unless he was relieved from it by allowing his judgment to be entered at some period when he was legally entitled thereto, and of such a date as was necessary to avoid the embarrassment in which he would otherwise be involved.

§ 57. **Delay of the Court.**—The cases naturally resolved themselves into two classes. The first comprised a large number of actions, in which no judgments had ever been rendered; but which were, so far as the suitors could make them, in condition for the rendition of final judgments. The second was composed of cases comparatively few in number, in which judgments, though formally pronounced, had, from accident or from negligence of the clerks, never been put upon the records. The first class contained not only the greater number of cases, but each of the cases within it was, in all probability, more deserving of relief than any of the cases of the second class. No case could be ranked among the first class, in which the delay to render or enter judgment was imputable to any negligence or even misapprehension of the parties. The rule that no judgment would be ordered entered *nunc pro tunc*, except for delay of the court, admitted of no exceptions in theory; and was so constantly observed in practice, that one of the judges remarked that he had never known of its violation during his experience, extending, at bar and bench, over a period of forty years.² The necessity for entering judgments as of some day prior to their rendition, arose chiefly, if not exclusively, in those cases where, after the trial and submission of a cause, one of the parties died, as no judgment could properly be entered bearing date subsequent to his death. As the suitor who brought his action on to trial, and caused it to be tried and submitted, had manifestly

¹Dan'l Ch. Pr. 1219; Lawrence v. Freeman v. Trannah, 12 C. B. 406; Richmond, J. & W. 241; see also Fishmongers Co. v. Robertson, 3 C. Downe v. Lewis, 11 Ves. 601; Drummond v. Anderson, 3 Grant's Ch. 152. B. 970; Lawrence v. Hodgson, 1 Y. & J. 368.

²Heathcote v. Wing, 11 Exc. 355;

been guilty of no laches, the court protected him from any prejudice he might suffer by the death of his adversary after such submission; and instead of permitting the action to abate, directed the judgment to be given effect, if necessary, as far back as the day of the submission. Thus the time taken by the court for deliberation was, as far as possible, prevented from working injustice to the party who should, in the end, prevail in his suit.¹

§ 58. **Delay Occasioned by Motions.**—Besides the delay occasioned by the deliberations of the judges after the argument of a cause, the prevailing party was likely to be tied up by various motions whose pendency deprived him, for a time, of the fruits of his litigation. The consideration of these subjected him to the same peril, and entitled him to the same relief, as though he were endangered by being compelled to await the decision of the judges after the argument on the trial. Hence, if during the pendency of a motion in arrest of judgment,² or for a new trial, “whether after verdict or nonsuit—on demurrer or writ of error;³ or to reduce the amount of an award;⁴ or if pending the decisions of questions of law which could not be heard on account of press of business in court,⁵ one of the parties die, the other may have judgment entered as of some term during the lifetime of his opponent.

§ 59. **Made only when Cause was ready for Final Judgment.**—But in every case to entitle the applicant to have his judgment entered *nunc pro tunc*, on account of the death of one of the parties, the action must, at the time of

1 Jennings v. Ashley, 5 Pike, 128; Pool v. Loomis, 5 Pike, 110; Jones v. Le Davids, 2 Fowler's Ex. Pr. 169; Campbell v. Mesier, 4 John. Ch. 344; Davies v. Davies, 9 Ves. Jr. 461; Wood v. Keyes, 6 Pai. 478; Hess v. Cole, 3 Zab. 116; Griswold v. Hill, 1 Paine C. C. 483; Perry v. Wilson, 7 Mass. 393; Springfield v. Worcester, 2 Cush. 52; Astley v. Reynolds, 2 Strange, 917; Neil v. McMillan, 27 Upper Canada, Q. B. 258; Day v. Cameron, 15 Upper Canada, Q. B. 175; Abington v. Lipscomb, 11 L. J. Rep. (N. S.) Q. B. 15; Miles v. Williams, 16 Id. 47; Miles v. Bough, 15 Id. 30.
² Tidd's Pr. 8th Ed. p. 966; Griffith v. Ogle, 1 Binney, 172; Brown v. Wheeler, 18 Conn. 199.
³ Spalding v. Congdon, 18 Wend. 543; Ryghtmire v. Durham, 12 Wend. 245; Currier v. Lowell, 16 Pick. 170; Tooker v. Duke of Beaufort, 1 Burr. 147.
⁴ Bridges v. Smyth, 8 Bing. 29.
⁵ Miles v. Williams, 9 Q. B. 47.

such death, have been ready for the rendition of the final judgment. It is not sufficient that an interlocutory judgment had been pronounced, and proceedings were pending in pursuance of a writ of inquiry;¹ nor that judgment had been given against the defendant on demurrer, with leave to amend. In each of these cases no judgment could properly have been entered when the death occurred, and that event ought not to give the survivor any greater advantage than he previously possessed. "It" (entering judgments *nunc pro tunc*) "should be confined to cases where the judgment is final, as where a verdict has been rendered or a nonsuit ordered, which is confirmed by the court on motion for a new trial; or where a judgment is rendered on a special verdict, demurrer to evidence, or a writ of error. But according to the present practice, judgment on demurrer is seldom final."²

§ 60. **Delay, Not of Court.**—If, however, the delay is in no wise attributable to the court, nor to the tying up of the case during the time required to dispose of such motions as we have mentioned, no doubts nor difficulties, nor mistakes of law, in which one of the parties has been involved, will entitle him to this relief. If, for instance, the counsel in a case are unable to decide, at once, what form of judgment or decree is best, and while discussing this matter among themselves, the plaintiff or defendant dies;³ or if a party, upon applying to have judgment signed, does not press the matter, because one of the officers suggests a doubt as to whether it is not a legal holiday, and the defendant dies the same day,⁴ neither of these cases warrants the interposition of the court. The court is in no way blamable for the doubts or misapprehensions of the parties nor of their advisers, and it will not change its course of proceeding to relieve them from the consequence of any mistake of law or of fact. That there is a surviving defendant, is not a sufficient objection to the entry of judgment *nunc pro tunc*, if

¹Jennings v. Ashley, 5 Pike, 128. C. B. 970; S. C. 16 L. J. Rep. (N. S.)

²North v. Pepper, 20 Wend. 677; C. P. 118; 4 Dowl. 656.

Kissam v. Hamilton, 20 How. P. 375.

⁴Wilkes v. Perkes, 5 Man. & Gr.

³Fishmongers Co. v. Robertson, 3 376.

the other facts authorize it.¹ The rule that judgment will not be entered *nunc pro tunc*, will be enforced even where the delay is occasioned by the party against whom the entry is sought to be made. Thus, where judgment would have been entered within two terms after the entry of the verdict, but for the fact that the plaintiff's executor was delayed in proving a will on account of a caveat entered by the defendant against the probate being granted, the court, though conceding the case to be one of extreme hardship, denied the application to enter judgment *nunc pro tunc*, one of the judges saying: "I think we ought not to be induced, by our desire to do substantial justice in the individual case, to depart from those general principles which are the only safe guides for the administration of the law."²

PART II.—CASES OF JUDGMENTS RENDERED BUT NOT ENTERED.

§ 61. In Relation to the Second Class of Cases, some degree of negligence is always chargeable against the parties, for not attending to having the proper entries made. Frequently, however, both parties suppose the judgment to be entered as well as rendered. Upon that supposition, process is issued and enforced, or other proceedings taken to carry out the judgment; and new rights and interests are based upon it. To protect these, it is occasionally necessary to have the judgment entered as of some time prior to their inception. The entry of judgment *nunc pro tunc* is always proper when a judgment has been ordered by the court; but the clerk has failed or neglected to copy it into the record.³ The chief questions of importance in this class of cases are, how shall it be shown: 1st, that a judgment was rendered, as alleged; and 2d, if so rendered, what were the nature and extent of the relief given by it. During the term the proceedings are under control of the court, and no embarrassing questions can arise in relation to the exercise of the correctory powers of the court. But after the term, upon what evidence can a motion for the entry of

¹Harrison v. Heathorn, 6 Scott's N. R. 797; 1 Dowl. & L. 529.

²Freeman v. Trannah, 12 C. B. 406; 21 L. J. Rep. (N. S.) C. P. 214.

³Hagler v. Mercer, 6 Florida, 721.

judgment, as of same prior term, be based? Upon this subject the decisions are not numerous. In most cases where the propriety of the entries came in question, the facts are stated in the reports, without any intimation as to how those facts were made apparent to the court. Probably the weight of authority sustains the rule, that only by some entry or memorandum on or among the records of the court, can the rendition of a judgment be proved.¹ An entry must somewhere be found and produced in court, apparently made by the authority of the court. It must be in some book or record required to be kept by law in that court. Under this rule, a decree filed among the papers in a cause, signed by the judge, when the law did not require decrees to be reduced to writing and filed, and when no part of the records showed the rendition of any decree, was considered insufficient to warrant its entry *nunc pro tunc*, as the former decree of the court.² The motion docket being a book required by law to be kept, the memoranda there made are competent evidence to show the rendition of a judgment.³ So is the opinion of a judge in writing, filed among the records in a case, if the law required it to be written and filed.⁴

§ 62. **Evidence to base Entry on.**—But assuming the evidence to be competent for the purpose for which it is offered, and to show the rendition of some judgment, the question then to be determined is, does it show with sufficient clearness what that judgment was; and, if not, may its obscurity be removed by the use of other means of proof. The entry by a judge in his docket, “Jury and verdict for plaintiff, and fifteen per cent. damages,” taken in connection with the papers on file, was adjudged to afford no sufficient data for judgment *nunc pro tunc*, because the verdict may have been for less than the amount claimed by the plaintiff.⁵ The memoranda on the trial docket of the Orphan’s Court, as follows: “Joshua Metcalf, heir of A.

¹ Metcalf v. Metcalf, 19 Ala. 319; Hegeler v. Henckell, 27 Cal. 491; Swain v. Naglee, 19 Cal. 127; Hyde v. Curling, 10 Mo. 359.

² Hudson v. Hudson, 20 Ala. 364.

³ Yonge v. Broxsam, 23 Ala. 684.

⁴ State v. Mayor of Mobile, 24 Ala.

701.

⁵ Dickens v. Bush, 23 Ala. 849.

Metcalf, use of *J. W. Williamson v. Adams*. Judgment on demurrer. Leave to amend granted on payment of costs of term. Costs paid by S. T. Roach, attorney. Ordered to appoint auditors Benj. Walding, Matthew Johnson, and Daniel Johnson. Ordered that they report instanter. Auditors report in the hands of administrator, \$469.82," were held not to sustain a *nunc pro tunc* decree on account of their not showing the presentation of any accounts, the amounts received or paid out, the name of the administrator, nor whether the settlement was partial or final.¹ The words on motion docket, "Oct. Term, 1841—Nonsuit," with lines drawn across the names of the plaintiff and defendant, according to the custom when a case was stricken from the docket, all done, confessedly, by the presiding judge at the time, authorize the entry of a judgment *nunc pro tunc*.² The courts of Alabama, whose reports are wonderfully prolific in cases involving the power to enter judgments *nunc pro tunc*, have viewed such entries with unfounded alarm, and have seen the dangers arising from their encouragement, through some exaggerating medium. These courts are severe in their condemnation of the practice of assisting the record memoranda, by parol evidence. An entry on the docket, "Estate of Solomon Perkins, deceased," "Final Settlement," "Settlement made," accompanied by proof of the terms of the decree from memoranda made by the attorney on the back of the account, and by the testimony of the judge that he pronounced an oral decree in conformity with the memoranda, having been used with success upon the hearing of a motion to have a decree ordered entered in conformity with the proof of its rendition, the action of the court was reversed upon appeal, the appellate court saying: "If we can hold this sufficient, there is no telling where we ought to stop. If a judge can refresh his memory by writings made by a third person, and prove the terms of his decree in that way, it is the same in principle as allowing the terms of any judgment, verdict or decree to be established altogether by oral testimony; and this would be a very dangerous precedent, and going much farther than any of our

¹Metcalf v. Metcalf, 19 Ala. 319. | ²Short v. Kellogg, 10 Geo. 180.

decisions warrant.”¹ The extreme position here taken is the logical result of the general rule frequently announced, and more frequently violated, that a record can only be amended by some matter of record. Chief Justice Gibson, more than twenty years ago, said: “The old notion that the record remains in the breast of the court only till the end of the term, has yielded to necessity, convenience and common sense.”²

§ 63. **Parol Evidence, as basis of.**—Whether the “old notion” has yielded so far as to authorize the entry of a judgment, as of some prior date, when there is no record evidence of its rendition at such date, is doubtful; but the fact of the rendition of a judgment being made evident by the record, a decided preponderance of authority authorizes the court to proceed in its subsequent investigations with the aid of oral, as well as of written evidence. Were the rule otherwise, the power of courts to furnish relief, made necessary by the negligence or inadvertence of their clerks, would be so restricted in its operation as to be of little or no utility. The instances where, in the absence of the formal entry of judgment, the records show the final determination with accuracy and completeness, are few in number. Our attention should not be so riveted upon the possible evil, which might occasionally arise from establishing by parol, the terms of some unrecorded adjudication, as to make us oblivious to the more probable evil of refusing to protect the interests growing up under actual adjudications, which, though confessedly existing, have not been reduced into the most authentic form. Courts have a continuing power over their records not affected by the lapse of time. Should the record in any case be lost or destroyed, the court whose record it was, possesses the undoubted power, at any time afterward, to make a new record. In doing this, it must seek information by the aid of such evidence as may be within its reach, tending to show the nature and existence of that which it is asked to re-establish. There is no reason why the same rule should not apply, when, instead of being lost, the record was never made up, or was

¹ Perkins v. Perkins, 27 Ala. 479.

²Rhoads v. Commonwealth, 15 Penn. S. 272.

so made up as to express a different judgment than the one pronounced by the court. Hence the general rule that a record may be amended, not only by the judge's notes, but also by any other satisfactory evidence.¹

"But we think it clear, upon the authorities, that the court may make such amendments upon any competent legal evidence, and that they are the proper judges as to the amount and kind of evidence requisite in each case to satisfy them what was the real order of the court."² "Each court must necessarily be the proper judge of what it has decided and adjudged, and when it orders an amendment of the record, the presumption of other courts must necessarily be that it does not undertake to order its clerk to record what it never had decided."³ "Whether there was a mistake in the record, was a question of fact to be established as any other fact in a court of justice by proper evidence. For this purpose the letter of the Chief Justice, the entries on the docket books, *and the testimony of the witnesses* who heard the decision announced in open court, were all admissible."⁴ Such evidence as is competent to amend a record, ought to be competent to supply one. For a court, in interfering with an existing record, whose inaccuracy is not evident from other matters of record, moves upon more doubtful ground than in conducting investigations when no matter of record needs to be modified or overthrown. In Massachusetts, the record of a judgment was completed after the lapse of twenty years, and the proposition affirmed, that the amount of evidence for that purpose is within the discretion of the court.⁵ The evidence in this case was oral. In another instance, the entry seems to have been ordered, upon motion, supported by an affidavit.⁶ In several other cases, the reception of parol evidence has been sanctioned, for the purpose of showing the nature of the judgment alleged to have been rendered.⁷

¹ Matheson's Admr. v. Grant's Admr., 2 How. U. S. 263; Clark v. Lamb, 8 Pick. 415.

² Frink v. Frink, 43 N. H. 508.

³ Petition of Inhabitants of Lim-erick, 18 Maine, 183.

⁴ Weed v. Weed, 25 Conn. 337; Hol-lister v. The Judges, 8 Ohio S. 201.

⁵ Rugg v. Parker, 7 Gray, 172. and 9 Gray, 209.

⁶ Doe v. Litherbery, 4 McL. 442.

⁷ Burnett v. State, 14 Tex. 455; State v. McAlpin, 4 Ired. 140; John-son v. Wright, 27 Geo. 555; Davis v. Shaver, 1 Phill. Law. 18.

§ 64. **Application Ex Parte.**—In Alabama, the application to enter judgment *nunc pro tunc* may be made without notice.¹ This rule is proper enough in that State, and in all others where the motion must be determined from an inspection of the records. But whenever the application calls for an investigation by the court, outside of its records, to determine either the existence or the terms of the alleged judgment, notice to the adverse party is proper and necessary.

§ 65. **Termination of Jurisdiction.**—In Ohio it has been decided that if, after the rendition of a judgment, and before the entry thereof, the jurisdiction of the court over that class of cases is withdrawn, the court as to them ceases to exist, and can not enter its judgment *nunc pro tunc*.² The correctness of this decision may well be doubted. The case seems to us to be one where the correctory powers of the court could have been employed in the furtherance of justice, without any infringement of the law. The jurisdiction of the court over the case had been completed by *hearing* and *determining* the issues involved, and by granting appropriate relief. What remained to be done after the withdrawal of jurisdiction, either in giving effect to the judgment or in correcting or completing the records, the court had power to do by virtue of its general jurisdiction, and its continuing power over its records. In considering whether there was an omission of something from its records which ought not to be omitted, the court was not in the exercise of the same kind of jurisdiction exercised by it in trying the cause; nor was the jurisdiction over the records necessarily dependent upon the continuance of jurisdiction over the subject matter of the suit. Where an action was brought under a statute, and judgment rendered, which was delayed by the pendency of a motion for a new trial, during which the statute was repealed, judgment was entered as of a time when the statute was in force.³

¹ *Fugua v. Carriel*, 1 Minor, 170; *Allen v. Bradford*, 3 Ala. 281; *Glass v. Glass*, 24 Ala. 468.

² *Ludlow v. Johnson*, 3 Hamm. 553.

³ *Springfield v. Worcester*, 2 Cush. 52.

§ 66. **Rights of Third Persons.**—The entry of judgments or decrees *nunc pro tunc*, is intended to be in furtherance of justice. It will not be ordered, so as to affect third persons, who have acquired rights, without notice of the rendition of any judgment. Generally such conditions will be imposed as may seem necessary to save the interests of third parties, who have acted *bona fide*, and without notice; but if such conditions are not expressed in the order of the court, they are, nevertheless, to be considered as made a part of it by force of the law. The public are not expected nor required to search in unusual places for evidences of judgments. They are bound to take notice of the regular records, but not of the existence and signification of memoranda made by the judge, and upon which the record may happen to be afterwards perfected.¹

§ 67. **Effect of.**—With the exception pointed out in the above section, a judgment entered *nunc pro tunc* must be everywhere received and enforced, in the same manner and to the same extent as though entered at the proper time. Though an execution may have issued, and proceedings under it culminated by the sale of property, when there was nothing on the record to support it, yet the omission was one of evidence and not of fact, and the evidence being supplied in a proper manner, full force and effect will be given to the fact as if the evidence had existed from the beginning.²

§ 68. **Must be based on Previous Act of the Court.**—It must be observed that the entire purpose of entering judgments and decrees, as of some prior date, is to supply matters of evidence, and not to supply or modify matters of fact. The failure of a court to act, or its incorrect action can never authorize a *nunc pro tunc* entry. If no judgment

¹ Hays v. Miller, 1 Wash. Terr. 163; Jordan v. Petty, 5 Florida, 326; McCormack v. Wheeler, 36 Ill. 114; Graham v. Lynn, 4 B. Monr. 18; Ackler v. Ackler, 45 Ala. 609.

² Graham v. Lyon, 4 B. Monr. 18; Davis v. Shaver, 1 Phill. N. C. 18; Rugg v. Parker, 9 Gray, 209; Burnett v. State, 14 Tex. 455.

be rendered, or if an imperfect or improper one be rendered, the court has no power to remedy any of these errors or omissions by treating them as clerical misprisions.¹

¹ Gray v. Brignardello, 1 Wall. 627 ; Mo. 359 ; Gibson v. Chouteau, 45
Petition of Inhabitants of Limerick, Mo. 171.
18 Maine, 183 ; Hyde v. Curling, 10

CHAPTER IV.

AMENDING JUDGMENTS.

- § 69. During Term.
- § 70. Correcting Judgment after Term.
- § 71. Amending Judgment Entry.
- § 72. Data for, in the United States.
- § 73. Tardy Application.
- § 74. Rights of Third Persons.

§ 69. **During Term.**—"During the terme wherein any judicial act is done, the record remaineth in the brest of the judges of the court, and in their remembrance, and therefore the roll is alterable during that terme, as the judges shall direct; but when the terme is past, then the record is in the roll, and admitteth no alteration, averment or proof to the contrarie."¹ Of the law thus laid down, the only part remaining unshaken to the present time is, that during the term, the proceedings remain in the breast of the judges. Not only the records during that time are subject to the revision of the court, but the judgment itself may be altered, revised or revoked, as well as amended in respect to clerical errors and matters of form.²

§ 70. **Correcting Judgments.**—As a general rule, no final judgment can be amended after the term at which it was rendered. The law does not authorize the correction of judicial errors, under the pretense of correcting clerical errors. To entitle a party to an order amending a judgment or decree, he must establish, that the entry as made, does not conform to what the court intended it should be when it was ordered. Thus, if a solicitor inadvertently omit from a decree some clause which he intended to insert, and pre-

¹ Co. Litt. 260 a; 3 Bl. Comm. 407. v. Comegys, 15 Ind. 496; Robinson v.

² Burch v. Scott, 1 Bland. Ch. 112; The Commissioners, 12 Md. 132; Lane v. Ellinger, 32 Tex. 369; Palsgrave v. Ross, 2 Jur. 95 (Lower Canada).
Dane's Ab. chap. 146, Art. 5, § 11; Stahl v. Webster, 11 Ill. 511; DeCastro v. Richardson, 25 Cal. 49; Obenchain

sent the decree to the judge, who adopts it as the judgment of the court, this is no ground for an amendment; for the facts do not show that the court intended to pronounce any different decree from the one prepared by the solicitor; and to change the record would be equivalent to exercising a revisory power over the judgment itself by the same authority that pronounced it.¹ But the rule, that the judgment as rendered cannot be amended after the lapse of the term, is not universally respected in the United States. On the contrary, some exceptions have secured a permanent footing. In some of the States, the courts may, at any time, add to their judgments such clauses as may be necessary to carry them into effect, when there is anything in the judgment by which to amend.² In New York, the omission from a decree of any matter which, if applied for on the hearing, would have been granted as a matter of course, "as necessary or proper to carry into effect the decision of the court," will be supplied on motion.³ In such case, the omission will be corrected by a distinct order, without making any change upon the decree.⁴ These exceptions, tolerated at first, on the ground that they did not affect the merits of the case, so as to require a rehearing, came to be regarded as authority for interference in a matter of substance and importance. An action was instituted on the joint and several bond of two, secured by a mortgage made

¹ *Forquer v. Forquer*, 19 Ill. 68; *Bac. Ab.* Title "Amendments," etc., F.; *Scroggins' Admr. v. Scroggins*, 1 J. J. M. 362; *Powell's Appellate Proceedings*, p. 387; *Dorsey v. Dorsey*, 37 Md. 74; *Kemp v. Cook*, 18 Md. 131; *Bertrand v. Gagy*, 9 L. C. Rep. 260; *Huot v. Page*, 9 Ib. 226.

² *Trammell v. Trammell*, 25 Tex. Supp. 261. Thus, where it appears from the record that a name ought to have been inserted in the judgment, the record was amended by inserting such name. (*Bank v. Seymour*, 14 Johns. 219.) An amendment has also been authorized after the lapse of the term so as to make the judgment bear interest, because, by the rule of the

court, interest was allowed at a certain rate, and the omission to include it in the judgment must be deemed a clerical error. (*Bank v. Wistar*, 3 Pet. 431.) In England, the broad rule is laid down, that "it is always open to the court, on motion, to correct its judgment to relieve any party who may be unduly prejudiced by any act done under its order, and to prevent any injurious consequences which may flow from its error." *Kelly C. B. in Huffer v. Allen*, 2 Law R. Exq. Cas. 15.

³ *Gardner v. Dering*, 2 Edw. Ch. 131; *Ray v. Connor*, 3 Edw. Ch. 478; *Rogers v. Rogers*, 1 Pai. Ch. 188.

⁴ *Clark v. Hall*, 7 Pai. Ch. 382.

by only one. A decree was taken for the sale of the mortgaged premises and against the mortgagor for the deficiency which should exist after the sale. Upon application, without suggestion of any misprision of the clerk, the decree was amended so as to be against both defendants for the deficiency. Upon appeal, the chancellor said: "I have hesitated, therefore, whether it could be proper, without a rehearing, to amend the decree in a matter of substance so material to the rights of the appellant; and, upon examination of the cases, I am satisfied such an amendment would not have been permitted in the Courts of Chancery in England and in Ireland, without discharging the enrollment and granting a formal rehearing of the cause." He considered, however, that a different rule had been established by the cases allowing amendments, by inserting what would have been granted as a "matter of course;" that in the present case, both defendants were properly parties to a decree for the deficiency; that a decree so drawn would have been signed as "a matter of course" in the first instance; and, therefore, that the amendment, as a matter of course, had been properly made.¹ Similar in effect was the following, from an opinion in a late case in California: "The judgment in this case, as first entered, was defective, in not designating the defendants who were personally liable for the debt; but, inasmuch as the record shows who they were, the court had power to amend the judgment at any time, by adding a clause designating the defendants who were personally liable."² But the failure of the court to render judgment according to law, must not be treated as a clerical misprision. Where there is nothing to show that the judgment entered is not the judgment ordered by the court, it cannot be amended.³

§ 71. **Amending the Entry.**—The rule that the record admits of no alteration after the term is obsolete. Even in England the judgment may be set right and amended by another part of the record, so as to correct any misprision or neglect of the clerk in entering the names of the parties;

¹ Sprague v. Jones, 9 Pai. Ch. 395.

³ Rogers v. Bradford, 8 Bush. 164.

² Leviston v. Swan, 33 Cal. 480.

or in the form of the judgment. In all cases the entry of judgment may be made to conform to the record and the instructions of the clerk.¹ All courts have inherent power to correct clerical errors at any time;² and to make the judgment entry correspond with the judgment rendered.³ In England the amendment must be authorized by some matter of record. Even there a verdict was amended by the judge's notes and the affidavits of the jurors who rendered it,⁴ and the *postea* after a lapse of two years, by the judge's notes.⁵

§ 72. **Data For.**--In the United States, the authorities showing the data from which a judgment may be amended are contradictory. Some of the States have adopted the English practice; but a majority have adopted one more liberal. In Mississippi, the rule of the English cases was understood as excluding everything not a part of the record. On that ground the notes of the judge were deemed to be as incompetent to amend the record by as any other parol evidence.⁶ In Indiana, the court doubted whether any judge could, after the term, amend the entry of the judgment, on the ground that it did not express his intention, when there was nothing in the record to amend by.⁶ The law is now well settled in Alabama,⁷ Georgia,^{7a} Kentucky,⁸ Indiana,⁹ Missouri,^{9a} Mississippi,¹⁰ and California,¹¹ in con-

¹Bac. Ab. Title Amendments, F.

²Burson v. Blair, 12 Ind. 371; Bank of U. S. v. Moss, 6 How. U. S. 31; Finnell v. Jones, 7 Bush, 359; Paddon v. Bartlett, 5 N. & M. 384; Duvall v. Wells, 4 H. & McH. 164; Brush v. Robbins, 3 McL. 486; O'Connor v. Mullen, 11 Ill. 57.

³Scroggins' Adm'r. v. Scroggins, 1 J. J. M. 362; Gibson v. Wilson, 18 Ala. 63; Chambers v. Hodges, 3 Tex. 517; Jenkins v. Eldridge, 1 W. & M. 61; Harris v. Billingsley, 18 Ala. 438.

⁴Coglan v. Elden, 1 Burr. 583.

⁵Doe v. Perkins, 3 Durf. & E. 749.

⁶Dickson v. Hoff, 3 How. Miss. 165; Boon v. Boon, 8 S. & M. 318; Rhodes v. Sherrod, 8 S. & M. 97; Burney v. Royett, 1 How. Miss. 39.

⁶Boyd v. Blaisdell, 15 Ind. 73.

⁷Summersett v. Summersett's Adm'r., 40 Ala. p. 596.

^{7a}Pittman v. Lowe, 24 Geo. 429.

⁸Finnell v. Jones, 7 Bush. 359; Stephens v. Wilson, 14 B. Monr. 88.

⁹Makepeace v. Lukens, 27 Ind. 435.

^{9a}Saxton v. Smith, 50 Mo. 490; State v. Clark, 18 Mo. 432.

¹⁰Moody v. Grant, 41 Miss. 565; Russell v. McDougall, 3 S. & M. 234.

¹¹Morrison v. Dapman, 3 Cal. 255; Branger v. Chevalier, 9 Cal. 172; Swain v. Naglee, 19 Cal. 127; Hegeler v. Henckell, 27 Cal. 491; DeCastro v. Richardson, 25 Cal. 49.

formity to the rule that no record can be amended but by matter of record. Undoubtedly, as in cases of application to enter judgment *nunc pro tunc*, the memoranda of the presiding judge upon the motion docket, and his written opinions, when required to be filed in the case, would generally be regarded as parts of the record. In Wisconsin, an amendatory order based upon the personal recollection of the judge, and conforming the judgment to that recollection, was sustained upon appeal.¹ In many of the States, the practice has grown up of making a proposed amendment the subject of a petition and motion. The party applying is required to set forth the respect in which the record is defective, and to suggest the amendment with which he proposes to cure the defect. Notice of the motion must be given to the adverse party, and an opportunity allowed him to appear and make a contest.² At the hearing, such evidence is received as would be competent in any other investigation. This practice is adopted either by express decisions or by tacit acquiescence in Massachusetts,³ New Hampshire,⁴ Maine,⁵ Connecticut,⁶ Ohio,⁷ Illinois,⁸ Arkansas,⁹ Iowa¹⁰ and North Carolina,¹¹ and is sanctioned by the Supreme Court of the United States.¹² It is further recommended by its justness and its liberality. "The doctrine in this country, in reference to amendments of records, may be said to have crystallized into the following legal propositions, namely: That any error or defect in a record which occurs through the act or omission of the clerk of the court in entering, or failing to enter of record, its judgments or proceedings, and is not an error in the express judgment pronounced by the court in the exercise of

¹ Wyman v. Buckstaff, 24 Wis. 477.

² Weed v. Weed, 25 Conn. 337; Means v. Means, 42 Ill. 50; Alexander v. Stewart, 23 Ark. 18; Hill v. Hoover, 5 Wis. 386.

³ Clark v. Lamb, 8 Pick. 415; Rugg v. Parker, 7 Gray, 172.

⁴ Frink v. Frink, 43 N. H. 18.

⁵ Inhabitants of Limerick, 18 Maine, 183.

⁶ Weed v. Weed, 25 Conn. 337.

⁷ Hollister v. Judges, 8 Ohio S. 201.

⁸ Forquer v. Forquer, 19 Ill. 68.

⁹ Arrington v. Comey, 4 Barber, 100; King v. State Bank, 4 Eng. 188.

¹⁰ Stockdale v. Johnson, 14 Iowa, 178.

¹¹ Galloway v. McKeithen, 5 Ired. 12; State v. King, 5 Id. 203.

¹² Matheson's Adm'r v. Grant's Adm'r, 2 How. U. S. 263.

its judicial discretion, is a mere *clerical error*, and amendable, no matter in how important a part of the record it may be; and when the error or defect is in respect to the entry of some judgment, order, decree or proceeding, to which one of the parties in the cause was of right entitled, and, as a matter of course, according to law and established practice of the court, it will sometimes be presumed to have occurred through the misprision of the clerk, and will always be amendable if from other parts of the record, or from other convincing and satisfactory proofs, it can be clearly ascertained what judgment, order or decree the party was entitled to."¹

The law in relation to amendments, as stated by Lord Coke, and as it undoubtedly existed until long after his time, was too harsh to successfully resist the march of legal reform, even in conservative England. As modified in that country, it is still too inconsistent with a liberal administration of the law to escape total overthrow in this country. The proposition that "the power to amend a record" is confined to cases where the record discloses that the entry "does not correctly give what was the judgment of the court," implies that ministerial authority is more sacred than judicial authority. This proposition is sustained by the averment that a record is of "uncontrollable verity." This verity is sufficiently respected when it is allowed to protect records from collateral assault; it is unduly indulged if it operate to the exclusion of truth, in every form and on every occasion. The object in every litigation is to obtain from some court a final determination of the rights of the parties. That determination is invariably what the judges direct, and not invariably what the clerks record. The power of the court to make the record express the judgment of the court with the utmost accuracy, ought not to be restricted. Upon any suggestion of error, the court ought to be at liberty to ascertain the existence or non-existence of the alleged error, by any satisfactory evidence. The record is made up in some cases after the term, and thus the opportunity of asking for corrections while it is still in the breast of the judge, is never presented. In most cases, the clerk acts

¹ Doane v. Glenn, 1 Colorado, 456.

from his recollection of what was done and said, as well as from loose, imperfect memoranda. Why then should the accuracy of his memory not be tested by the memory of other persons then present, and more especially by that of the judges, whom he may have imperfectly understood? Why may not the trial of an issue as to the correctness of a written memorial, be brought to a more just and satisfactory conclusion by hearing all the proofs offered by both parties, tending to throw any light upon the controversy, than by confining the investigation to a mere inspection of such evidence as happens to be on or among the records in the case—these records all confessedly liable to the same errors and omissions as the one sought to be reformed. Some of the courts profess to acquire their correctory power over their records solely by virtue of the English Statutes of Amendments and Jeofails,¹ while others insist that it has a higher source and a wider application, and exists by virtue of high equity powers residing in the court and enabling it to compel its records to speak the truth.²

§ 72^a. **Notice of Application.** — Whenever an amendment of a judgment or decree is sought, notice should be given to the adverse party of the motion to amend. That impartiality, which ought to distinguish the proceedings of all judicial tribunals, requires that no matter be considered by any court without giving both parties a full and fair opportunity to be heard. In regard to the amendment of judgments, the authorities fully sustain the view that the courts will not act upon an *ex parte* application.³ An exception to this rule may be allowed where the amendment is made from the record alone, and the judgment, as proposed to be amended, is not different from what it would have been construed to be, independent of the amendment. “No one’s rights are affected by it, as the effect of the record is not changed. All who may have consulted the record, or acted upon the faith of it, must be presumed to

¹ Makepeace v. Lukens, 27 Ind. 435.

² King v. State, 4 Eng. 188.

³ Wallis v. Thomas, 7 Ves. 292; Radenhurst v. Reynolds, 11 Grant’s

U. C. 521; Wooster v. Glover, 37 Conn. 315; McNairy v. Castlebury, 6 Tex. 286; Rockland Water Co. v. Pillsbury, 66 Me. 427.

have notice of all which the proper construction of the whole record discloses; in other words, of the effect of the record.”¹

§ 73. **Tardy Applications.**—Applications for the correction of clerical errors must be made promptly after their discovery. An application was denied in the Court of Chancery in New York, on the sole ground that the applicant had not proceeded at once, after his attention had been called to the alleged error, but had laid idle over a year.²

§ 74. **Rights of Third Persons.**—Amendments of the entries of judgments and of decrees, like orders for their entry *nunc pro tunc*, will only be permitted in furtherance of justice, and on such terms as shall protect the interests of third parties acquired for a valuable consideration without notice.³

¹ Emery v. Whitwell, 6 Mich. 491. | 114; Adm’r of Ligon v. Rogers, 12

² Rogers v. Rogers, 1 Pai. Ch. 188. | Geo. 281; Perdue v. Bradshaw, 18

³ McCormack v. Wheeler, 36 Ill. | Geo. 287.

CHAPTER V.

THE RECORD, OR JUDGMENT ROLL.

- § 75. Origin.
- § 76. Verity.
- § 77. The *Postea*.
- § 78. What constitutes the Roll.
- § 79. What does not.
- § 80. Provisions of the Codes.
- § 81. Construction of the Code Provisions.
- § 82. In California and Nevada.
- § 83. Construction in California.
- § 84. Interlocutory Judgments.
- § 85. New Trial has record of its own.
- § 86. States where no record is made up.
- § 87. Want of, does not affect Judgments.
- § 88. In Chancery.
- § 89. Replacing Lost Rolls.
- § 89a. Chancery cannot replace.

§ 75. **Origin.**—The judgment roll or record is so inseparably connected with the judgment itself as to require some notice in this work. In the primitive stages of our common law, the pleadings were oral. The litigants appeared in court, and there carried on their legal altercations, the plaintiff stating the grounds which, in his opinion, entitled him to the interposition of the court; and the defendant resisting those statements, by denying either their sufficiency in law or their truthfulness, or by showing some fact depriving them of their ordinary force and effect. The process of statement and counter-statement continued until the court understood the point of difference, or, in other words, until an issue was formed. During all this time an officer of the court was in attendance, charged with the duty of making brief memoranda of the respective allegations of the parties, and of the acts of the court, upon a roll of parchment. Parchment was so early and so constantly used for this purpose that it came to be regarded as an essential and indispensable part of the record. The manner and time in which the record was made up, occasioned the

use of words of the present tense, as the "plaintiff complains" and "brings suit," the defendant "comes and defends" and "prays judgment," "the jury come and say," and "the judgment of the court is that it is considered." These words continued in use, when, by more modern practice, the record became a subsequent instead of a contemporaneous memorial.

§ 76. **Verity.**—The record was kept in formal language, with great care and precision. Its formality and precision, together with its contemporaneous character, gave it great authenticity. It became exclusively admissible evidence of the matter properly included in it, and of such "uncontrollable credit and verity as to admit of no averment, plea, or proof to the contrary." It became a mark of distinction to the class of courts in which it could be kept, and furnished the basis for a line of decisions which enhanced the dignity and importance of courts of record, and gave to their judgments and proceedings a *prima facie* credit and respect never accorded to those of courts not of record.

§ 77. **The Postea.**—After the pleadings were written instead of oral, the record was continued. If an issue of fact was made by the pleadings, it was referred to some appropriate method of trial. The record was then made up, consisting of the *placita*, brief statement of the nature of the action, a transcript of the allegations of facts, time of appearance, the various acts of the court, and the award of trial. Fifty-three cases were brought to the Supreme Court of Illinois at one term, all of which were considered as liable to reversal, for containing no *placita*. This deficiency, it was held, could not be supplied by reference to bills of exceptions appearing in the record; because, without the *placita*, there was nothing to show any authority in the court to render judgment nor to *make a bill of exceptions*.¹ The history of the case after this is called the *postea*. It shows the day of trial, before whom the trial took place, the appearance or default, the summoning and the choice of the jury, and their verdict.

¹P. M. L. Co. v. Chicago, 56 Ill. 304.

The record was made compact and continuous by "Continuances," or entries of the adjournment of the cause from time to time, by which the parties were temporarily dismissed, and a day fixed for their subsequent appearance. After the return of the record with its *postea*, the case being ready for judgment, the allowance of the proper officer may be obtained, expressing generally that judgment is given, and in whose favor. This is called "Signing Judgment." The next step is to put the judgment on record. If no trial has been had, a record is now made up for the first time. But if trial has been had, the whole proceedings, though already made up, are again entered on a roll of parchment. This proceeding is "Entering the Judgment." Though nominally the act of the court, the duty of seeing it done in proper form devolves upon the prevailing party. This last roll is deposited in the treasury of the court, and is known as the "Judgment Roll," and is also frequently styled "The Record."¹

§ 78. **Of what Composed.**—The verity conceded to the judgment roll applies to nothing which it is not the duty of the clerk to record.² Nothing can be made a matter of record by calling it by that name, nor by inserting it among the proper matters of record.³ It is, therefore, exceedingly important to understand what is or is not a part of the judgment roll; what imports absolute verity; what will be considered in proceedings in the nature of writs of error; and precisely what has authority to speak for or against the judgment in a collateral proceeding. While the record is, in general terms, a history of the proceedings, many things done in the progress of a case are not necessarily nor ordinarily matters of record. It is to be regretted that the courts have been contented with peremptorily excluding many papers claimed to be parts of the record, but have rarely attempted to specify or describe those matters which

¹ In relation to the matters contained in the three preceding sections, consult: Steph. Pl. 25, 111; Burrill Pr. 12, 16; 3 Bl. Comm. 386-7; Co. Litt. 60 a.; Burrills & Bouvier's Law Dictionaries, Title "Record."

² Douglas v. Wickwire, 19 Conn.

489; Hahn v. Kelly, 34 Cal. 319, by Sawyer, J.

³ Nichols v. Bridgeport, 27 Conn. 459; Kitchens v. Hutchins, 44 Geo. 620; Abbot v. Hachman, 2 S. & M. 510.

possess an indefeasible claim to a place in the judgment roll. In Virginia, the question, What is a common law record, was answered thus: "It is the writ for the purpose of amending by, if necessary," all the pleadings, "papers of which profert is made, or oyer demanded," papers submitted to the court by bills of exceptions, demurrers to evidence, or special verdict, and such papers as are inseparably connected with those so submitted, and the several proceedings at the rules or in court until the rendition of the judgment. These, and no other, are to be noticed by the court.¹ In the case of papers of which oyer is demanded, the rule laid down above, must be limited to those instances where the record shows oyer to have been granted by the court or conceded by the party.² And the instrument will become part of the record if oyer be granted or conceded, though it be unsealed, and therefore not a paper of which oyer can be properly demanded.³ Oyer of an instrument does not include oyer of an alleged assignment, nor will it make such assignment matter of record.⁴ The writ, or summons, is probably a part of the judgment roll,⁵ but on this subject the authorities disagree.⁶

§ 79. **Matters Not of Record.** — No general definition has been attempted by which to determine what are not matters of record. In one case the rule is stated, as without exception, that, "No act *in pais* of any party to a suit can be made any part of the record except by bill of exceptions."⁷ In another case, "all intermediate proceedings of an informal, collateral, and so to speak, accidental and uncertain character, not involving directly the merits of the case, but rather appertaining to modes of proceeding," are specified as forming no part of the judgment roll.⁸ Among the matters which are not (unless made so by bill of exceptions or by consent, or by order of court) matters of record,

¹ Mandeville v. Perry, 6 Call. 78.

² Cummins v. Woodruff, 5 Pike, 116; Clark v. Gibson, 2 Pike, 109; Hanly v. Real Estate Bank, 4 Pike, 598.

³ Russell v. Drummond, 6 Ind. 216.

⁴ Crary v. Ashley, 4 Pike, 202.

⁵ Montgomery v. Carpenter, 5 Pike,

264; Kibble v. Butler, 14 S. & M. 207.

⁶ Childs v. Risk, 1 Morris, 439; Hays v. McKee, 2 Blkf. 11.

⁷ Kibble v. Butler, 14 S. & M. 207.

⁸ Nichols v. City of Bridgeport, 27 Conn. 459.

are all matters of evidence, written or oral,¹ including note,² bond,^{2a} or mortgage³ filed in the case, and upon which suit is brought, and agreed statement of facts⁴ not in nature of special verdict; all motions,⁵ including motions to quash the writ,⁶ to amend the pleadings, for extensions of time, for continuances, for bonds, for prosecution, for bills of particulars,⁷ pleas stricken from the files,⁸ notices of motions,⁹ affidavits of claimants,¹⁰ bonds for trial of rights of property,¹¹ affidavits in relation to conduct of jurors,¹² all affidavits taken during the progress of the cause,¹³ memorandum of costs,¹⁴ power of attorney to confess the judgment and affidavit in relation to the death of the maker thereof,¹⁵ report of judge of proceedings at the trial, reasons for his opinion in rendering judgment or in deciding application for a new trial,¹⁶ rulings of the court upon the admission of evidence, the instructions to the jury, statement of facts made by the judge for the purpose of taking the advice of the appellate court,¹⁷ and a ruling of the court upon an application to strike out a portion of the pleadings.¹⁸

§ 80. Statutes.—In several of the States the matters constituting the judgment roll are specified by statute. In

¹ *Lovell v. Kelley*, 48 Maine, 263 ; *Cunningham v. Mitchell*, 4 Rand, 189; *Clark v. Gibson*, 2 Pike, 109 ; *Cole v. Driskell*, 1 Blkf. 17.

² *Starbird v. Eaton*, 42 Mai. 596 ; *Storer v. White*, 7 Mass. 448 ; *Pierce v. Adams*, 8 Mass. 383.

^{2a} *Crome v. Van Nortwick*, 56 Ill. 353.

³ *Kirby v. Wood*, 16 Maine, 81.

⁴ *Bank of Va v. Bank of Chillicothe*, 16 Ohio, 170.

⁵ *United States v. Gamble*, 10 Mo. 457 ; *Abbie v. Higgins*, 2 Iowa, 535 ; *Christy's Adm'r v. Myers*, 21 Mo. 112.

⁶ *Hinton v. Brown*, 1 Blkf. 429.

⁷ *Nichols v. Bridgeport*, 27 Conn. 459.

⁸ *Walker v. Wills*, 5 Pike, 166 ; and *Kelly v. Matthews*, 5 Pike, 223 ; *Chrisman v. Melne*, 6 Ind. 487.

⁹ *Rich v. Hathaway*, 18 Ill. 548.

¹⁰ *Kibble v. Butler*, 14 S. & M. 207.

¹¹ *Kirksey v. Bates*, 1 Ala. 303.

¹² *Mann v. Russell*, 11 Ill. 586.

¹³ *Bluzzard v. Phebus*, 35 Ind. 284.

¹⁴ *Valentine v. Norton*, 30 Maine, 194; *McArthur v. Starrett*, 43 Maine, 345.

¹⁵ *Hodges v. Ashurst*, 2 Ala. 301; *Magher v. Howe*, 12 Ill. 379.

¹⁶ *Coolidge v. Inglee*, 13 Mass. 50; *Cathcart v. Commonwealth*, 37 Penn. S. 108.

¹⁷ *Nichols v. City of Bridgeport*, 27 Conn. 459.

¹⁸ *Feely v. Shirley*, 43 Cal. 369; *Moore v. De Valle*, 28 Cal. 174; *A. Nev & S. Canal Co. v. Kidd*, 43 Cal. 181.

most cases, however, the specification is sufficiently general and indistinct as to create a necessity for judicial construction. In New York and Wisconsin the following papers are attached together and filed, and constitute the judgment roll:

"1. In case the complaint be not answered by any defendant, the summons and complaint, or copies thereof, proof of service, and that no answer has been received, the report, if any, and a copy of the judgment.

"2. In all other cases, the summons, pleadings or copies thereof, and a copy of the judgment, with any verdict or report, the offer of the defendant, exceptions, case, and all orders and papers in any way involving the merits and necessarily affecting the judgment." The statute of Oregon² corresponds substantially with that of New York, in this respect, except that in cases where answer is filed, the roll, in addition to the matters enumerated, in the New York Code, must contain the proof of service, all orders relating to a change of parties, and instead of "all orders and papers," all journal entries, or orders involving the merits or necessarily affecting the judgment. In Ohio, Nebraska, Dakota and Kansas, the clerk is required to make a complete record of every cause from the petition, process, return, pleadings, reports, verdicts, orders, judgment, and all material acts and proceedings of the court; but if items of account or copies of papers attached to the pleadings be voluminous, the court may order an abbreviation, or a pertinent description thereof. Except in Kansas, he is forbidden from recording the evidence.³ In Georgia, the clerk must record in a well bound book, within six months after the final determination of each cause, all proceedings relating thereto;⁴ in Alabama a statute, otherwise similar in this respect, excepts from the record subpoenas, affidavits for continuance, commissions to take testimony, evidence, and the execution.⁵

¹ Code of N. Y. § 281; R. S. of Wis. Ed. of 1858, Ch. 132, § 35.

² Code of Oregon, § 249.

³ Code of Ohio, § 390; Code of Ne-

braska, § 446; Code of Dakota, § 402; Code of Kansas, §§ 415, 416, 417, 418.

⁴ Code of Georgia, § 256.

⁵ Code of Alabama, § 767.

§ 81. **Construction of Codes.**—These statutes have not done much toward answering the question, What is *the record*? After enumerating the matters obviously indispensable to every judgment roll; after being precise where precision had already been attained, they employ terms whose signification is as unlimited as are the confines of space; whose application to the practical affairs of men must be as diverse as are the temperaments and the intellects of the judges by whom the application happens to be made. Who shall be able to determine with unerring accuracy what “proceedings and acts of the court are material;” what “papers, orders or journal entries necessarily affect the judgment and involve the merits of the action.” Some of the matters excluded from the judgment roll under these statutes, and which, though included by the clerk as parts of the record, will be disregarded by the courts, are motions and the papers on which they are founded, together with the ruling of the court thereon;¹ matters of evidence, oral or written,² including notes³ and mortgages⁴ filed in the case and constituting the cause of action, and proof of the filing of *lis pendens*;⁵ memoranda of costs and notice of adjustment,⁶ the affidavit requisite to authorize the taking of property in replevin,⁷ affidavit and order of arrest,⁸ proof of service when the defendant has answered or demurred,⁹ bill of particulars,¹⁰ pleadings amended or demurrer abandoned,¹¹ opinion of the judge,¹² affidavit used in support of a motion,¹³ minutes made by the judge upon the trial docket.¹⁴

§ 82. **In California and Nevada.**—In California and Nevada, the law providing for the judgment roll is distinct and specific. The matters which may properly be inserted in it are so clearly enumerated as leave no necessity for

¹ *Cornell v. Davis*, 16 Wis. 686;
² *Demming v. Weston*, 15 Wis. 236.

³ *Cord v. Southwell*, 15 Wis. 211.

⁴ *Reid v. Case*, 14 Wis. 429.

⁵ *Cord v. Southwell*, 15 Wis. 211.

⁶ *Manning v. McClurg*, 14 Wis. 350.

⁷ *S. & S. Plank Road Co. v. Thatcher*, 6 How. P. 226.

⁸ *Kerrigan v. Ray*, 10 How. P. 213.

⁹ *Corwin v. Freeland*, 2 Seld. 560.

¹⁰ *Smith v. Holmes*, 19 N. Y. 271.

¹¹ *Kreiss v. Seligman*, 8 Barb. 439.

¹² *Brown v. Saratoga R. R. Co.*, 18 N. Y. 495.

¹³ *Thomas v. Tanner*, 14 How. P. 426.

¹⁴ *Backus v. Clark*, 1 Kansas, 303.

¹⁵ *Pennock v. Monroe*, 5 Kansas, 578.

doubt. Section 670 of the Code of Civil Procedure, recently adopted in the first named State, re-enacts section two hundred and three of the Practice Act, with one addition, that of the proof of service of summons when the answer has been filed. It enacts that the judgment roll shall consist:

1. If no answer is filed by any defendant, of the complaint, summons, affidavit, or proof of service, memorandum of default, and copy of the judgment.

2. In other cases, of summons, proof of service, pleadings, verdict of jury or finding of the court, commissioner, or referee, bills of exception taken and filed, copies of orders sustaining or overruling demurrers, copy of the judgment and of orders relating to change of the parties.

In Nevada, the roll, in the event of no answer being filed, is made up of the same materials as in California; in all other cases, it consists of nothing but the summons, pleadings, copy of judgment, and of any orders relating to a change of the parties.¹

§ 83. **Construction.**—In California it has been determined, by a majority of the judges of the Supreme Court, Justices Sanderson and Sawyer dissenting, that an answer stricken out is nevertheless entitled to a place in the judgment roll. "The phrase 'struck out,' as applied to a pleading, is figurative only. An order sustaining a demurrer to a pleading, defeats or suspends for a time its legal effect in the action, and a successful motion to strike out an answer does no more. In either event, the pleading, as a document, remains in official custody." Such was the reasoning of the majority of the court. The minority said, with at least equal reason, "After the answer was stricken out, the document remained on the files as a part of the history of the case; but it was no longer, in legal contemplation, a pleading in the case."² In two cases, *Brady v. Seaman*, 30 Cal. 610, and *Forbes v. Hyde*, 31 Cal. 342, the decisions were founded upon the assumption that in cases where no answer was filed, and the defendant was served by means of publication, the affidavit on which the order of

¹ § 205, p. 228, Stat. of Nev. of 1869. | ² *Abbott v. Douglass*, 28 Cal. 298-9.

publication was based, and also the order itself, were parts of the judgment roll. These decisions, so far as they affected this matter, were made upon the concession of counsel in the case, and without the consideration of the court. Neither the order nor the affidavit belongs in the judgment roll, and both will be disregarded if put there. The affidavit showing the fact of publication of summons in a newspaper, and the deposit of summons and complaint in the post office, being "proof of service," must be attached to the roll.¹ The affidavit and notice upon which a motion was made,² and an order submitting a demurrer taken under advisement,³ and the ruling of the court in striking out an answer,⁴ are not parts of the record.

§ 84. **Interlocutory Judgments.**—"The statute does not expressly provide that an interlocutory judgment shall constitute a portion of the judgment roll; but as such judgments often determine the rights of the respective parties, there is a manifest propriety in inserting them in the judgment roll. We are of the opinion that an interlocutory judgment comes within the meaning of the statutory requirement, that the judgment shall constitute a portion of the judgment roll."⁵

§ 85. **New Trial.**—The position which proceedings to obtain a new trial occupy in relation to the judgment roll, is very different under our practice from that which they occupied toward the judgment roll at common law. There, the motion for a new trial was made and disposed of before the judgment was entered. It, therefore, found its appropriate history in the same place with all the other proceedings taken prior to making up the record. But when the motion is made after the entry of the judgment, or, though made before, is disposed of after, then it must possess a record of its own, independent of the judgment roll. The result of this is, that while the judgment roll passes out of the "breast of the judge and beyond his control by lapse

¹ *Hahn v. Kelly*, 34 Cal. 391; *Sharp v. Daugney*, 33 Cal. 505; *Galpin v. Page*, 1 Saw. C. C. 321.

² *Dimick v. Campbell*, 31 Cal. 238.

³ *Anderson v. Fisk*, 36 Cal. 625.

⁴ *Feely v. Shirley*, 43 Cal. 369.

⁵ *Packard v. Bird*, 40 Cal. 378.

of the term," the record of the new trial still remains *in fieri*, and will so remain, unaffected by the adjournment of the term, and susceptible of alteration and amendment, until the motion is finally granted or denied.¹

§ 86. **States Where No Record is Made Up.**—In some of the States no record is made up, none being required by law.² In these States the files and journal entries probably stand in place of the record and are entitled to similar verity.³ In other of the States, as in Pennsylvania and Maryland, the keeping of records fell into great confusion and neglect. For a long period of time little more was done by the prothonotaries, in most of the courts of these States, than to make such memoranda as would guide them in issuing executions, and as would have enabled them to draw up a formal judgment roll. Judgments, supported only by these informal memoranda, were, however, admitted in the highest courts. The loose practice, it was thought, had prevailed so long and so universally; had been so thoroughly acquiesced in by bench and by bar; and had been made the foundation on which so many private interests of great extent and variety were based, that the adjudications, sufficiently though informally, attested by it ought not to be ignored; that while the entries and memoranda gave data from which a record as technical and prolix as any ever drawn in the court of King's Bench, could be readily constructed, they ought to be regarded as competent and satisfactory evidence of the judgment, and of such other judicial proceedings as were necessary to support it.⁴

§ 87. **Want of Judgment Roll.**—"The judgment does not depend upon the performance of the clerical duty of

¹ Spanagel v. Dellinger, 34 Cal. 476.

² Morrow v. Weed, 4 Clarke, 77, 127; and Norwell v. McHenry, 1 Mich. 227; Lothrop v. Southworth, 5 Mich. 436.

³ Thayer v. McGee, 20 Mich. 195.

⁴ S. P. Co. v. Sickles, 24 How. U. S. 333; Cromwell v. Bank of Pitts-
burgh, 2 Wall. Jr. 569.

The opinion of Justice Grier in the

last named case is exceedingly interesting. It presents in a graphic and somewhat humorous style, the history of judicial records in Pennsylvania, the brevity with which they were entered, the little importance attached to their preservation, and, finally, the worthy character and eccentric orthography of the prothonotaries.

making up the judgment roll, or preserving the papers.”¹ The papers constituting the roll, are therefore proper evidence and well support an execution, though they have never been attached together.² In New York, the rule that omissions in the roll do not invalidate the judgment, has been applied where the omission consisted of the original summons,³ of an order of reference,⁴ of the copy of verdict,⁵ of the answer of defendant.⁶

§ 88. **In Chancery**, all the proceedings, including the evidence, are either written or required to be reduced to writing. It is said, therefore, that everything so reduced to writing, becomes a part of the record, and as such, will be investigated by the appellate court.⁷

§ 89. **Replacing Lost Records.**—The rule that the record imports absolute verity, and is exclusively admissible evidence of the matters properly incorporated in it, might occasion much mischief, if the courts did not possess and exercise a power, unaffected by lapse of time, to replace whatever may have been defaced, lost or destroyed by accident, negligence or wantonness. The making up of a new roll was ordered as a matter of course in England, thirty years subsequent to the filing of the old one.⁸ In New York, a new *nisi prius* record was allowed to be filed, and a *postea* indorsed thereon, the applicant showing by affidavit that, six years before, a verdict had been taken and judgment thereon given, and that the *nisi prius* record and issue roll could not be found.⁹ In other States, the power of courts of record to supply, on proper proof, their own lost or destroyed records is affirmed to exist, independent of any statute, by virtue of their inherent powers “to minister ample justice to all persons according to law.” The practice in proceedings invoking this power, should be by mo-

¹ Lick v. Stockdale, 18 Cal. 219; Tutt v. Couzins, 50 Mo. 152; Gilpin v. Page, 1 Saw. C. C. 309.

² Sharp v. Lumley, 34 Cal. 611; Newman's Lessee v. Cincinnati, 18 Ohio, 323.

³ Hoffnung v. Grove, 18 Abb. Pr. 14, 142.

⁴ Martin v. Kanouse, 2 Abb. Pr. 390.

⁵ Cook v. Dickerson, 1 Duer, 679.

⁶ Renoul v. Harris, 2 Sanf. 641.

⁷ Ferris v. McClure, 40 Ill. 99; Smith v. Newland, 40 Ill. 100.

⁸ Douglas v. Yallop, 2 Burr. 722.

⁹ Jackson v. Smith, 1 Cai. 496.

tion in the court whose record it is proposed to restore. The plaintiff in the motion should give reasonable notice to the adverse party of the time and place, when and where, the application will be made, accompanied by a copy of the matter he proposes to have enrolled as and for the lost record, and also accompanied by a copy of the affidavits intended to be used at the hearing. The defendant in the motion should have an opportunity of appearing and using counter affidavits. If it appear to the court, at the hearing, that the record is lost or defaced, and what its contents were, it may then order a new roll to be made corresponding to the old one. The matter thus substituted will henceforth be received in all courts, and given, in all respects, the same effect as though it were the original record.¹

§ 89a. **Chancery has no Jurisdiction to Enter.**—It needs only a substantial copy of the record intended to be enrolled, to justify the court in allowing its substitution. It must also be consistent with the record remaining undestroyed.² The supplying of a lost record is a matter of which the court where the record was made, seems to have exclusive jurisdiction. A party, instead of making a motion in the court where the record had been made, filed a bill in chancery, praying that a record lost by fire, might be re-established. The court asserted that the power of supplying a new record when the original was lost, pertained

¹ *Adkinson v. Keel*, 25 Ala. 551; *Dodswell v. Stewart*, 11 Ala. 629; *McLendon v. Jones*, 8 Ala. 298; *Pruitt v. Pruitt*, 43 Ala. 73; *Deshong v. Cané*, 1 Duv. Ky. 309; *Pearce v. Thackeray*, 13 Fla. 574.

NOTE.—The power which enables courts to supply the entire record, if lost or destroyed after judgment, extends to supplying any of the pleadings or papers in civil cases prior to the judgment. But the court has no such power over an indictment. An indictment proceeds from the grand jury. The court has no creative or amendatory power over it. If it is defective, another grand jury must be

called upon to supply the defects. Probably, if after conviction and sentence the record were destroyed, the court might supply it for purposes of evidence, as in civil cases. But the defendant can be tried only on an original indictment; the court has no authority to establish a copy in the place of the original. If the original be lost, the only remedy for the prosecution is to have the defendant re-indicted. *Bradshaw's Case*, 16 Gratt. 507; *State v. Harrison*, 10 Yerg. 542; *Ganaway v. State*, 22 Ala. 772.

² *Shiver v. Shiver*, 45 Ala. 353; *Bishop's Heirs v. Hampton*, 19 Ala. 792.

to courts of general jurisdiction, independent of legislation, but sustained a demurrer to this bill, on the following grounds: "The jurisdiction invoked by the complainant in the present case, has not been exercised by any court of chancery in England (so far as we have been able to discover with our limited means of examination), and the principles upon which the court takes jurisdiction in the case of lost instruments, comes far short of embracing this case. The inherent power of courts to control their own records, and to supply losses therein, it seems is antagonistic to the power of any other court to interfere and make records for them. By this proceeding, one court of special jurisdiction is invoked to take cognizance of, and to supply to another court of general jurisdiction a record, in lieu of one which has been destroyed. This power, once admitted, will place the records of the courts of common law at the mercy of the court of chancery, and might lead to absurd conflict between the law and equity side of the court over the records of the common law, one party imploring the conscience of the one to seize the power of the other, and control the history of its past action, and perhaps to compel the court of law to adopt and acknowledge as a fact, a thing of which it may deny any knowledge, and against which action the other party may justly ask it to revolt and treat as an usurpation, because its own power is ample and adequate. There is nothing here requiring the exercise of the conscience of the court which may not be attained by a simple proceeding, according to the course of the common law, and, therefore, chancery has no office to perform."¹

¹ Keel v. Jordan, 13 Fla. 327.

CHAPTER VI.

VACATING JUDGMENTS.

§ 90. Is a Common Law Power.

§ 91. Application may be made by either party, but generally not by third persons.

§ 92. Cases where third persons may apply.

§ 93. Power to vacate, restricted in California.

§ 94. Writs of Error *Coram Nobis* and *Coram Vobis*.

§ 95. Writs of *Audita Querela*.

§ 96. Vacation after lapse of the Term.

§ 97. Irregularities.

§ 98. Nullities.

§ 99. Fraud.

§ 100. Decrees.

§ 101. Error no ground for vacation.

§ 102. Merits and Laches.

§ 103. Notice.

§ 104. Conditional Vacation.

§ 104a. Entry of Second Judgment.

§ 104b. Effect of Vacating Judgment.

§ 90. Is a Common Law Power.—The power to vacate judgments was conceded by the common law to all its courts.¹ This power was exercised in a great variety of circumstances, and subject to various restraints. The practice in the different States is, in many respects, so conflicting that few rules can be laid down as universally applicable. One rule is, however, undoubted. It is, that the power of a court over its judgments, during the entire term at which they are rendered, is unlimited.² Every term continues until the call of the next succeeding term, unless previously adjourned *sine die*.³ Until that time, the judgment may be modified, or stricken out.⁴ While the right to have a judgment set aside upon sufficient showing, is secured to the applicant by the granting of an appeal in case of a denial of the right, the party whose judgment is vacated before

¹Kemp v. Cook, 18 Md. 130.

²Townsend v. Chew, 31 Md. 247.

³Underwood v. Sledge, 27 Ark. 295;
Ashley v. Hyde, 5 Ark. 100; State v.
Treasurer, 43 Mo. 228.

⁴Doss v. Tyack, 14 How. U. S. 297;
Taylor v. Lusk, 9 Iowa, 444.

the lapse of the term, has no remedy. The action of the court in granting a motion to set aside a judgment is discretionary, and not to be reviewed in any appellate court.¹ The power of vacating a judgment must be exercised by *the court*, and not by a judge at chambers.² This power must be exercised solely by the judiciary. The legislature can not set aside a judgment, nor can it empower any court to set aside a judgment which had been rendered and had passed beyond the control of the court prior to the passage of the act; because in doing so the legislature is exercising judicial functions not accorded to it by the constitution.³

§ 91. **Who may Apply For.**—The application to set aside a judgment may be made by either of the parties. The one who has been injured by the judgment may have it vacated, though it is in his favor, unless it was given at his instance, with knowledge on his part of its irregularity.* In fact, the propriety and necessity of striking out a judgment on application of him in whose favor it is, are apparent. The judgment might be so irregular as to furnish no justification for any proceedings to execute it. If so, the party recovering it would be entitled to have it set aside, to enable him to proceed against the defendant regularly. Or, through fraud, mistake or irregularity, the defendant might procure a judgment for much less than the amount due. In this case, the plaintiff's right to have the judgment vacated is as obvious as though it was entirely in favor of the defendant. As a general rule, none but the parties to a judg-

¹ Bolton v. McKinley, 22 Ill. 203.

²Ross v. Grange, 27 Q. B. (Upper Canada) 306; Mearns v. Grand Trunk R. W. Co., 6 Upper Canada L. J. 62.

³Arnold v. Kelly, 5 West Va. 446; Merrill v. Sherburne, 1 N. H. 199; Burch v. Newberry, 10 N. Y. 374; Lewis v. Webb, 3 Greenl. 326; Hill v. Town of Sunderland, 3 Vt. 507; The State v. Wheeling & Belmont Bridge Co., 18 How. U. S. 421; Cooley's Const. Lim. 94; Griffin v. Cunningham, 20 Gratt. 31; United States v. Klein, 13 Wallace, 128.

⁴Downing v. Still, 43 Mo. 309. But

the person applying must show that he was prejudiced by the judgment, at its rendition. Hervey v. Edmonds, 68 N. C. 243; Hardin v. Lee, 51 Mo. 241; "Nothing can be clearer than that for defects, or irregularities not affecting the jurisdiction of the court, and where no fraud or collusion is imputed, the remedy for such defects is given to the party alone, and that another judgment creditor is not entitled to have such proceedings or judgment set aside." Gere v. Gundlach, 57 Barb. 15.

ment can have it set aside. Every litigant, if an adult, is presumed to understand his own interests, and to be fully competent to protect them in the courts. He has the right to waive all irregularities in proceedings by which he is affected, and is entitled to exclusively decide upon the propriety of such waiver. To allow disinterested third persons to interpose in his behalf, and to undertake the management of his business, according to their judgment, would create intolerable confusion and annoyance, and produce no desirable result. To permit third persons to become interested after judgment, and to overturn adjudications to which the original parties made no objection, would encourage litigation, and disturb the repose beneficial to society. Therefore, if the defendant be the real as well as the nominal party affected, as long as he is satisfied with the judgment, all other persons must be.¹ None of his subsequent assignees can complain for him. He who purchases lands liable to a judgment lien, cannot have the judgment vacated for irregularity, to avoid the lien. The best position he can occupy is that of a purchaser *cum onere*,² even though he offers to prove that he made a vain search for such liens before completing his purchase.³ Third persons may sometimes have a judgment vacated on the ground that it is collusive; or that the cause of action on which it is based was fictitious; but they are not allowed to take advantage of errors or irregularities of proceeding.⁴

§ 92. **When Third Persons may Apply.**—The rule, that none but parties to the judgment are permitted to interfere, admits of exceptions. If a party confess judgment for too much, or not in conformity to the statute, it may be set aside by a judgment creditor; or if the defendant be a trustee about compromising the rights of his *cestui que use*, by confession, by default, by carelessness, or by a palpably mistaken view of his duty, the court, at the instance of the real party in interest, would interpose. The comptroller of a city, having charge of its finances, has a right to have a judgment against the city set aside, upon showing that it

¹ Drexel's Appeal, 6 Barr. 272.

² Jacobs v. Burgwyn, 63 N. C. 196.

³ Packard v. Smith, 9 Wis. 184.

⁴ Hauer's Appeal, 5 W. & S. 473.

was obtained by the collusion or consent of other city officials.¹

§ 93. **Law in California.**—In California, the jurisdiction of a court over its judgments, except where otherwise expressly provided by statute, is, unless continued by some appropriate proceeding, exhausted at the close of the term. The process continues to be subject to the control of the court, but the judgment cannot be vacated on any account.² This denial of the power of the courts to set aside their judgment, has probably been made in no other State. On the contrary, this power has been fully recognized and liberally employed in England and in the United States, both at law and in equity. The remedy by application to the court in which judgment was pronounced, seems in many States as complete as could be obtained by proceedings in chancery; and in nearly all the States has entirely superseded the remedy of *audita querela*, and by writ of *coram nobis*. As most of the authorities concede that a judgment may now be vacated on motion, for any of the matters for which a writ of *coram nobis* or an *audita querela* would formerly lie, the consideration of the matters to which those remedies were successfully applied, is material.

§ 94. **Writs of Error coram nobis and coram vobis** have frequently been treated as identical. The object sought by each writ is the same; but the method of seeking it is different. The former writ issued out of the court where the error was alleged to have occurred, and was returnable before the same court. It recited that “because in the record and proceedings, and also in the rendition of the judgment of a plea in our court *before us*, it is said a manifest error hath happened,” and it then directs the judges to inspect the “record and proceedings which before us now remain,” and to do what of right ought to be done to correct that error. The latter writ was made returnable before some superior tribunal, and required the record and proceedings

¹ *Lowber v. Mayor of New York*, 26 Barb. 262. *Robb v. Robb*, 6 Cal. 21; *Bell v. Thompson*, 19 Cal. 706; *Shaw v. Mc-*

² *Baldwin v. Kramer*, 2 Cal. 582; *Gregor*, 8 Cal. 521.

to be certified to such tribunal for its revisory action.¹ A judgment is not to be set aside because improperly entered, unless the showing is sufficient to authorize a writ of error *coram nobis*. If there be error in the process, or through the default or misprision of the clerk, it shall be corrected in the same court. But this writ cannot reach error in matters of law. A plea in abatement setting up the death of one of parties, or that he is a slave, or a lunatic, if overruled, estops the party who presented it, from again urging those matters in the same court; for in this case, it is evident that the court misapprehended the law, but understood the facts.² If, however, the proceedings are based upon facts presumed by the court to exist, as when one of the parties is insane, or is an infant, or a *femme covert*, or has died before verdict, and the court supposing such party to be alive and competent to appear as a litigant, renders judgment, it may be set aside by a writ of *coram nobis*.³ But this writ does not lie to correct any error in the judgment of the court, nor to contradict or put in issue any fact directly passed upon and affirmed by the judgment itself. If this could be, there would be no end to litigation. Accordingly, where the judgment stated that defendant appeared and confessed, he was not allowed to controvert that statement, after the lapse of the term, for the purpose of vacating the judgment.⁴ The writ of error *coram nobis* is not intended to authorize any court to review and revise its opinions; but only to enable it to recall some adjudication, made while some fact existed which, if before the court, would have prevented the rendition of the judgment, and which, without any fault or negligence of the party, was not presented to the court. That defendant was summoned by a wrong name, and was unable to find the declaration, and therefore did not appear, does not entitle him to this writ. It is his own fault that he did not plead the misnomer, or take judgment of *non pros*.⁵

¹ Camp v. Bennet, 16 Wend. 48.

² Hawkins v. Bowie, 9 G. & J. 428;

Bridendolph v. Zeller's Admr., 3 Md. 325.

³ Kemp v. Cook, 18 Md. 130.

⁴ Richardson's Exr. v. Jones, 12 Gratt, 53.

⁵ Brandon v. Diggs, 1 Heiskell, 472.

§ 95. **Audita Querela.**—The proceeding by writ of *audita querela* is said to have commenced about the tenth year of the reign of Edward the Third. It gradually gave way in England, in most cases, to the more simple and equally efficient remedy by motion. It is nevertheless still used in some of the United States, and is sometimes sanctioned in cases where the writ of *coram nobis* seems peculiarly appropriate. The original purpose of the writ, and the one to which it is generally confined, is that of relieving a party from the wrongful acts of his adversary, and of permitting him to show any matter of discharge which may have occurred since the rendition of the judgment.¹ It is in the nature of a bill in equity; and was invented, says Blackstone, “lest in any case there should be an oppressive defect of justice, where a party who hath a good defense is too late to make it in the ordinary forms of law.” It is a judicial writ founded upon the record and directed to the court where the record remains.² It has the usual incidents of a regular suit, with its issues of law and of fact, its trial and judgment;³ and the persons whose judgment is sought to be vacated must be made parties and given notice.⁴ Besides being an appropriate remedy where some matter of discharge has arisen, the *audita querela* may be employed when a good defense to the action has accrued since the entry of the judgment, or where such defense, though existing prior to the judgment, was not brought to the attention of the court, on account of fraud or collusion of the prevailing party.⁵ Where the defendant, during the pendency of the suit, paid the debt, and the plaintiff afterward took judgment, it was held that this writ would lie.⁶ It has also been applied for the purpose of vacating a judgment against an infant who defended without appointment of a guardian;⁷ and a judgment against a lunatic whose guardian was not notified.⁸ In Vermont it seems to be employed with more frequency than elsewhere, and to answer as a specific for

¹ Powell's Appellate Proceedings, p. 377.

² Poultney v. Treasurer, 25 Verm. 168.

³ Brooks v. Hunt, 17 Johns, 484.

⁴ Gleason v. Peck, 12 Verm. 56.

⁵ Bryant v. Johnson, 24 Maine, 304; Wetmore v. Law, 34 Barb. 515.

⁶ Lovejoy v. Webber, 10 Mass. 101.

⁷ Starbird v. Moore, 21 Verm. 529.

⁸ Lincoln v. Flint, 18 Verm. 247.

all sorts of mischiefs not otherwise provided against. It there has power to vacate a judgment rendered after a suit is discontinued by agreement, or by failure of the parties to appear for trial or for irregularity,¹ or in cases where a justice of the peace should have allowed an appeal, but refused to do so.² It is the proper remedy when two judgments have been rendered on the same cause of action, and one of them is paid.³ It is not sustained by error of the court in a matter of law or of fact;⁴ and is never permissible in a case where a writ of error is proper by the common law, though the right to such writ has been taken away by statute.⁵ But a party having an opportunity of making his defense, or who is injured through his own neglect, can not be relieved by *audita querela*.⁶ Nor can a party, by *audita querela*, obtain relief from a judgment rendered against him on the unauthorized appearance of an attorney.⁷ An *audita querela*, like a motion to set aside a judgment, is only available in behalf of one who was prejudiced by the judgment at its rendition. If the party does not seek to avoid the judgment, his subsequent alienee will not be allowed to interfere with it.⁸ A party who has been discharged in insolvency, if he suffer default to be taken against him, is not entitled to have the judgment set aside for the purpose of pleading his discharge.⁹ As a general rule, wherever *audita querela* would lie at common law, relief may now be obtained on motion. But, perhaps, in some of the States and in England, if the right to relief is questionable, or if the facts of the case are disputed, the party moving may be compelled to have recourse to this writ.¹⁰ In a majority of the States, it is undoubtedly superseded by the more sum-

¹ *Jenny v. Glynn*, 12 Verm. 480;
Pike v. Hill, 15 Verm. 183.

² *Edwards v. Osgood*, 33 Verm. 224.

³ *Browne v. Joy*, 9 Johns. 221.

⁴ *Lamson v. Bradley*, 42 Verm. 165;
School Dist. v. Rood, 27 Id. 214.

⁵ *Shear v. Flint*, 17 Verm. 497.

⁶ *Thatcher v. Gammon*, 12 Mass.
270; *Griswold v. Rutland*, 23 Verm.
324.

⁷ *Abbott v. Dutton* 44 Verm. 551;
Spaulding v. Swift, 18 Verm. 214.

⁸ *Beard v. Ketchum*, 8 Upper
Canada, Q. B. 523.

⁹ *Faxon v. Baxter*, 11 Cush. 35.

¹⁰ *Giles v. Nathan*, 5 Taunt. 558;
Lister v. Mundell, 1 B. & P. 427.

mary method of application by motion upon notice to the adverse party.¹

§ 96. **After Term.**—Every judgment, regularly entered, must become final at the end of the term. In those cases in which the court afterward interferes to vacate or annul a judgment, the interference can only be justified on the ground that the judgment was procured in such a manner as to indicate that it was not intended to be authorized by the court, or, if authorized by the court, that it is nugatory for want of jurisdiction over the parties.² The interests of society demand that there should be a termination to each controversy. Courts have no power, after fully deliberating upon causes, and ascertaining and settling the rights of parties, to add clauses to their judgments authorizing the losing party to apply, at a subsequent term, to have the judgment against him set aside. If a vacillating, irresolute judge were allowed to thus keep causes ever within his power, to determine and redetermine them term after term, to bandy his judgments about from one party to the other, and to change his conclusions as freely and as capriciously as a chameleon may change its hues, then litigation might become more intolerable than the wrongs it is intended to redress. Leave granted in one term to move to set aside a judgment at the next term, is void.³

The power of courts to set aside judgments after the lapse of the term, is subject to settled principles, and the action of courts, if not authorized by those principles, is susceptible of review and reversal in the appellate courts.⁴ It must be confessed, however, that while those principles may be, and probably are, sufficiently defined in each State, they vary in material respects in the different States. One State withholds this power altogether, others confine it to

¹ Longworth v. Screven, 2 Hill, (S. C.) 298; McDonald v. Falvey, 18

Wis. 571; Smoe v. Dade, 5 Rand. 639; Dunlap v. Clements, 18 Ala. 778; Chambers v. Neal, 13 B. Monr. 256; Huston v. Ditto, 20 Md. 305.

² Cook v. Wood, 24 Ill. 295; Ashby v. Glasgow, 7 Mo. 320; State Sav.

Inst. v. Nelson, 49 Ill. 171; Merle v. Andrews, 4 Tex. 200.

³ Hill v. City of Saint Louis, 20 Mo. 584.

⁴ Huntington v. Finch, 3 Ohio, S. 445; Henderson v. Gibson, 19 Md.

234.

judgments rendered contrary to the practice, or without the authority of the court, while in some it is applied within very broad limits, and seems to be kept, like reserved troops at a battle, for desperate emergencies not otherwise to be overcome.¹

§ 97. **For Irregularity.**—"Irregular and improper conduct in procuring judgment to be entered, is a well settled ground for vacating it. This has become one of the settled remedies where the impropriety or irregularity has not been induced by the fault or negligence of the judgment debtor."² A judgment is said to be irregular whenever it is not entered in accordance with the practice and course of proceeding where it was rendered.³ When the writ was not returned until two months after the return day, and the judgment was entered as of the same day, it was set aside as irregular, on the ground that, if entered before the return, it was unauthorized; and, if entered subsequent to its date, it was a false record.⁴ Judgments prematurely entered by default,⁵ and those entered after the death of a party⁶ are irregular, and will be stricken out on motion. Taking judgment upon a warrant of attorney without filing a copy is, in Ohio, such irregularity as authorizes the vacation of the judgment after the term.⁷ Where the duty of plaintiff required him to give notice of the taxing of costs, and he failed to do so,

¹ *Breden v. Gilliland*, 67 Pa. S. 36, where the court says: "In the nature of the case, there is not, and ought not to be, any limitation of time to the power of a court to open a judgment by default, for want of appearance." So in Massachusetts, where a wrong verdict had been reported to the court through mistake, and a judgment was entered thereon, the court said: "We think it clear that the court had power at a subsequent term, in the exercise of a judicial discretion, on satisfactory proof that an erroneous entry had been made on the docket through mistake, to order the case to be brought forward for the purpose of vacating the previous erroneous order,

and making such disposition of the case as the rights of the parties might require." *Capen v. Inhabitants of Stoughton*, 16 Gray, 365; see also *Stickney v. Davis*, 17 Pick. 169.

² *Huntington v. Finch & Co.*, 3 Ohio S. 445; *Downing v. Still*, 43 Mo. 309; *Doan v. Holly*, 27 Mo. 256; *Harkness v. Austin*, 36 Mo. 47.

³ *Dick v. McLaurin*, 63 N. C. 185; *Davis v. Shaver*, 1 Phill. N. C. 18.

⁴ *Graff v. M. & M. Trans. Co.*, 18 Md. 364.

⁵ *Mailhouse v. Inloes*, 18 Md. 329.

⁶ *Holmes v. Honie*, 8 How. P. 384.

⁷ *Knox Co. Bank v. Doty*, 9 Ohio S. 505.

the judgment was set aside, and he was compelled to give a notice at his own expense.⁴

§ 98. **Nullities.**—A judgment which is a nullity on account of being rendered against a corporation that does not exist, will be vacated by the court which entered it.² And, as a general rule, all void judgments will be so treated.^{2a} In a case in South Carolina, the court asked itself this pertinent question: "Should the court whose process is abused by an attempt to enforce a void judgment, interfere for its own dignity and for the protection of its officers to arrest further action?" and answered itself by saying: "Certainly, on proper application."³ In New York, judgment was vacated on motion, on ground that the summons was served by publication, and the record did not, on its own face, show sufficient facts to confer jurisdiction upon the court.⁴ In most of the States, a judgment will be set aside, though procured according to the ordinary forms of practice, upon showing a want of jurisdiction over the person of the judgment debtor.⁵ This has been done in cases of appearance made by unauthorized attorneys, upon showing by affidavits the want of authority in those persons, and that the defendant did not know of their action in his name when it occurred. The courts have acted in these cases without inquiring whether the attorneys were solvent or insolvent;⁶ but, in this respect, they probably disregarded the current of the authorities. A judgment, entered while an order of reference is unexecuted, is an irregularity, and will, therefore, be vacated at any time.⁷ And a judgment against an infant who did not appear by guardian, stands on the same footing.⁸ Where the court ordered a case to stand over and to be continued for argument, and the clerk by mistake entered judgment on the verdict, and issued execution, the

¹Fenton v. Garlick, 6 Johns. 288.

²City of Olney v. Boyd, 50 Ill. 453.

^{2a}Forman v. Scott, 10 Kans. —; 12 Am. L. R. 60; Hervey v. Edmunds, 68 N. C. 243; Winslow v. Anderson, 3 Dev. & Bat. 9; Foreman v. Carter, 9 Kans. 678.

³Mills & Co. v. Dickson, 6 Rich. 487.

⁴Hallett v. Righters, 13 How. P.

43.

⁵Shuford v. Cain, 1 Abb. U. S. 302.

⁶Yates v. Horanson, 7 Robt. 12; McKelway v. Jones, 2 Harrison, N. J. 345.

⁷Stacker v. Cooper Co. Court, 25 Mo. 401.

⁸Keaton v. Banks, 10 Ired. 381.

judgment was set aside and the execution quashed at the next term, on motion.¹

§ 99. **For Fraud.**—The maxim “that fraud vitiates everything” is applicable to judgments. Upon proof of fraud or collusion in their procurement they may be vacated at any time.² It was held in Pennsylvania, that the Court of Common Pleas had the power to vacate a decree of divorce, when it was obtained at a previous term by fraud on the court, although a marriage had been subsequently contracted on the faith of the parties in the decree, and issue had been born.³

§ 100. **Vacating Decrees.**—In relation to decrees there seems to be no doubt that the power of the court to discharge the enrollment and open the decree, never terminated unless there had been a regular trial on the merits. The general rule “that a decree once enrolled cannot be opened except by bill of review, or by an original bill for fraud, is subject to well founded exceptions, arising in cases not heard upon the merits, and in which it is alleged that the decree was entered by mistake or surprise, or under such circumstances as shall satisfy the court, in the exercise of a sound discretion, that the decree ought to be set aside. The decree in such cases being by default, the cause of the default can never be the subject of inquiry until the decree has been pronounced, and generally not until after the term has passed. Without the exercise of this power in the court to vacate the enrollment, a party against whom a decree had been enrolled by mistake or surprise, and without any laches on his part, would be without redress. A bill of review would be of no avail, because his claim to relief is not based on error apparent on the face of the decree,

¹ U. S. v. Knight, 1 Cranch. C. C. 84. | was vacated upon petition addressed the court, showing that a decree had

² Cannan v. Reynolds, 5 El. & Bl. 301; Phillipson v. Earl of Egremont, 6 Ad. & El. N. S. 587. | been obtained at a former term against petitioner on false testimony, on a libel of which she had no notice, and

³ Allen v. McClellan, 12 Penn. S. 328. The courts in Massachusetts also exercise the power of vacating judgments after the lapse of the term. In a recent case a decree of divorce | of which actual knowledge was kept from her by the other party, and that the jurisdiction of the court was founded on a false allegation of domicile. Edson v. Edson, 108 Mass. 590.

nor on account of newly-discovered evidence; and, unable to charge fraud in obtaining the decree, he would be unable to reverse it on that ground. Accordingly, it is laid down by the most eminent elementary writers, and fully sustained by the adjudged cases, that when a case has not been heard on the merits, the court will, good cause being shown, exercise a discretionary power of vacating an enrollment, and giving the party an opportunity of having his case discussed." The fact that the merits of the case were never before the court, seems to be the controlling one in all applications for the exercise of this discretionary power. Therefore, where the decree is perfectly regular so far as regards the appearance of the parties, and is in conformity with the general practice, it may be vacated at the discretion of the court, upon a showing of mistake, accident or surprise, or of negligence of the solicitor, by which the decision on the merits was prevented;¹ or that the merits of the case were not presented to the court, on account of the guardian *ad litem* appointed for an infant, not sufficiently understanding the matters constituting his defense.² Principles about as ample and liberal as those recognized at equity upon application to vacate decrees, seem to be applied to judgments in the courts of Maryland and Michigan. The courts of the former State vacate a judgment upon clear proof of fraud, surprise or irregularity,³ while those of the latter State relieve, upon motion, irrespective of the question whether the term has passed, all who have suffered from inability to make their defense.⁴ And, in England, little if any more stringency is applied to applications made after, than to those made during the term. In *Cannan v. Reynolds*,⁵ the court set aside a judgment by default on application of plaintiff, on the ground of mistake on his part in including demands in the judgment which were due

1 2 Dane Ch. 1230; 2 Madd. Ch. 466; Herbert v. Rowles, 30 Md. 271; Kemp v. Squires, 1 Ves. Sr. 205; Millspaugh v. McBride, 7 Paige, 509; Erwin v. Vint, 6 Munf. 267; Carter v. Torrance, 11 Geo. 654; Hargrave v. Hargrave, 9 E. L. & E. 14; Benson v. Vernon, 3 Bro. C. P. 626; Robson v. Cranwell, 1 Dick. 61; Beekman v. Peck, 1 Johns. Ch. 415; Bennett v. Rankins, 2 Id. Ch. 205.
 2 Curtis v. Ballagh, 4 Edw. Ch. 635.
 3 Hall v. Holmes, 30 Md. 558.
 4 Loree v. Reeves, 2 Mich. 133; Hurlburt v. Reed, 5 Mich. 30.
 5 5 El. & Bl. 301.

from others than the defendants, and in excluding equal amounts due from defendants, whereby, if the judgment was not set aside, the plaintiffs would be prejudiced. The court thought it had power to set aside a judgment, at any time, in its discretion; and stated that it was in the habit of doing so every day, even after execution executed, and without inquiring whether it was in term or not. In Illinois, a judgment confessed by attorney, was vacated on the ground that usury entered into the consideration upon which the confession was made. This action was said to be warranted by the practice in England, though not by that of some of the United States.¹

§ 101. **Error as a Ground for.**—But neither a final judgment nor a final decree, pronounced upon a hearing on the merits, can be set aside after the term, upon motion, for any errors into which the court may have fallen. The law does not permit any judicial tribunal to exercise a revisory power over its own adjudications, after they have, in contemplation of the law, passed out of the “breasts of the judges.”² That a judgment was rendered upon default, upon considering evidence offered by plaintiff, for a sum much larger than that evidence warranted, is not a ground for vacating the judgment. The matter complained of is attributable to an error of the court, which might have happened if the defendant had been present at the trial.³ Neither is an error or misapprehension of the parties, nor of their counsel, any justification for vacating the judgment, although the counsel consented to it because deceived by fraudulent misrepresentations of third parties,⁴ or failed to attend the trial on account of a misapprehension as to the time of holding court.⁵

§ 102. **Merits and Want of Laches.**—The most worthy object attained by the granting of motions to vacate judg-

¹ Fleming v. Jencks, 22 Ill. 475.

² Charman v. Charman, 16 Ves. Jr. 115; Assignees v. Dorsey, 2 Wash. C. C. 433; Bank of U. S. v. Moss, 6 How. U. S. 31; Peake v. Redd. 14 Mo. 79.

³ Green v. Hamilton, 16 Md. 317.

⁴ Murphy v. Merritt, 63 N. C. 502.

⁵ Harbor v. Pacific R. R. Co., 32 Mo. 423.

ments, is that of allowing a full investigation of the matters in controversy, in order that a disposition of the case, according to the merits may be made. Whenever that object does not appear to be the one sought, an application based on mere irregularity of proceeding will be treated with no favor.¹ The rules will be strictly applied, and any laches shown against the moving party will prove fatal to his desires.^{1a} But what delay necessarily amounts to laches is uncertain. In an early case in New York, eight days' notice of trial being given, when the defendant was entitled to fourteen days' notice, he treated it as void, and judgment was given against him. A subsequent motion, based on the irregularity, made after the intervention of a full term, was considered too late.² In the same State, a third of a century later, an application based on an irregularity, in giving too short a notice of an inquisition on a writ of inquiry, made after lapse of two special terms, was refused, because, "as this was an attempt to deprive the plaintiff of his judgment, on the ground of a mere irregularity, the defendant would be held to the strictest rules of proceeding, and having been guilty of laches in making his motion, he was not entitled to be heard."³ This decision has been indorsed in Wisconsin, by holding that a short notice, being sufficient to put a party upon inquiry, he must ascertain whether his adversary proceeds to judgment upon it; that a motion to set aside such judgment, there being no pretense of merits, must be made at the same term, unless he can show some good cause for his delay; and that where defendant waited more than two months, and until the expense of advertising real estate for sale had been incurred, he waived the irregularity.⁴ The defendant must not, according to some of the authorities, take any step in the case after the irregularity occurs, or it will be deemed a waiver. Thus,

¹ But in Missouri, if a judgment be "irregularly obtained against the provisions of a statute, or the rules of a court, a party is entitled to have it set aside without showing any merits." *Doan v. Holly*, 27 Mo. 256; see also *Hughes v. Wood*, 5 Duer, 603 note.

^{1a} *Kerr v. Bowie*, 3 Upper Canada, L. J. 150; *Cagger v. Gardiner*, 1 How. P. 142.

² *McEvers v. Markler*, 1 John. Ca. 248.

³ *Nichols v. Nichols*, 10 Wend. 560.

⁴ *Etna Life Insurance Co. v. McCormack*, 20 Wis. 265.

where an appeal was taken, because no notice of the motion for judgment was served, and the appellate court declined to interfere, on the ground that the appropriate remedy was by motion to vacate the judgment; and the defendant then applied in the court where judgment was rendered, to have it set aside, the taking of the appeal was deemed to be such a proceeding as precluded him from taking advantage of the irregularity.¹ It is said in England that the true rule is, that if there be an irregularity, the party suffering by it is not bound to have it set aside in any specific time; that he may reasonably presume that his adversary, discovering the error, will abandon the defective proceeding. But, if the adversary take one step more, showing that he has not abandoned his process, then the movement to have the irregularity set aside must be commenced.² An infant having confessed judgment by attorney, and permitted it to stand until six years after coming of age, the court held that his application to vacate it came too late.³

§ 103. **Notice of Application.**—At the close of the term the parties are dismissed *sine die*, and can no longer be regarded as being in court. Proceedings taken after that time to set aside a judgment, must therefore be upon notice to all the parties affected,⁴ and the order of a court acting in the absence of such notice, will be reversed upon appeal.⁵

§ 104. **Conditional Vacation.**—Where the Circuit Court made an order setting aside a judgment upon payment of the costs which had accrued, the neglect of plaintiff's counsel to insist upon their payment, impliedly waived the condition upon which the judgment was to be vacated, and he could not, therefore, proceed upon the judgment as still in force.⁶ In Alabama, an order that a cause stand dismissed, unless plaintiff, within one hundred and twenty days, answer certain interrogatories, is not considered a final order. It

¹ Jenkins v. Esterly, 24 Wis. 340.

² Fletcher v. Wells, 6 Taunt. 191.

³ Kemp v. Cook, 18 Md. 130.

⁴ Lane v. Wheless, 46 Miss. 666;

Coleman v. McNulty, 16 Mo. 173;

Hettrick v. Wilson, 12 Ohio S. 136;

Nuckolls v. Irwin, 2 Neb. 60.

⁵ Vallejo v. Green, 16 Cal. 160.

⁶ Ransom v. City of New York, 20 How. 581.

was said that the matter still remained in the control of the court; that it was competent for the court at a subsequent term to modify or vacate the order; that the order could not become effective until the happening of the contingency was judicially ascertained at the next term.¹ The courts of the same State hold that an order setting aside a judgment upon payment of costs, is a conditional order, dependent upon the payment being made, and that it may be set aside at any subsequent term prior to the compliance with its condition.² In this opinion they are probably in error.³

§ 104^a. **The Entry of a Second Judgment** is not a vacation of the first. In a case arising in Nebraska, the record showed the entry of two judgments in the same action at different dates. Speaking of this state of facts, the court said: "But as there can be but one final judgment in a cause, we have the question, which is *the* judgment in the case? That seems to be not a very difficult question. When a judgment is once entered of record, it must stand as the judgment until it is vacated, modified or disposed of by some means provided by law: entering additional judgment entries is not one of them. A case brought regularly into court is presumed to be attended at regular terms of court by the attorneys having it in charge; and all proceedings of the court in reference to them, in the absence of fraud, will be binding on the parties, whether present or not. But, when judgment is entered, they may cease their attention. The further proceedings in the case, by petition to vacate or modify the judgment, or on error to this court, must be, on proper notice, provided by statute."⁴

§ 104^b. **The Effect of an Order Vacating a Judgment** may be considered: 1st, with reference to the persons against whom the order is sought to be asserted; and 2d, with reference to the causes on account of which the order was entered. So far as third persons are concerned, it seems clear that their acts done by authority of a judgment which was not void, but voidable only, may be justified under the

¹ *Ex parte McLendon*, 33 Ala. 276.

² *Willis v. Bank of Mobile*, 19 Ala.

141.

³ *Dana v. Gill*, 5 J. J. M. 242; *John-*

son v. Taylor, 3 S. & M. 92.

⁴ *Nuckolls v. Irwin*, 2 Neb. 60.

judgment, notwithstanding its subsequent vacation. With the parties to the suit this rule is not always applicable; and whether it is applicable or not, depends on the causes producing the vacation. The judgment may have been regularly and properly entered, and its subsequent vacation may have been in the exercise of mercy toward the defendant. In such case, as the plaintiff has been guilty of no neglect or misconduct, he may, no doubt, justify all his acts done under the judgment, before it was set aside. But where the order of vacation is made because of some fault or misconduct of the plaintiff in procuring the original judgment, a different rule may be invoked. "If the judgment or execution has been set aside for *irregularity*, the party can not justify under it, for that is a matter in the privity of himself and his attorney; and if the sheriff or officer, in such case, join in the same plea with the party, he forfeits the benefit of his defense. The sheriff or officer, however, may justify under an *irregular* judgment, as well as an erroneous one, for they are not privy to the irregularity; and so as the writ be not void, it is a good justification, however irregular, and the purchaser will gain a title under the sheriff."¹ The case of a judgment set aside for irregularity differs materially from that of one reversed upon appeal. In the latter case, the error for which the judgment is ultimately avoided is imputed to the court, and the parties are not left without protection for the acts which they have done, based upon the judgment and upon their confidence in the correctness of the decision of the court. But a judgment obtained irregularly, and against law, or the practice of the court, is tainted with vices liable to result in its destruction, and for which the party practicing the irregularity is alone responsible. When, on account of these vices, the judgment is vacated, the party guilty of the irregularity seems to be as completely without any means of justification as though no judgment had ever been entered.²

¹Tidd's Practice, 1,032.

²Young v. Bucher, 31 Mo. 139; Simpson v. Hornbeck, 3 Lans. 54; Barker v. Braham, 3 Wils. 368; Coleman v. McAnulty, 16 Mo. 176; Turner v. Felgate, 1 Levinz, 95.

CHAPTER VII.

OF VACATING JUDGMENTS UNDER STATUTES, ON ACCOUNT OF MISTAKE, INADVERTENCE, SURPRISE OR EXCUSABLE NEGLECT.

- § 105. Summary of Statutes.
- § 106. Discretion is subject to review.
- § 107. Party recovering, may move to vacate.
- § 108. Affidavit of Merits.
- § 109. May contradict the Record ; but not the Affidavit of Merits.
- § 110. New Motion may be regarded as Continuation of an Old One.
- § 111. Lenience of the New York Courts.
- § 112. Neglect of Attorney.
- § 113. Mistake.
- § 114. Excusable Neglect.
- § 115. Inexcusable Neglect.

§ 105. The authority of the courts over regular judgments, has, in several of the States, been extended beyond the term in certain cases specified by statutes. The most liberal of these statutes authorize "the court at its discretion, and on such terms as may be just, at any time within one year after notice thereof, to relieve a party from a judgment taken against him through his mistake, inadvertence, surprise or excusable neglect."¹ In other States, this provision has been substantially copied, except that the period in which an aggrieved party is authorized to apply for relief, is computed from the rendition of the judgment, instead of "from notice thereof."² In Ohio and Iowa, the judgment may, in a specified time, though the term has passed, be relieved from "for unavoidable casualty or misfortune preventing the party from defending or prosecuting," or for "fraud practiced by the successful party in obtaining the judgment."³ The statutes of these States further provide that the proceeding shall be by petition and summons, and that the judgment shall not be vacated unless it be first ad-

¹ Rev. St. of Wis. Chapt. 125, § 38; Code of New York, § 174.

² C. C. P. of Cal. § 473; Cal. Pr. Act, 68; C. C. P. of Ind. § 99; of N. C. § 133.

³ § 3499 Iowa, Revision of 1860. §§ 534 to 541 Civil Code, Ohio.

judged that there is a valid defense or a valid cause of action. In Vermont, the county court may set aside a judgment of a justice of the peace, recovered against a party who was prevented from appearing, by reason of "fraud, accident or mistake."¹ The statutes referred to in this section, do not supersede the necessity for moving for a new trial in cases where a trial has been had, at which the parties seeking to have the judgment vacated, were properly represented.² If they were represented at the trial, they can only obtain relief by an application made in conformity with the rules of procedure, provided by law in reference to *new trials*. But if they were not at the trial, or were not represented there, on account of some mistake or excusable neglect, then their remedy is not by application for a new trial, but by an application addressed to the discretion of the court, and made under the statute authorizing *relief* to be granted from judgments rendered against a party through "his mistake, inadvertence or excusable neglect."³ These statutes must be regarded as limiting the cases in which relief can be granted to applications made within the time, and for some of the causes specified in the statute.⁴

§106. **Discretion is Subject to Review.**—Under the uniform construction given to these statutes, the signification of the words "at its discretion" has been materially limited. The "discretion" here referred to is not "the power of acting without other control than one's own judgment." "It is not a mental discretion to be exercised *ex gratia*, but is a legal discretion to be exercised in conformity to law."⁵ If the power of the court were discretionary, in the ordinary sense of that term, the practice would necessarily be as varied as are the different temperaments of judges; and, even in proceedings before the same judge, would as probably be shaped by the personal pleasures or annoyances of the several occasions in which he happened to act, as by those unvarying rules which, whenever applied to identical circumstances, produce identical results. But the power

¹ Rev. Stat. of Verm. Ed. of 1863 p. 334.

² McCulloch v. Doak, 66 N. C. 267.

³ McKinley v. Tuttle, 34 Cal. 239.

⁴ Gerrish v. Johnson, 5 Minn. 23.

⁵ Bailey v. Taaffe, 29 Cal. 422; Johnson v. Eldred, 13 Wis. 482.

of the court is nevertheless to be liberally exercised.¹ These statutes are remedial in their character, intended to furnish a simple, speedy, and efficient means of relief in a most worthy class of cases. An order of the court vacating a judgment entered by default, will not be disturbed by the appellate court, except in case "of gross abuse of the discretion of the court."² Both orders granting and orders denying applications under these statutes, are subject to review upon appeal.³

§107. **Party Recovering may Move to Vacate.**—The literal meaning of the words employed in these statutes has been further modified by judicial construction. The statute says the court may relieve a party from a judgment "taken against him." But a party in whose favor a judgment has been rendered has been decided to be within the meaning, but not within the words, of the statute; on the ground that the law, being of a remedial character, must be liberally construed.⁴ Such a party, however, though nominally prevailing, may lose part of his demand. To that extent he would be entitled to an appeal; and it is no far-fetched construction to say that he is, therefore, within the words as well as within the meaning of the statute.

§ 108. **Affidavit of Merits.**—These statutes are to be employed only in furtherance of justice; and never for the purpose of enabling a party to raise some technical objection. Even where the statute does not so expressly direct, no judgment will be opened unless it is shown to be unjust. "Every consideration of expediency and justice is opposed to the opening up cases in which judgment by default has been entered, unless it be made to appear *prima facie* that the judgment, as it stands, is unjust."⁵ In all cases an affidavit of merits must be made and filed; and in Indiana,

¹ Roland v. Kreyenhagen, 18 Cal. 455; Mason v. McNamara, 57 Ill. 274.

² Howe v. Independence Co., 29 Cal. 72; Merritt v. Putnam, 7 Minn. 493.

³ Haight v. Green, 19 Cal. 113; Mulholland v. Heyneman, 19 Cal. 605; 29 Cal. 422; Hill v. Crump, 24 Ind. 291.

⁴Montgomery v. Ellis, 6 How. P. 326.

⁵Parrott v. Den, 34 Cal. 79. Thatcher v. Haun, 12 Iowa, 303; Wooster Coal Co. v. Nelson, 4 Upper Canada, Pr. Rep. 343.

Texas and Missouri, must set forth matters constituting a good and meritorious defense.¹ Where the affidavit to open a default stated that, after a careful examination, the attorneys are of the opinion that they have a good *legal* defense to the complaint, the judgment was not set aside; because the matter shown appeared to be of a technical character;² and for aught that appeared to the contrary, the judgment might be perfectly consistent with fair dealing. A verified answer has been held not to obviate the necessity for an affidavit of merits. The reasoning upon which this view is based is, that while an answer might be true, and the matters set forth in it might, upon their face, seem to form a sufficient defense to the complaint, yet they might be affected by other matters in avoidance, well known to the defendant, but which he was under no obligation to state in his answer; that in order to authorize the interposition of the court, something more ought to be required than an exhibition of facts which, if neither explained nor avoided, would present an obstacle to plaintiff's recovery; that to bring a case completely within the statute it must appear *prima facie* that the defendant, in addition to having an answer to the complaint, has a defense which is sufficient and meritorious when viewed in all the light which can be thrown upon it by all the facts involved in the action.³ The affidavit should be made by the defendant personally; and if not so made, it should show some satisfactory reason why it is made by some other person. If made by the defendant, it is not indispensable that the facts relied on as a defense be detailed, though that practice is the better one. If the facts are not set forth in the affidavit, it must show that the defendant "has fully and fairly stated the case to his counsel," and that, after such statement, he is advised by his counsel, and believes that "he has a good, full and perfect

¹ *Lamb v. Nelson*, 34 Mo. 501; *Foster v. Martin*, 20 Tex. 118; *Castelo v. Bishop*, 51 Mo. 162; *Railway Co. v. Gates*, 32 Ind. 238; *Goldsberry v. Carter*, 28 Ind. 59; *Frost v. Dodge*, 15 Ind. 139. A different rule prevails in other States. *Woodward v. Backus*, 20 Cal. 137.

² *People v. Rains*, 23 Cal. 127.

³ *Jones v. Russell*, 3 Howard P. 324; *Mowry v. Hill*, 11 Wis. 146. But the rule has in Wisconsin been changed by statute. See *Town of Omro v. Ward*, 19 Wis. 232.

defense to the action upon the merits." An affidavit showing that defendant had stated "his defense" is insufficient, because it does not show that he has disclosed all the material facts affecting the action, nor what matters in avoidance of his defense exist. It should show that he had stated "the case."¹ Where the affidavit is made by some person other than the defendant, it should appear that such person is acquainted with the facts he attempts to make known to the court. An affidavit by the attorney that from an examination of the defendant's case, so far as he has been able to examine it, he verily believes it is better than plaintiff's, is therefore insufficient. It does not show that the attorney knows what the defense is; nor whether the examination was meager or thorough. Neither does he state that the defendant had fully and fairly stated the case, and "what in view of such statement is his professional opinion touching the defense." But this omission in an affidavit made by an attorney, is immaterial; for the statements of the defendant, incorporated into an affidavit made by another person, is nothing "but hearsay, and therefore entitled to no weight."²

§109. **May Contradict the Record, but not the Affidavit of Merits.** In applications under these statutes the parties are at liberty to contradict the record, and to establish, by any competent evidence, the truth of the facts upon which their claim to relief is based.³ But the hearing of evidence is confined to the question, whether the judgment has been taken through the inadvertence, mistake, surprise or excusable neglect of the defendant. The applicant is not required to make more than such a *prima facie* showing of merits as arises from his own affidavits. The code did not intend that there should be two trials of the merits. Therefore the defendant is not required to prove his defense, as he would at the trial, nor can his affidavits of merits be

¹ Burnham v. Smith, 11 Wis. 258.

² Bailey v. Taaffe, 29-Cal. 422.

³ McKinley v. Tuttle, 34 Cal. 235.

Mosseaux v. Brigham, 19 Verm. 457.

controverted.¹ In California, in addition to an affidavit of merits, the payment of costs is an indispensable condition, to precede the setting aside of a judgment; and if relief be granted in the absence of such affidavit, and without requiring the payment of costs, the order granting it will be reversed upon appeal;² but if the only error is in not directing payment of the costs accruing to the plaintiff up to the time of serving notice of the motion, then the appellate court will modify the order, at the cost of respondent, by requiring the insertion of the statutory prerequisite.³

§ 110. **New Motion treated as Amendment of an Old one.**—In Wisconsin, an application, granted in the lower court, was dismissed in the Supreme Court for want of an affidavit of merits, without prejudice to a new motion. But during the time involved in determining the first motion, the period in which the statute authorized an application for relief expired. A new motion was, however, at once made; and was opposed, on the ground that it came too late. Whereupon it was adjudged to be substantially a continuation of the old motion, in the nature of an amendment of the papers on which that motion was founded; and being otherwise meritorious and in conformity to the practice, it was granted.⁴

§ 111. **Lenience of New York Courts.**—These statutes surely were not designed to confer upon the same court both an original and an appellate jurisdiction over the same cause;⁵ nor yet to allow a party once having an ample opportunity to present his defense or cause of action, to represent it at some future time, with such other features as a more mature reflection happened to suggest. Yet there are cases scarcely reconcilable with any other theory. They have chiefly, if not exclusively, been determined in a State, where judgments seem to be regarded not as inviolate and

¹ Pratt v. Keils, 28 Ala. 390; Francis v. Cox, 33 Cal. 323; Hill v. Crump, 24 Ind. 271; Gracier v. Weir, S. C. Cal. Oct. T. 1872—4 P. S. R. 179; Bank v. Harrison, 4 Upper Canada Pr. Rep. 331; Wooster Coal Co. v. Nelson, Id. 343; Buck v. Havens, 40 Ind. 221.

² People v. O'Connell, 23 Cal. 281

³ Leet v. Grants, 36 Cal. 288.

⁴ Butler v. Mitchell, 17 Wis. 52.

⁵ Greer v. Mayor of New York, 4 Robt. 675.

enduring testimonials, but as temporary structures to be torn down, remodeled or rebuilt, whenever the builders feel competent to improve the original workmanship or design. Thus, in one case, a judgment in all respects regular, and resulting from a trial in which there was no pretense of any want of opportunity to defend, and at which both parties were represented by counsel, was set aside because of an error of the court in estimating the value of a life-estate. The defendant was a municipal corporation, whose counsel was an elective officer not under its control. This counsel was obliged to attend to a vast amount of business, and could not, therefore, devote much attention to any particular case. These were the reasons upon which the court justified its interposition. In another case, the action was for an amount due under a contract for work upon the streets. Judgment was obtained, the defendant being properly in court, and contesting plaintiff's right to recover part of his demand. The defendant was afterward relieved from a portion of the judgment, on the ground that a misapprehension existed between plaintiff and defendant, in making the original contract, by reason of which neither had assented to the contract as understood by the other.¹ The mistake of counsel in conducting the case, arising out of his ignorance of the law, was the only ground upon which relief from another judgment was granted. The principles which, in the opinion of the court, should be applied to the case, were indistinctly defined as follows: "There may be a case so novel and peculiar in its nature, in which it is so palpable that actual injustice may and probably has been done, and where there are no other means of relief, that the court will feel bound to relieve the party from the consequence of the inadvertence and mistake of his counsel, although it arose from a misapprehension of the law or rules of practice, if that can be done without prejudice to the rights of the parties: by which is meant, without any loss to them, other than such as may necessarily result from establishing what may be shown to be the rights of the party applying."²

¹ *Pettigrew v. Mayor of N. Y.*, 17 How. P. 492.

² *Levy v. Joyce*, 1 Bosw. 622.

§ 112. **Neglect of Attorney.**—The neglect of an attorney is uniformly treated as the neglect of the client,¹ except in New York. A default will not be opened because the attorney had prepared a demurrer, but had failed to file it by reason of his miscalculating the time when it was due; neither will relief be granted because the attorney forgot the day and time for trial.³ And in general no mistake, inadvertence or neglect, attributable to the attorney, can be successfully used as a ground for relief, unless it would have been excusable if attributable to the client.⁴ In Vermont, the neglect of a person who undertook to act for the attorney, is treated in the same manner as if committed by the attorney. Thus where the petitioner's attorney being suddenly called away, requested another person to attend the suit, and to get an attorney to appear, and the party agreed to comply with the request, but forgot the matter entirely, it was held that the neglect of this party could only be regarded as the neglect of the attorney, and that considered in that light, it was not excusable.⁵ In New York, a default and judgment thereon was set aside on showing that proceedings were utterly neglected by the attorney, who was rendered incompetent by his habits, because an attorney ought not to be permitted to inflict unbounded damage on his client, there being no redress except the doubtful one of an action for negligence.⁶

§ 113. **Mistake.**—A mutual and honest mistake between the defendant and an attorney, in relation to the retainer of the latter, by reason of which the defendant was not represented at the trial, authorizes the granting of relief from the judgment.⁷ Where the defendants attended court until the judge announced that the cause would not be tried at that term, when they left, and the cause was afterward called and judgment entered, it was opened upon applica-

¹ Austin v. Nelson, 11 Mo. 192; Kerby v. Chadwell, 10 Id. 392; Merritt v. Putnam, 7 Minn. 493.

² People v. Rains, 23 Cal. 127.

³ Babcock v. Brown, 25 Verm. 550.

⁴ Spaulding v. Thompson, 12 Ind. 477.

⁵ Davidson v. Heffron, 31 Verm. 687.

⁶ Elston v. Schelling, 7 Robt. 74; Meacham v. Dudley, 6 Wend. 514.

⁷ McKinley v. Tuttle, 34 Cal. 235. For contra opinion, see Kile v. Lumpkin, 40 Geo. p. 506.

tion, accompanied with affidavit of merits.¹ The mistake of defendants in concluding that the judgment would not be entered against them personally, but only against them as trustees, that being the only capacity in which they were liable, justifies the court in vacating a judgment taken against them individually.² Judgment should not be set aside on the ground that the defendant mistook the court in which the action was pending;³ nor because he did not appear on account of his having no recollection of the service of summons.⁴ A German was prosecuted in a criminal and in a civil action at the same time, for obstructing a highway. He understood the English language very imperfectly, and seemed to confound the two actions. He attended to the criminal action diligently, but was defaulted in the civil. He applied on the next day after the entry of the default, to have the judgment set aside, and the application was granted on payment of the attorney's fees.⁵ So where a very illiterate man applied to an attorney, and stated that his goods had been attached, that he did not owe the debt, and that he wished to have the goods released, and the attorney took proceedings to have the goods released, but did not make any defense to the action, because he did not know that any summons had been served, the judgment was set aside, because the defendant being an illiterate man, did not know that he need give his attorney any other information than that his property was attached, and the attorney, by not having further information, was misled as to the immediate necessity of making a defense.⁶

§ 114. **Excusable Neglect.**—The defendant, as soon as served with summons, set about making such inquiries as were necessary to his defense. He was soon compelled to go beyond the State on important business, and to remain away several weeks. On returning home, he was obliged, by important business, to go into another State, and to remain there several weeks. He constantly intended to prepare his answer, but owing to his absence from home, and

¹ *Batlift v. Baldwin*, 29 Ind. 16.

² *Butler v. Mitchell*, 17 Wis. 52.

³ *Robertson v. Bergen*, 10 Ind. 402.

⁴ *Langdon v. Bullock*, 8 Ind. 341.

⁵ *Bertline v. Baner*, 25 Wis. 486.

⁶ *Sweet v. McGlynn*, No. 3,702 S. C. of Cal. April-23, 1873.

the pressure of his other engagements, he *mistook* the time when his default was due. The action of the lower court in refusing to grant relief upon a showing of these facts was reversed, because "the mistake arising from the urgency and multitude of defendant's business, was such a mistake as any prudent and vigilant man might, under like circumstances, fall into.¹ An affidavit, showing that defendant had employed counsel, and had caused a subpoena to issue for his witness, but had been prevented from attending court by the dangerous illness of his wife; that his counsel was provost marshal, and on account of being engaged in enforcing the draft, had been unable to attend the trial, discloses such a state of facts that it would be an abuse of the discretion of the court to refuse to vacate the judgment.² A defendant who was constructively served, and was absent from the State, suffering from such a bodily disability as prevented his return, is entitled to have his default set aside.³ That defendant was attacked by a severe illness, during which his life was despaired of, and his mind so impaired, that he was incapable of making his defense, is a good ground for vacating a judgment.⁴ Although a stipulation is not binding on the parties to it, unless made in writing, yet the neglect of a party, occasioned by a verbal agreement between himself and his adversary, is "excusable."⁵ And where the plaintiff promised to call at the defendant's office "and fix the matter up," and the defendant relying upon the promise, neglected the suit, the judgment was opened by the court. An appeal being taken, the appellate court thought that there was negligence on the part of the defendant; but that it was of the excusable nature which the statute was provided to relieve; that while it was imprudent to rely on the promise, yet it was in ill grace for the plaintiff to urge that the negligence occasioned by himself was inexcusable.⁶

§ 115. **Inexcusable Neglect.**—Every suitor should per-

¹ Johnson v. Eldred, 13 Wis. 482.

² Hill v. Crump, 24 Ind. 291.

³ Sage v. Matheny, 14 Ind. 369.

⁴ Luscomb v. Maloy, 26 Iowa, 444.

⁵ Montgomery v. Ellis, 6 How. P. 326.

⁶ Stafford v. McMillan, 25 Wis. 566.

sonally attend to his case, or be represented by an attorney in fact. Therefore, an affidavit showing that the defendant expected the witnesses, whom he had subpoenaed, to appear at the trial, and on that account, and because his counsel knew of the defense, did not attend personally, and the witnesses did not attend, and judgment was obtained on account of their absence, there being no one present to make an affidavit for a continuance—does not show an excusable neglect. The duty of the counsel did not extend to procuring witnesses, nor to making affidavits for continuances. The defendant, neither being present to perform that duty, nor having any one to represent him for that purpose, was culpably negligent.¹ A judgment by default should not be vacated on the ground of excusable neglect, because the answer required more than ordinary time for its preparation, and the attorney was, during a part of the time, out of town.² Any difficulty arising from this source could, undoubtedly, be obviated by an application to the court or the plaintiff's counsel for an extension of time. An affidavit showing that defendant, when he retained counsel in the case, was under the impression that the time to answer had not expired; that he did not recollect the precise day when the summons was served; that he was quite ill at the time, and did not as carefully note the time as he would otherwise have done—is entirely insufficient. It does not appear that the illness of defendant extended beyond one day; nor that, during that day, it rendered him unfit for ordinary business.³

¹ Waddell v. Wood, 64 N. C. 624.

² Bailey v. Tasea, 29 Cal. 422.

³ Elliot v. Shaw, 16 Cal. 377.

CHAPTER VIII.

VOID JUDGMENTS.—INQUIRIES IN COLLATERAL PROCEEDINGS IN RELATION TO THE JURISDICTION OF COURTS OF RECORD.

- § 116. Description of Void Judgments.
- § 117. Effect of.
- § 118. Jurisdiction.
- § 119. Sources of Jurisdiction.
- § 120. Want of Jurisdiction over Subject Matter.
- § 121. Loss of Jurisdiction.
- § 122. Courts of Record, and Courts not of Record.
- § 123. Courts of Record in exercise of Special Authority.
- § 124. Presumptions of Jurisdiction.
- § 125. No Presumption against the Record.
- § 126. Defects in Obtaining Jurisdiction.
- § 127. Constructive Service.
- § 128. Appearance by Attorney.
- § 129. Defaults.
- § 130. Jurisdictional Findings.
- § 131. Jurisdictional Inquiries Confined to the Record.
- § 132. Silence of Record.
- § 133. Cases Permitting Inquiry beyond the Record.
- § 134. Reasons for Holding Record Conclusive.
- § 135. Judgment never Void for Error.
- § 135a. Judgments without any Issue.
- § 136. Judgments Void as to some of the Parties.
- § 137. Judgment for Contempt.
- § 138. Rendered on Sunday.
- § 139. Rendered without Authority of the Court.
- § 140. Judgment after Death of Defendant.
- § 141. Against Party not Named in the Record.
- § 142. When Jurisdiction over Party Ceases.
- § 143. Jurisdiction Limited to Certain Purposes.
- § 144. Disqualification of Judges.
- § 145. Disqualification of Judges at Common Law.
- § 146. Statutory Prohibition.
- § 147. Judges Sitting *pro forma*.
- § 148. Judges *de facto*.
- § 148a. Judgment Wrongfully Altered.

§ 116. **Void Judgments.**—The judgment being formally entered upon the record, and remaining unaffected by any proceeding to vacate it, in the case wherein it was pronounced, is likely to be offered as evidence in some other action or proceeding. The material inquiry then arising, is whether this professed determination of the rights of the parties, is what it assumes to be ; or whether, from some

latent or patent infirmity, it is to be regarded as waste paper—a mere *brutum fulmen*. The manner in which this inquiry should be conducted, and the sources from which information should be received, are subjects over which there has been, and there still is, much discussion and dissension, in which adverse conclusions have been announced on either side with an assurance approaching to dogmatism. No specific description of void judgments can be framed which does not conflict with the decisions of many of the courts. It has often been said that a judgment is void whenever the court which pronounced it had not jurisdiction of the parties to the judgment, or of the subject matter in controversy. This is undoubtedly true everywhere, provided the want of jurisdiction is not controverted, or is manifest from an inspection of the record. It is also true in some of the States, even though the jurisdictional facts are asserted in the record. The weight of the adjudged cases, as will hereafter be shown, sustains the proposition that the judgment of a domestic court of general jurisdiction is not void, except when the court has no jurisdiction over the subject matter of the suit, or when, having such jurisdiction over the subject matter, it is shown by the record to have had no jurisdiction over the judgment defendant. A judgment was said to be void if “it emanated from a court of limited jurisdiction not acting within its legitimate prerogative, or in a court of general jurisdiction, where the parties are not actually or by legal construction before the court and subject to its jurisdiction. Judgments of courts of general or competent jurisdiction are not considered under any circumstances as mere nullities, but as records importing absolute verity and of binding efficacy, until reversed by a competent appellate tribunal. They are voidable: not void.”¹ This language goes beyond what would anywhere be regarded as sound principle, if it is to be understood as asserting that *all* judgments of courts of general jurisdiction, having jurisdiction over the subject matter, are valid. To hold a judgment binding when the record disclosed a want of authority over the defendant, would be to impeach, rather than to sustain the absolute verity of the

¹ Ponder v. Mosely, 2 Florida, 267.

record. Some judges, while refusing to permit any inquiry beyond the record, to show that a court, when pronouncing judgment, did not have jurisdiction over the defendants, have nevertheless said that a judgment without such jurisdiction is void, but that rules of evidence dictated by public policy, exclude such testimony, not in the record, as is necessary to make its void nature apparent. But the word void can with no propriety be applied to a thing which appears to be sound, and which, while in existence, can command and enforce respect, and whose infirmity cannot be made manifest. A judgment rendered without in fact bringing the defendants into court, unless the want of authority over them appears in the record, is no more void than if it were founded upon a mere misconception of some matter of law, or of fact, occurring in the exercise of an unquestionable jurisdiction. In either case, the judgment can be avoided and made *functus officio* by some appropriate proceeding instituted for that purpose; but if not so avoided, must be respected and enforced.

§ 117. **Effect of Void Judgments.**—A void judgment is in legal effect no judgment. By it no rights are divested. From it no rights can be obtained. Being worthless in itself, all proceedings founded upon it are equally worthless. It neither binds nor bars any one. All acts performed under it, and all claims flowing out of it are void. The parties attempting to enforce it may be responsible as trespassers. The purchaser at a sale by virtue of its authority, finds himself without title and without redress.¹ The first and most material inquiry in relation to a judgment or decree, then, is in reference to its validity. For if it be null, no action upon the part of the plaintiff, no inaction upon the part of the defendant, no resulting equity in the hands of third persons, can invest it with any of the elements of power or of vitality. This inquiry is to be

¹ Campbell v. McCahan, 41 Ill. 45; Roberts v. Stowers, 7 Bush. 295; Huls v. Buntim, 47 Ill. 397; Dane's Ab. Ch. 146, art. 5, §§ 1, 8; Sherrill v. Goodrum, 3 Humph. 430; Andrews v. State, 2 Sneed, 550; Hollingsworth v. Bagley, 35 Tex. 345; Morton v. Root, 2 Dillon, C. C. 312; Com. Bank v. Martin, 9 S. & M. 613; Doe v. McDonald, 27 Miss. 610; Hargis v. Morse, 7 Kan. 417.

prosecuted only by an investigation of jurisdictional facts, upon whose real or assumed existence every valid judgment must stand.

§ 118. **Jurisdiction**.—"The power to hear and determine a cause, is jurisdiction; it is *coram judice* whenever a case is presented which brings this power into action; if the petitioner states such a case in his petition, that on a demurrer the court would render judgment in his favor, it is an undoubted case of jurisdiction."¹ "Before this power can be affirmed to exist, it must be made to appear that the law has given the tribunal capacity to entertain the complaint against the person or thing sought to be charged or affected; that such complaint has been preferred, and that such person or thing has been properly brought before the tribunal to answer the charge therein contained."² There can be no doubt that the filing of a petition or complaint such as ought not to be deemed sufficient upon demurrer, may confer jurisdiction. The power to decide upon the sufficiency of a cause of action as presented by the complainants' pleading, like the power to decide any other legal proposition, though erroneously applied, is binding until corrected by some superior authority.³

§ 119. **Sources of Jurisdiction**.—Jurisdiction is conferred upon courts by the constitution and laws of the country in which they are situate, "authorizing them to hear and determine causes between parties, and to carry their judgments into effect."⁴ Jurisdiction over the subject matter is a condition precedent to the acquisition of authority over the parties, and is conferred by the "authority which organizes the court, and is to be sought for in the general nature of its powers, or in authority specially conferred." Jurisdiction over the person is obtained by service of process, or in some other manner authorized by law, as by the voluntary appearance of a party during the prog-

¹United States v. Arredonda, 6 Peters, 709.

"Jurisdiction has often been said to be the power to hear and determine. It is, in truth, the power to do both, or either—to hear without

determining—or to determine without hearing." *Ex parte Bennett*, 44 Cal. 84.

²Sheldon v. Newton, 3 Ohio S. 494.

³McNamara on Nullities, p. 137.

⁴Withers v. Patterson, 27 Tex. 491.

ress of a cause. Jurisdiction over the *res* "is obtained by its seizure under process of the court."¹

§ 120. **Want of Jurisdiction Over Subject Matter.**—A judgment pronounced by a tribunal having no authority to determine the matter in issue, is necessarily and incurably void, and may be shown to be so in any collateral or other proceeding in which it is drawn in question.² A criminal information in the Court of Common Pleas, or a common recovery or writ of right in the King's Bench, would be simply void and could not even be pleaded in justification by the officer of the court who executed it.³ When the tribunal has not jurisdiction over the subject matter, no averment can supply the defect, no amount of proof can alter the case. As power over the subject matter is given by law, nothing but an additional grant from legislative authority can extend that power over a class of cases formerly excepted; and neither the acquiescence of the parties, nor their solicitations, can authorize any court to determine any matter over which the law has not authorized it to act.⁴ The grant of jurisdiction must proceed from competent authority. Where a court acts under and by virtue of a certain Act, and such Act is unconstitutional, its judgments are void. The jurisdiction resting on the Act, and the Act resting on no sufficient support, both must fall.⁵

§ 121. **Loss of Jurisdiction.**—A tribunal, having undoubted jurisdiction of a cause at a certain stage, may lose such jurisdiction at some subsequent stage of the proceedings. This frequently happens when a judgment has been pronounced in the appellate court upon appeal. The judgment of the superior court in this case can not be varied in the original tribunal; nor examined for any other purpose than to carry it into effect; nor reviewed for error

¹Cooper v. Reynolds, 10 Wall. 308.

²Gilliland v. Seller's Admr., 2 Ohio S. 223; Morse v. Presby, 5 Foster, 299; Eaton v. Badger, 33 N. H. 228.

³Moore v. Houston, 3 S. & R. 169; Williamson's case, 2 Casey, 9, 18; The case of the Marshalsea, 10 Coke, 68, 76.

⁴Dicks v. Hatch, 10 Iowa, 380; State v. Fosdick, 21 La. An. 258; Mora v. Kuzac, 21 Id. 754; Moore v. Ellis, 18 Mich. 77; Damp v. Town of Dane, 29 Wis. 419; Richardson v. Hunter, 23 La. An. 255.

⁵Reed v. Wright, 2 G. Greene, 15.

apparent; nor intermeddled with, further than to settle so much as has been remanded.¹ Neither can the lower court do anything to prevent the immediate execution of the judgment of the appellate court.² If the statute requires regular terms to be held for the trial of causes, the court in the intervals between those terms is, for the purpose of conducting trials, in the same condition as though its authority over the case were entirely withdrawn. It is no longer a court. Judicial powers can not be conferred upon it by consent of the parties; and any judgment rendered upon a trial had in pursuance of such consent, is void,³ and is so wanting in even the color of judicial authority that it will not be reversed upon appeal.⁴ If the same district is composed of different counties, a trial in one of the counties on the commencement day of a term in another county, though sanctioned by the written stipulation of both parties, is *coram non judice*.⁵ A judge in one district may preside in another district *in place* of the judge of the latter district. But this does not authorize two judges to hold separate courts in the same district at the same time. Therefore, an order made by a judge presiding out of his district, at a time when the judge of the district where the order is made, is also holding court therein, is void; and no one can be punished for contempt of court in disobeying such order.⁶ In California, a judgment by virtue of statute authority, may be entered in vacation. If in a cause the court order that "upon filing of proofs, and testimony as taken by the court commissioner, and the case be submitted to the court and decided at chambers, and the decision and

¹ *Ex parte Sibbald v. U. S.* 12 Pet. 488; *McClanahan's Heirs v. Henderson's*, 1 Monr. 261.

² *Marysville v. Buchanan*, 3 Cal. 212; *McMillan v. Richards*, 12 Id. 468.

³ *Garlick v. Dunn*, 42 Ala. 404; *Brumley v. State*, 20 Ark. 77; *Galusha v. Butler*, 2 Scam. 227; *Ex parte Osborn*, 24 Ark. 479; *Hernandez v. James*, 23 La. An. 483.

⁴ *Wicks v. Ludwig*, 9 Cal. 175; *Norwood v. Kenfield*, 34 Cal. 333; *Doss*

v. Waggoner, 3 Tex. 515; *Leclair v. Globenski*, 4 L. C. Rep. 139.

⁵ *Bates v. Gage*, 40 Cal. 183; *Gregg v. Cook, Peck*. 82. But in Iowa, by statute, a trial commenced with a *bona fide* expectation of being finished before the close of the term may be prosecuted until its close, though it reaches into the succeeding term. *State v. Knight*, 19 Iowa, 94.

⁶ *People v. O'Neil*, S. C. of Cal., Oct. Term, 1873.

judgment be entered as of this term of the court," and the court thereafter considers such testimony after the adjournment of the term, and enters its judgment in vacation, such judgment is not void. The order amounted to a submission *in presenti*. Such submission having been made in term time, the court was authorized to enter judgment thereon in vacation.¹ The rule that a judgment is absolutely void if pronounced by a court not having jurisdiction of the subject matter, is equally applicable, whether the judgment proceeded from a court of general or of special, of foreign or of domestic jurisdiction; and whether the judgment be questioned directly or collaterally. But courts not having jurisdiction over a subject matter, may, when an improper case is attempted to be litigated before them, determine their own want of jurisdiction, and as incident to that determination, may render judgment for costs.²

§ 122. Courts of Record and Courts not of Record.—If, in the examination of a judgment, it be satisfactorily ascer-

¹ *Ex parte Bennett*, July Term, *Jordan v. Dennis*, 7 Met. 590; *Blair* 1872, of S. C. of Cal.; *Pacific Law v. Cummings*, 39 Cal. 667; *People ex Reporter*, vol. 4, p. 87; 44 Cal. 85.

² *King v. Poole*, 36 Barb. 242; *rel. Leet v. County Court of Placer County*, Oct. Term, 1869; *Burke v. Gormly v. McIntosh*, 22 Barb. 271; *Johnson*, 22 Ohio, s. 268.

NOTE TO § 121. TERMS OF COURT.—In the absence of any statute providing to the contrary, the term is lost unless the judge appear at the appointed time and open court, and all subsequent proceedings are void. (*People v. Sanchez*, 24 Cal. 17; *People v. Bradwell*, 2 Cow. 445.) The presence of the judge is also indispensable to the continuation of a term properly opened. Thus, in a case in Illinois, the judge having held the term until a certain day, adjourned it till the next day. He then left, authorizing (so far as he could), the clerk and sheriff to open and adjourn court from day to day, until another judge arrived. But when this action was called in question, the Supreme Court of the State held that "the judge had no power to authorize the ministerial officers of the court to exercise judicial powers, even in opening and adjourning the court," and that, as a consequence, the term expired on the first day of the judge's absence. (*Wight v. Wallbaum*, 39 Ill. 554.) If special terms are authorized to be held after the giving of certain notice, a trial had and judgment entered at such a term; but, in the absence of the required notice, is certainly so irregular as to be set aside on appeal, and is probably void. (*Oram v. Riley*, 16 Cal. 186.) In the cases cited, declaring proceedings void because transacted at a time or place where the court was not authorized to transact business, the facts rendering the action *coram non judice* seem to have appeared on the record, or to have been

tained that the court whose sentence it is, had jurisdiction over the subject matter of the action, and was, at the rendition of its judgment, authorized to act as a court, the next

admitted by the parties. But a question of some difficulty may arise where the record does not show whether the judgment was entered in term or not. The general presumptions indulged in favor of the proceedings of courts of general jurisdiction ought, so far as they are concerned, to make a *prima facie* case in favor of those proceedings in all cases, and to shield them from all collateral attacks in those States where, as in California, jurisdictional presumptions seem to be sacred. In Tennessee, the objection was made on appeal, that while the court appeared to have been opened at the proper place at the first day of the term, it was nowhere shown where its subsequent sessions were held. But the objection was overruled, because it was presumed by law that the court was held where it first met, until the contrary was shown. (*Smith v. State*, 9 Humph. 10.) In regard to a case where the records of the court failed to disclose what adjournments were made after opening the term, the Supreme Court of North Carolina said:

"The term of a court is in legal contemplation as one day; and although it may be open many days, all its acts refer to its commencement, with the particular exceptions in which the law may direct certain acts to be done on certain other days. It is seldom necessary that the day of any proceeding should appear in making up the record, distinct from that of the beginning of each term, although a minute may be kept of each day's doings. Nor is it necessary that there should be adjournments from day to day, after the term is once opened by the judge; nor, if there should be, that they should be recorded, in order to preserve the authority of the court to perform its functions. The court may, in fact, not adjourn during the whole term, but be always open; though, for the convenience of suitors, an hour of a particular day, or of the next day, may be given them for their attendance. If the record state the time of doing an act, as the statement is unnecessary, so it is harmless surplusage, unless the day be beyond the period to which the term legally extends." (*State v. Martin*, 2 Iredell Law, 122.) In New York it is said that a court will be presumed to have continued open until its adjournment is shown. (*People v. Central City Bank*, 53 Barb. 412.) Language employed by Chief Justice Wallace, of California, in the matter of the application of Bennett, on *habeas corpus*, at July Term, 1872, goes far toward asserting that a judgment entered in vacation, without either trial, argument, or submission, is valid. He said: "The principal objection made for the petitioner, as we understand it, is, that the cause here was *tried* in chambers, and not in open court—and it is said that there is no authority to try a cause except in open court.

"But even if this be so, we do not see that it would follow that a judgment rendered in a cause which had been tried at chambers would, for that reason, necessarily be void, in the absolute sense.

"The district court unquestionably had jurisdiction of the subject matter and of the parties litigant. Had the court itself rendered the judgment in question in open session at a regular term, without trial, without proof, and even without submission of the cause for decision, such judgment, however

inquiry will be whether the court was empowered to determine the rights of the parties over whom it has assumed to act. The next matter to be ascertained is, whether the judgment was rendered by a court of general or of special jurisdiction. There is no well defined test by which to determine in all cases whether a court belongs to the one class or to the other. But all courts invested with a general common law jurisdiction, in law or in equity, are, when exercising such jurisdiction, properly included in the first class; while all such courts as are erected upon such principles that their judgments must be disregarded until proceedings conferring jurisdiction are shown, belong to the second class.¹ These classes are frequently designated as courts of record, and courts not of record. Courts of record, having authority over the subject matter, are competent to decide upon their own jurisdiction, and to exercise it to final judgment, without setting forth upon their records the facts and evidence upon which their decision is based. Their records are absolute verities not to be impugned by averment or proof to the contrary.² A court may possess powers of a limited and subordinate character, and yet not be a court of special or limited jurisdiction, in the sense that it ought to certify everything precisely.³

“The use of the words ‘superior’ and ‘inferior,’ or ‘limited’ and ‘general,’ however apt they may have once been, are less so at this time and place, and their duties, in view

¹ *Harvey v. Tyler*, 2 Wall. 328; 367; *Mollins v. Werly*, 1 Lev. 76; *Kemple's Lessee v. Kennedy*, 5 Crch., 185; *Bole v. Green*, 1 Lev. 309; *Bowsse v. Cannington*, Cro. Jac. 244.

² *Grignon's Lessee v. Astor*, 2 How. U. S. 319; *Rex v. Carlisle*, 2 B. & Ad.

³ *Peacock v. Bill*, 1 Saund. 74.

erroneous, would not be held void upon a mere collateral attack. To maintain that it would, would be to ignore the obvious distinction between a total want of authority upon the one hand, and the erroneous exercise of the conceded authority upon the other.”

And, speaking of the power to enter judgment in vacation, the judge, in the same opinion, says: “It is a power, too, which is no more dependent upon or affected by the fact of trial had, or trial not had, than if the judgment had been entered in term time by the court. The hearing of proofs, the argument of counsel, in other words, the trial had—or the absence of any or all these, neither confer jurisdiction in the first instance, nor take it away after it has once fully attached.”

of our system and mode of procedure, would be better performed by the terms 'courts of record,' and 'courts and tribunals not of record.'"¹ "A court of record is that where the acts and judicial proceedings are enrolled on parchment for a perpetual memorial and testimony, which rolls are called the records of the court, and are of such high and supereminent authority, that their truth is not to be called in question."² The Circuit, District, and Territorial Courts of the United States are courts of record, and so are the Orphan's Courts in Pennsylvania, and Alabama, and the Probate Courts in Arkansas and California. Prior to 1858 the Probate Court in the last named State was a court of limited jurisdiction, and its proceedings were required to show the facts conferring upon the court its authority to act.³ The judgments of justices of the peace are favored with the same presumptions as though they were pronounced in courts of record, in the States of Pennsylvania,⁴ Connecticut,⁵ Vermont,⁶ Tennessee,⁷ and Mississippi.⁸

§ 123. **Special Powers.**—The jurisdiction exercised by courts of record, is, in many cases, dependent upon special statutes conferring an authority in derogation of the common law, and specifying the manner in which such authority shall be employed. The decided preponderance of adjudged cases upon the subject, establishes the rule that judgments arising from the exercise of this jurisdiction, are to be regarded in no other light, and supported by no other presumptions, than though they originated in courts not of record. The particular state of facts necessary to confer jurisdiction, will not be presumed; and if such facts

¹ Hahn v. Kelley, 34 Cal. 391.

² 3 Steph. Comm. 583; 3 Bl. Comm. 469.

24.

³ Grimes v. Norris, 6 Cal. 621, 652.

Haynes v. Meeks, 10 Cal. 110.

⁴ Billings v. Russell, 23 Penn. S.

189; Clark v. McComman, 7 W. & S.

469.

⁵ Fox v. Hoyt, 12 Conn. 497.

⁶ Wright v. Hazen, 24 Verm. 143.

⁷ Turner v. Ireland, 11 Humph. 447.

⁸ Stevens v. Mangum, 27 Miss. 481.

do not appear, the judgment will be treated as void.¹ The Supreme Court of the United States has laid down the rule, that when a statute prescribes the manner in which the rights conferred by it are to be pursued, and the powers delegated by it are to be exercised in a special and summary manner, the proceedings of the court will be considered as of the same character as the proceedings of courts not of record; but, when the statute confers new powers and rights, to be brought into action by the usual form of common law or of chancery practice, the proceedings and judgments of the court will have all the characteristics of the proceedings and judgments of courts of record.² The doctrine that the judgments of courts of record are of any less force, or are to be subjected to any closer scrutiny, or that they are attended with any less liberal presumptions, when created by virtue of a special or statutory authority, than when rendered in the exercise of ordinary jurisdiction, has been repudiated in some of the States;³ and the reasons sustaining this repudiation have been stated with such clearness and force, as to produce the conviction that the doctrine repudiated has no foundation in principle, however strongly it may be sustained by precedent. In the first place it is shown that the discrimination between courts of record and courts not of record, "is founded upon considerations of the wisest policy, which are obvious to all. Courts of record are presided over by men of experience and learned in the law, assisted by counsel also of experience and learning, who, in the discharge of their duties to their clients, necessarily act as advisers of the court. Their proceedings are conducted with solemnity and deliberation, and in strict conformity with established modes, with which long experience has made the court and bar familiar, and, above all, they are taken down and made a matter of record at or

¹ *Shivers v. Wilson*, 5 Harr. and J. 130; *Foster v. Glazener*, 27 Ala. 391 and 663; *Thatcher v. Powell*, 6 Wheat. 119; *Striker v. Kelly*, 7 Hill. 24; *Denning v. Corwin*, 11 Wend. 647; *Ludlow v. Johnson*, 3d Ohio, 553; *Mitchell v. Runkle*, 25 Tex. Supp. 132; *Adams v. Jeffries*, 12 Ohio, 253; *Cone v.*

Cotton, 2 Blackf. 82; *Earthman v. Jones*, 2 Yerg. 493; *Barry v. Patterson*, 3 Humph. 313; *Wight v. Warner*, 1 Doug. Mich. 384.

² *Harvey v. Tyler*, 2 Wall. 342.

³ *Falkner v. Guild*, 10 Wis. 572; *Hahn v. Kelly*, 34 Cal. 391.

about the time they transpire. Of inferior courts, as a general rule, none of these things can be affirmed." In the second place it is shown, that none of those reasons upon which the discrimination between different courts rests, tends to justify any discrimination between different proceedings conducted by the same court. That whether a court proceeds according to the "course of the common law," or according to some authority conferred and some course prescribed by a statute, it is, in either case, presided over by the same judge, assisted by the same counsel and officers; and conducted with the same wisdom, caution and solemnity. In either case, its proceedings are equally matters of record, and equally subject to fixed and well understood laws. And finally, it is suggested that, as no reason has been given for regarding the same tribunal with different degrees of consideration, according to circumstances which seem not to affect its claims to our confidence, therefore all its adjudications, though arising out of the exercise of lawful jurisdiction conferred at different times, or from different, but equally competent sources, should be subjected to similar rules and indulged with equal presumptions.¹

§ 124. **Presumption in favor of Jurisdiction.**—If it be ascertained that the judgment or decree under examination, was rendered by a court of record in the exercise of its ordinary jurisdiction over the subject matter in litigation, the next fact to be determined is, whether the court had jurisdiction over the person against whom the judgment has been obtained. The preponderance of authorities shows that, in a collateral proceeding, this fact must be determined by an inspection of the matters contained in what at the time of entering the judgment, constituted the record or judgment roll. Any other paper which happens to be on file in the case and improperly attached to the record, must be disregarded. The record, however, may be silent upon the subject of jurisdiction. It may fail to show whether the proceedings taken to bring the defendant within the authority of the court were sufficient or insufficient;

¹ See opinion of Sanderson, J., in *Hahn v. Kelly*, 34 Cal. 391.

or, for aught that appears by the judgment roll, no attempt may have been made to perform some act essential to jurisdiction. "Nothing shall be intended to be out of the jurisdiction of a superior court, but that which expressly appears to be so."¹ Hence, though the existence of any jurisdictional fact may not be affirmed upon the record, it will be presumed upon a collateral attack, that the court, if of general jurisdiction, has acted correctly, and with due authority, and its judgment will be as valid as though every fact necessary to jurisdiction affirmatively appeared. The decisions to this effect are very numerous.² If a statute required a certain affidavit to be filed prior to the rendition of judgment, it will be presumed, in the absence of any statement or showing upon the subject, that such affidavit was filed.³ One acting in a court of record as attorney *in fact* for a party, will be presumed to have satisfied the court of his authority to act, and the proceedings cannot be collaterally attacked, because the proof of such authority does not appear in the record.⁴ A case decided at an early day in New York, seemed to be in opposition to the current of authorities on the subject of the presumptions which attend the proceedings of courts of record when called in question collaterally.⁵ The opinion in this case, so far as it placed proceedings of "superior" courts upon the same footing with those of "inferior" courts, was soon after overruled.⁶ A few other cases are reported, which do not seem to be entirely consistent with the rule upon this subject.⁷ But it was reserved to the court deciding the case of

¹ Gossett v. Howard, 10 Q. B. 453.

² Withers v. Patterson, 27 Tex. 491; Holmes v. Campbell, 12 Minn. 221; Spaulding v. Baldwin, 31 Ind. 376; Evans v. Ashby, 22 Ind. 15; Butcher v. Bank of Brownsville, 2 Kansas, 70; Reynolds v. Stansberry, 20 Ohio, 344; Bush v. Lindsey, 24 Geo. 245; Hahn v. Kelly, 34 Cal. 391; Calkins v. Parker, 21 Barb. 275; Prince v. Griffin, 16 Iowa, 552; Grignon's Lessee v. Astor, 2 How. U. S. 319; Cox v. Thomas, 9 Gratt. 323; Wells v. Waterhouse, 22 Maine, 131; Ely v. Fallman, 14

Wis. 28; Potter v. Mechanics' Bank, 28 N. Y. 656; Kelsey v. Wiley, 10 Geo. 371; Skillman v. Greenwood, 15 Minn. 102; Arnold v. Nye, 23 Mich. 286; Smith v. Pomeroy, 2 Dillon, C. C. 414.

³ Dean v. Thatcher, 3 Vroom. 470.

⁴ Pillsbury v. Dugan, 9 Ohio, 117.

⁵ Denning v. Corwin, 11 Wend. 648.

⁶ Foot v. Stevens, 17 Wend. 483.

⁷ Cline v. Gibson, 23 Ind. 11; Glidewell v. Spaugh, 26 Ind. 319; Gwin v. McCarroll, 1 S. & M. 351.

Steen v. Steen, 25 Miss. 513, to exhibit an extraordinary misconception of the law, by the use of the following language: "It is also a fixed rule on this subject, that the record of the judgment must show upon its face that the court did have jurisdiction of the person. Unless it so appears, the judgment is a nullity, for it will not be presumed that the court had jurisdiction unless the record shows that fact." The courts of the States of Kansas and Missouri seem to be following close in the wake of those of the State of Mississippi. In a case in the first named State, the plaintiff's title depended upon a certain judgment, sale, and sheriff's deed. In attempting to prove his title he showed first that the files of the case were all burned, and next produced a journal entry of the judgment. This entry contained the statement that the defendant had been duly served by publication in a newspaper which it specified. Upon these facts the court determined that "until it appears not merely that the papers are gone, but also that there is no secondary proof of their contents; there is no presumption, even in favor of a court of general jurisdiction, from the existence of one part of a record, that the remainder would, if produced, contain the facts necessary to give the court jurisdiction."¹ In a very recent decision in the State of Missouri, we find the general rule announced that "if the whole record taken together does not show that the court had jurisdiction over the defendant, then the judgment would be a nullity."²

§ 125. **No Presumption Against the Record.**—The presumption in favor of proceedings of courts of record are indulged only in relation to those jurisdictional matters concerning which the judgment roll is silent. But no presumptions in support of the judgment are to be allowed in opposition to any statement contained in the record. If an act be stated in the roll as having been done in a specified manner, no presumption arises that, at some future time, the act was done in a better or more efficient manner. If it appear that the process was served in a particular mode, no other and different service can be presumed. To indulge such a presumption, would be to contradict the rec-

¹ *Hargis v. Morse*, 7 Kan. 417. | ² *Howard v. Thornton*, 50 Mo. 291.

ord, which imports absolute verity. When, therefore, the record shows that certain steps were taken to procure jurisdiction, and the law does not consider those steps sufficient, the judgment will be regarded as void, for want of jurisdiction over the defendant.¹

§ 126. **Defects in Obtaining Jurisdiction.**—There is a difference between a want of jurisdiction and a defect in obtaining jurisdiction. At common law the defendant was brought within the power of the court by service of the *brevia*, or original writ. In this country the same object is accomplished by service of summons, either actual or constructive, or of some other process issued in the suit; or by the voluntary appearance of the defendant in person, or by his attorney. From the moment of the service of process, the court has such control over the litigants that all its subsequent proceedings, however erroneous, are not void. If there is any irregularity in the process, or in the manner of its service, the defendant must take advantage of such irregularity by some motion or proceeding in the court where the action is pending. The fact that defendant is not given all the time allowed him by law to plead, or that he was served by some person incompetent to make a valid service, or any other fact connected with the service of process, on account of which a judgment by default would be reversed upon appeal, will not ordinarily make the judgment vulnerable to a collateral attack.² In case of an attempted service of process, the presumption exists that the court considered and determined the question, whether the acts done were sufficient or insufficient. If so, the conclusion reached by the court, being derived from hearing and deliberating upon a matter which, by law, it was

¹Clark v. Thompson, 47 Ill. 25; Hahn v. Kelly, 34 Cal. 391.

² Whitwell v. Barbier, 7 Cal. 54; Dorente v. Sullivan, 7 Cal. 279; Smith v. Bradley, 6 S. & M. 485; Mooney v. Mass. 22 Iowa, 380; Peck v. Strauss, 33 Cal. 678; Myers v. Overton, 2 Abb. P. 344; Hunter v. Lester, 18 How. P. 337; Haughey v. Wilson, 1 Hilton, 259; Kepp v. Fullerton, 4 Minn. 473;

Cole v. Butler, 43 Maine, 401; Hendrick v. Whittemore, 105 Mass. 23; Drake v. Duvenick, 5 Pac. Law Rep. 28. "A distinction is to be made between a case where there is no service whatever, and one which is simply defective or irregular. In the first case, the court acquires no jurisdiction, and its judgment is void; in the other case, if the court to which the process

authorized to hear and decide, though erroneous, can not be void. When, in a proceeding by attachment, the ground required by the statute for the issuing and execution of the process has been laid, and the process has been issued and executed, the jurisdiction of the court is complete. If the subsequent proceedings do not conform to law, the judgment may be reversed. When there has been an insufficient publication, or an entire failure to publish, the proceedings are not so invalidated as to be made void.¹ A service of process defective in giving four days notice, when the law required five days notice, is nevertheless sufficient to support the judgment of a justice of the peace.² But the process may be so defective as to be in substance no process, as when it does not state the place or time where and when the defendant is required to appear and make his defense. In such case it has been held that no jurisdiction had been obtained over the person of the defendant, and that the judgment had no validity against him.³ The same conclusion was announced where the officer serving the process was the plaintiff in the suit.⁴

§ 127. **Constructive Service.**—In most of the decisions upon the subject, statutes authorizing the service of process by publication, have been construed as in opposition to the course of proceedings at common law; and a strict compli-

¹ Paine's Lessee v. Moreland, 15 Ohio, 435; Beech v. Abbott, 6 Verm. 586; Matter v. Clark, 3 Denio, 167; Williams v. Stewart, 3 Wis. 773; Drake on Atta. §§ 447-448.

² Ballinger v. Tarbell, 16 Iowa, 492.

³ Kitsmiller v. Kitchen, 24 Iowa, 163.

⁴ Knott v. Jarboe, 1 Met. Ky. 505.

is returnable, adjudges the service to be sufficient, and renders judgment thereon, such judgment is not void, but only subject to be set aside by the court which gave it, upon seasonable and proper application, or reversed upon appeal." Isaacs v. Price, 2 Dillon C. C. 351. A judgment is not void because rendered *before* or after the return day named in the summons. It is only liable to be vacated for irregularity. Glover v. Holman, 3 Heisk, 519; West v. Williamson, 1

Swan, 277. The rule that defective service of process does not render the judgment liable to successful collateral attack, has been frequently enforced in Mississippi, a State in which the courts have, in other respects, been loth to accord any favors to records suffering from symptoms of jurisdictional infirmity. Christian v. O'Neal, 46 Miss. 609; Harrington v. Wofford, 46 Miss. 31; Campbell v. Hays, 41 Miss. 561.

ance with all the material directions of the statutes, has been required to appear upon the face of the record in order to impart validity to the judgment.¹ A publication made in the absence of any law authorizing it, is the same in effect as no publication. A judgment based upon it is void.² "The general presumption indulged in support of the judgments and decrees of the superior courts is, however, limited to jurisdiction over persons within their territorial limits—persons who can be reached by their process—and also over proceedings which are in accordance with the course of the common law. Whenever it appears, either from inspection of the record or by evidence outside of the record, that the defendants were, at the time of the alleged service upon them, beyond the reach of the process of the court, the presumption ceases, and the burden of establishing the jurisdiction over them is thrown upon the party who invokes the benefit or protection of its judgments and decrees. So too, the presumption ceases when the proceedings are not in accordance with the course of common law."³ Constructive service by publication in a case where the defendants are beyond the territorial limits of the court by virtue of an order made and enforced by the military authorities in time of war, and are not allowed to return, is a mere idle ceremony. It can, by no possibility, afford to defendants an opportunity of making a complete defense, or of appearing in court and attending to their interests. A judgment-based upon it is void.⁴ But a party who voluntarily entered the Confederate lines to engage in hostilities against the United States; and who, on that account, is not able to return, can not urge a condition of facts resulting from his own wrong, as a valid objection to proceedings against him as an absentee.⁵ But, in quite a number of cases, the same presumptions have been applied to judgments based upon constructive service as to those based upon actual service. The position is taken that presumptions of regularity are applica-

¹ *Hallet v. Righters*, 13 How. P. 43; *Boyland v. Boyland*, 18 Ill. 552; *Brownfield v. Dyer*, 7 Bush, 505.

² *Hollingsworth v. Barbour*, 4 Pet. 466; *Shields v. Miller*, 9 Kan. 390.

³ *Judge Field*, in *Gray v. Larrimore*, 2 Abb. U. S. 542.

⁴ *Dean v. Nelson*, 10 Wall. 158.

⁵ *Ludlow v. Ramsey*, 11 Wall. 581; *Foreman v. Carter*, 9 Kan. 681.

ble to the proceedings of courts of record, not because of the particular means which those tribunals happen to employ, under the authority of the law, for the purpose of acquiring jurisdiction over the defendant ; but because of the high character of the courts themselves ; and that this character is essentially the same in all cases, irrespective of the methods employed in the execution of process. Therefore, the fact that the affidavit required by law to precede and authorize the order for publication, does not appear from the record, will not make the judgment vulnerable to collateral attack.¹ Constructive service, though not employed in the manner now generally authorized by statute, was nevertheless well known to the common law, and to the chancery practice at an early period. It is, therefore, “ a proceeding according to the course of common law.”³

§ 128. **Appearance by Attorney.**—By the ancient practice, the litigants appeared in person, and were not authorized to appear by attorney without special authority from the crown. At a later day, the right to appear by attorney was recognized by various statutes. Under these, the attorney was at first appointed orally in court. Subsequently, he was required to have his authority to act reduced to writing and filed in the court. The rules have been gradually relaxed until now, when it is presumed, in all collateral proceedings, that an attorney who has appeared for a litigant, without service of process, had authority to act for the person whom he assumed to represent.⁴ This presumption is, in a collateral proceeding, not merely *prima facie*, it is conclusive ; and the party whose appearance appears to have been made by an attorney, will not be permitted to prove that he never authorized the attorney to represent him.⁵ Other decisions, however, indicate that the authority

¹ Nash v. Church, 10 Wis. 312 ;
Lawler's Heirs v. White, 27 Tex.
250 ; Gemmell v. Rice, 13 Minn. 400.

² 3 Bla. Comm. pp. 283, 444.

³ Hahn v. Kelly, 34 Cal. 417.

⁴ Harshey v. Blackmarr, 20 Iowa,
161 ; Arnold v. Nye, 23 Mich. 286.

⁵ Field v. Gibbs, 1 Pet. C. C. 155 ;

Baker v. Stonebraker's Adm., 34 Mo.
175 ; Reed v. Pratt, 2 Hill, 64 ; Hof-
mire v. Hofmire, 3 Ed. Ch. 174 ; Am.
Ins. Co. v. Oakley, 9 Pai. 496 ; Car-
pentier v. Oakland, 30 Cal. 439 ; Ham-
ilton v. Wright, 37 N. Y. 502 ; Brown
v. Nichols, 42 N. Y. 26.

of the attorney can always be disputed.¹ But, even where the authority of the attorney to appear is, after judgment, an open question, and the judgment is liable to be treated as a nullity, upon showing that the attorney acted without authority, the judgment may be validated by a subsequent recognition of the attorney's acts, such, for instance, as paying him for his services in the action in which the judgment was entered.² Where a warrant of attorney has been given to confess judgment, and the plaintiff engages an attorney to act under such warrant, the case is very different from that of an ordinary appearance. If the warrant be insufficient, the defendant is not bound by the judgment.³

§ 129. **Default.**—The record may show that the judgment was entered by the clerk, upon the default of the defendant. The clerk has no judicial functions. The statute directs the judgment. The clerk acts as the agent of the statute, in writing out and filing its judgment among the records of the court. If the law did not authorize its agent to act, the judgment is without any authority and is therefore void. Thus, where several defendants were sued upon a joint liability, and a portion summoned to answer the complaint, the clerk, not being so authorized by law, entered judgment by default against those who were summoned and in default, the judgment was declared to be void.⁴ Judgment for costs entered by the clerk in the absence of a cost bill is also void.⁵ A judgment by default entered within the time prescribed for the defendant to appear in a justice's court, is void in Missouri.⁶ The service of notice of a motion to dissolve an attachment on account of irregularity, made by the defendant's attorney, is not such an appearance as will support a judgment by default.⁷ If, however, in a case where the authority of a clerk to

¹ Hess v. Cole, 3 Zab. 125; Shumway v. Stillman, 6 Wend. 453; Shelton v. Triffin, 6 How. U. S. 163.

² Ryan v. Doyle, 31 Iowa, 53.

³ M. & M. Bank v. Boyd, 3 Denio, 257; M. & M. Banks v. St. John, 5 Hill, 497.

⁴ Kelly v. Van Austin, 17 Cal. 564.

⁵ Chapin v. Broder, 16 Cal. 403.

⁶ Howard v. Clark, 43 Mo. 344; Williams v. Bowen, 26 Mo. 601.

⁷ Glidden v. Packard, 28 Cal. 649.

enter judgment is undoubted, he err in the performance of his duty, as by making the entry for too large a sum, his action is not void, but only erroneous.¹

§ 130. **Findings of Jurisdiction.**—It may happen, when that part of the record containing the evidence of service shows an insufficient service, that other parts of the record, and especially the judgment, disclose the fact that the matter of jurisdiction has been considered and determined by the court. The conclusion or finding upon this subject may appear by recitals stating that defendant has been cited to appear, or that he has entered his appearance, or that his default for not appearing has been duly entered. These findings are as conclusive upon the parties, in all collateral proceedings, as any adjudication of the court can be. It must be presumed that they were supported by sufficient testimony, not set forth in the record. Thus, though the return upon a summons against A. B. certifies a service of such summons upon C. D., and the judgment states that A. B. has been summoned, the record is not necessarily contradictory. The error in the service of process may have been corrected by service of the summons on the proper person. And, since the statement to this effect is made by the court, it will be conclusively presumed that it acted upon ample evidence and with due deliberation before making such statement; and the judgment will be impregnable to any collateral assault.² The same rules and presumptions attach to proceedings in a court of general jurisdiction in California to enforce the payment of taxes, as to proceedings in any other class of actions. A recital in the decree, "that all owners and claimants of the property above described have been duly summoned to answer the complaint herein, and have made default in that behalf," is sufficient to bind all claimants of the property in suit. The fact that the summons, as served by publication, omitted the name of one of the defendants, to whom the property was assessed, is not fatal to the decree; because, from the

¹ Bond v. Pacheco, 30 Cal. 530.

² Hahn v. Kelly, 34 Cal. 391; Qui-

vey v. Baker, 37 Cal. 465; McCauley

v. Fulton, 4 Pac. L. Rep. 170; 44

Cal. 355.

above recital, it must be presumed that the court had sufficient proof of the service of such defendant, though it does not appear in the judgment roll.¹

§ 131. **Jurisdictional Inquiries, Confined "to the Record."**—We have hitherto assumed that the question of the jurisdiction of a court of record over the parties to any domestic judgment must, in all collateral proceedings, be determined by the record; and that the answer to this question is not, except in some direct proceeding instituted against the judgment, to be sought from any extraneous proof. This doctrine seems to be the natural and unavoidable result of that stamp of authenticity which, from the earliest times, was placed upon the "record," and which gave it such "uncontrollable credit and verity that no plea, proof or averment could be heard to the contrary." Proceeding undoubtedly from the reliance which, in the primitive stages of practice, was placed on the official memorials of the proceedings of courts, and supported by the rule, that the best evidence ought always to be heard, to the exclusion of all inferior evidence, this doctrine has received the endorsement of the courts of last resort in more than a majority of the States of this Union. The principles on which it rests, are clearly and ably stated by Gholson, J., in *Callen v. Ellizon* (13 Ohio S. p. 446), in the following language: "When process is instituted—when, on a demand for it in the prescribed mode, the process of the court is issued—the steps taken under that process must be matter proper for the consideration of the court. The court must determine whether the suit is prosecuted—whether the demand for the thing to which a right is asserted is continued. So, if it be claimed that process has been waived, the fact of waiver, or the authority to waive, as shown by the evidence, must be decided by the court. This determination or decision may be express on the very point, as by an assertion on the record, that the process has been served, or that the party has appeared by an attorney, or it may be necessarily implied in the action of the court upon the demand of the party. The determination or decision, that a

¹ *Reily v. Lancaster*, 39 Cal. 354.

party has been served with process, or that he has given authority to waive process, if in truth he has not been served, or given such authority, is a determination or decision, when he has no opportunity to be heard. Hence, the right to show in opposition to the record of such determination or decision, the truth by evidence has been claimed, as required by the principles of natural justice.

“If the court acts at all upon the question whether a party has been served with process, or has authorized an appearance in the absence of such party, then the decision must be made at the risk of an incorrect conclusion. And it would be absurd to require notice of such inquiry, as that would involve a similar inquiry, whether there were notice of that notice. The court must act upon the demand for which process has been instituted, either with or without inquiry into the fact whether such process had been served. That there should be no inquiry, that a judgment by default should be rendered without inquiry into the fact whether the process has been served on the defendant, cannot with any propriety be claimed. If then, the inquiry should be made, what effect is to be given to the determination or decision? Is it obligatory, unless impeached or set aside in the mode prescribed as to other decisions of the court, or may it be disregarded as null and void, whenever brought in question, upon allegation and proof that the party in truth had no notice or opportunity to be heard? Here arises a conflict between principles of policy, which require the former conclusion, and principles of natural justice, which lead to the latter; and, as might be expected in cases of such conflict, the decisions of courts have differed.

“As to the judgments of courts of general jurisdiction; the decisions in this State, though perhaps not entirely uniform or consistent, do undoubtedly show a strong inclination to sustain such judgments against indirect or collateral attacks on their validity and effect. It appears to have been thought that natural justice is satisfied, when notice is required, and an impartial tribunal established to ascertain and determine whether it has been given. Nor can it be properly said that such a tribunal has jurisdiction,

because it has so decided. Its decision is binding, because it was authorized to make it, and because public policy and the respect due to the sovereignty it represents, at least in tribunals acting under the same sovereignty, requires that the decision should be regarded, while it remains on the record unimpeached and unreversed.

“In the case of *Lessee of Fowler v. Whiteman* (2 Ohio State, 270), it is said to have ‘become established by a series of decisions in Ohio, that the finding of a court of general jurisdiction upon a subject matter properly before it cannot be impeached.’ The finding in that and the previous cases there referred to, was upon the question of notice.” In this case from which this quotation is made, the records stated that “defendants by George Collins, Esq., their attorney, come into court, and by virtue of his power of attorney filed in this court, confessed judgment for the defendant,” etc. It was claimed that the power of attorney found among the records, did not appear to be executed by some of the defendants, and that other of the defendants were married women, incapable of executing such power. But the court held that this power, though found among the papers in the case, was no part of *the record*. That the object of filing the power was not to furnish means to render the judgment void, “but to furnish the parties affected by the judgment ready means to apply to the court itself to correct any irregularity or error,” and that no such application having been made, the judgment must be regarded as valid.

The rule that evidence will not be heard in a collateral proceeding, for the purpose of avoiding a judgment, is thus defended in the case of *Coit v. Haven* (30 Conn. p. 199) : “But the counsel for the defendants urge the extreme hardship to which a party may be subjected, if he may not deny and disprove the service of the writ, when he can clearly show that in fact no service was ever made on him, and that he never had notice of the suit in any form, and never heard of the judgment against him until it was made the ground of an action. They say, with great emphasis, and the argument is certainly a forcible one, can it be that a clerk of a court may fabricate a record, or an officer make

a false return of service, and yet there be no escape for one who is thus by a judgment in the suit made heavily indebted, or found guilty of a wrong, when in fact he is perfectly innocent, or never owed the debt, and could show it clearly if he had a chance? Will a court, they ask, because it has a general jurisdiction, protect and give effect to such a fraud?

“It will not be claimed, and has not been on the argument, that when a court has jurisdiction, its record speaks absolute verity, because it is the record of the court’s doings; and being a court of final jurisdiction, there must be an end to the matter in dispute, if it be possible to reach that end at all. And it is so necessary that confidence should be reposed in courts of a high character, as well as in the records of such courts, that on the whole, and in view of all the considerations affecting the subject, it is the only safe rule to give the decisions of courts of general jurisdiction full effect so long as they remain in force, rather than to leave them open to be attacked in every way and on all occasions. Being domestic judgments, they can, if erroneous, be reviewed by proceedings instituted directly for that purpose and reversed on error, or by a new trial; and, if the danger is imminent and special, relief can be temporarily, if not finally obtained by application to a court of equity. Any other rule with regard to judgments of such courts would be attended in its application with very great embarrassment, and would be very dangerous in its general operation. The general good clearly requires, and has therefore established the rule that domestic judgments of courts of general jurisdiction can not be attacked collaterally.”

If the record of a domestic court of general jurisdiction declare notice to have been given, such declaration can not be contradicted by plea or proof, because, for reasons of public policy, the records of such courts are presumed to speak the truth, and can be tried only by inspection.¹ “It

¹ *Selin v. Snyder*, 7 S. & R. 166; *R. Co. v. Weeks*, 52 Maine, 548; *Farr v. Ladd*, 37 Verm. 156; *Eastman v. Waterman*, 26 Verm. 494; *Lyles v. Robinson*, 1 Bail. 25; *Aultman v. McLean*, 27 Iowa, 129; *Penobscot R. Hotchkiss v. Cutting*, 14 Minn. 537; *Morgan v. Burnett*, 18 Ohio, 535; *Segee v. Thomas*, 3 Bltchf. C. C. 11.

is not to be denied that a court of superior jurisdiction may so make a record in a case where, in fact, it has no jurisdiction, that the validity of the judgment cannot be questioned collaterally.¹ The fact of jurisdiction appearing on the record, it can not be controverted. Any other matter determined by the court might as well be disputed as this.²

§ 132. **Silence of the Record.**—A large proportion of the decisions denying the right to collaterally impeach a judgment or decree, for want of jurisdiction over the party against whom the determination has been made, have been pronounced where the service of process appears distinctly or by necessary implication upon the record. But “it is a matter of no consequence whether the jurisdiction of the court affirmatively appears upon the judgment roll or not, for if it does not it will be conclusively presumed.”³ In a recent case it is said: “We concur fully in the doctrine of the numerous cases cited for plaintiff, where it is held that a domestic judgment of a court of record of general jurisdiction, proceeding according to the course of the common law, cannot be impeached by the parties to it, where a want of jurisdiction is not apparent upon the record, while it remains neither annulled nor reversed.”⁴ It is a familiar principle that the judgment or decree of a court of general jurisdiction can not be collaterally questioned, except for want of authority over the matter adjudicated upon.⁵ Fraud in procuring a judgment can not be shown by the parties to

¹ *Dequindre v. Williams*, 31 Ind. 444.

² *Westerwelt v. Lewis*, 2 McL. 511; *Riley v. Waugh*, 8 Cush. 220; *State v. Borden*, 6 Eng. 519; *Delaney v. Gault*, 6 Casey, 63; *Galpin v. Page*, 1 Saw. C. C. 318; *Miller v. Ewing*, 8 S. & M. 421; *Wright v. Weisinger*, 5 S. & M. 210; *Riggs v. Collins*, 2 Bissell, C. C. 268; *Peyroux v. Peyroux*, 24 La. An. 175; *McCreery v. Forston*, 35 Tex. 641.

³ *Sharp v. Brunnings*, 35 Cal. 528; *Mitchell v. Menley*, 32 Tex. 460; *Hahn*

v. Kelly, 34 Cal. 391; *Lawler's Heirs v. White*, 27 Tex. 250; *Coit v. Haven*, 30 Conn. 190.

⁴ *Pratt v. Dow*, 56 Maine, 81; *Granger v. Clark*, 22 Maine, 128.

⁵ *Yaple v. Titus*, 41 Penn. S. 202; *Shawhan v. Loffer*, 24 Iowa, 217; *Cook v. Darling*, 18 Pick. 393; *Stephenson v. Newcomb*, 5 Harring, 150; *Crafts v. Dexter*, 8 Ala. 767; *Cox v. Thomas' Admr.*, 9 Gratt. 323; *Finneran v. Leonard*, 7 Allen, 54; *Blythe v. Richards*, 10 S. & R. 260.

such judgment, in any collateral proceeding.¹ An offer being made to prove that the defendant, at the time of entering judgment, was but two years old, and that no service of process had been made upon him, the court said: "The record in this case is not silent. It recites that due notice had been given. This is a finding of the court; and being shown by a record importing absolute verity, can not be contradicted."² An action was commenced against a person upon judgment rendered for costs of suit, in a case wherein he was plaintiff. He offered to prove that he did not authorize the act of the attorney who instituted the former suit. It was held that while the judgment remained of record he was bound by it, and could only be relieved by some direct application.³

§ 133. **Cases Admitting Parol Evidence.**—Many courts, however, have been deeply impressed by the apparent violation of natural justice, involved in condemning a party who has had no opportunity of presenting his defense—no notice that any of his rights or interests were in jeopardy. Yielding, through a tenderness for the special and unavoidable injustice occasionally done to litigants, they have, in a measure, overlooked the interest of the community as a whole; and rather than sacrifice the individual for the safety of the community, they have jeopardized the best interests of the community to secure the safety of the individual. To the end that each citizen may feel assured that no injury can be done him in the courts without his notice, actual or constructive, they have impaired public confidence in judicial authority; they have made the title to a large class of property precarious and unstable, by taking away the uncontrollable verity of the record, and substituting for it the interminable uncertainties of parol evidence; and instead of allowing parties who have acquired title at judicial sales, to rest secure in the presumption that courts of record always "act by right," those parties have been required, often without notice of the intended attack, to defend pro-

¹ *Carpentier v. Oakland*, 30 Cal. 439; *Smith v. Smith*, 22 Iowa, 516; *People v. Downing*, 4 Sanf. 189.

² *Richards v. Kilf*, 8 Ohio S. 586.

³ *Ward v. Barber*, 1 E. D. Smith, 423; *St. Albans v. Bush*, 4 Verm. 58; *Finneran v. Leonard*, 7 Allen, 54.

ceedings, occurring many years previous, and apparently free from vice or infirmity.

The principles which it is thought are sufficient to support the practice of leaving the question of jurisdiction over the parties always open to dispute on collateral proceedings, are that the high and uncontrollable verity of the record never attaches until the court has obtained jurisdiction of the person of the defendant, as well as of the subject matter of the action; that in the absence of the fact of jurisdiction over the parties, there is no power competent to make a record; that the *thing* offered as a record may be nothing but an unauthorized paper, that the law contemplates, upon reasons of natural justice, that no man shall be deprived of any of his rights of person or property without an opportunity of being heard; that whenever the judgment of any tribunal is about to be used in any proceeding, whether direct or collateral, it is incumbent on the court wherein it is offered to inquire into the jurisdiction of the court rendering the judgment; and that no court can bring a party within its power by virtue of false findings and recitals.¹ It is worthy of consideration that in the greater number of cases usually cited as authority for collateral attacks, the language used by the court, though sufficiently general to apply to domestic judgments of courts of general jurisdiction, valid on their face, was employed in determining the effect of judgments either of a sister State, or of a court of limited jurisdiction, or of a court whose want of jurisdiction appeared upon the record; and that in those cases where the question of collateral attack was necessarily involved, and was affirmatively determined, such determination was generally based upon mere dicta. The opinion of Judge Marcy in *Starbuck v. Murray* (5 Wend. 148), is frequently cited to show that want of jurisdiction over the defendant, may always be proven. He, in deciding whether such proof should be received against a record made in *another State*, said: "But it is strenuously contended that if other matter may be pleaded by the de-

¹ Goudy v. Hall, 30 Ill. 109; Webster v. Reid, 11 How. 437; Gwin v. Kimmel, 16 Abb. Pr. 353; 1 Robt. 109; Johnson v. Wright, 27 Geo. 555. McCarroll, 1 S. & M. 351; Baldwin v.

fendant, he is estopped from asserting anything against the allegation contained in the record. It imports perfect verity, it is said, and the parties to it cannot be heard to impeach it. It appears to me that this proposition assumes the very fact to be established, which is the only question in issue. For what purpose does the defendant question the jurisdiction of the court? Solely to show that its proceedings and judgments are void, and therefore the supposed record is not in truth a record. If the defendant had not proper notice of, and did not appear to the original action, all the State courts, with one exception, agree in opinion that the paper introduced as to him is no record; but if he cannot show, even against the pretended record that fact, on the alleged ground of the uncontrollable verity of the record, he is deprived of his defense by a process of reasoning that is to my mind little less than sophistry. The plaintiffs in effect declare to the defendant: The paper declared on is a record, because it says you appeared, and you appeared because the paper is a record. This is reasoning in a circle. The appearance makes the record uncontrollable verity, and the record makes the appearance an unimpeachable fact. The fact which the defendant puts in issue is the validity of the record, and yet it is contended that he is estopped by the unimpeachable credit of that very record from disproving any one allegation contained in it. Unless a court has jurisdiction, it can never make a record, which imports uncontrollable verity to the party over whom it has usurped jurisdiction, and he ought not therefore to be estopped, by any allegation in that record, from proving any fact that goes to establish the truth of a plea alleging want of jurisdiction. So long as the question of jurisdiction is in issue, the judgment of a court of another State, is in its effect like a foreign judgment; it is *prima facie* evidence; but for all the purposes of sustaining that issue, it is examinable into to the same extent as a judgment rendered by a foreign court. If the jurisdiction of the court is not impeached, it has the character of a record, and for all purposes should receive full faith and credit." The language of this opinion, though general in terms, was used in relation to the judgment of a court of another State, and, therefore, so far as it

reflects upon other judgments, is a mere *dictum*. A number of other cases in the same State, like the one just cited, are sound and undoubted as to the points necessarily involved; but as to reflections upon domestic judgments of courts of records are mere *dicta*.¹

§ 134. **Reasons for Holding the Record Conclusive.** All the arguments adduced to show that the inquiry into the jurisdiction over the parties in the tribunal pronouncing judgment, should on all occasions be considered as open, seem to admit of ready answers. That the matters intended by a court of record for its memorials, may be proven not to be a record by parol evidence, is in conflict with the principles recognized from the earliest times of our common law, that the plea of *nul tiel record* was to be decided only by inspection of the alleged matter of record. The court has ample authority to make a record; and it is not true that this authority is dependent upon jurisdiction over the party against whom the record speaks. Neither is it true, that maintaining the verity of the record, in collateral proceedings, is more repugnant to natural justice than the opposite course would be. A party who has been wronged, by being judged without any opportunity to make his defense, may avoid the adjudication in various ways. He may appeal to some higher tribunal and have the judgment reversed; he may move in the tribunal where it was pronounced and have it set aside; or he may seek and obtain equitable aid to prevent its execution. It is true he cannot generally affect the rights of innocent third parties, growing out of a judgment regular on its face. But as to those parties, it would be as great a violation of the principles of "natural justice" to deprive them of property acquired for a valuable consideration, by establishing some hidden infirmity preceding the judgment, as it is to deprive the

¹ Borden v. Fitch, 15 Johns. 140; Pollard v. Wegener, 13 Wis. 569; Bloom v. Burdick, 1 Hill, 130; Rape v. Heaton, 9 Wis. 328; Pendleton v. Weed, 17 N. Y. 72; Steen v. Steen, 25 Miss. 513; Chenung Canal Bank v. Judson, 4 Seld. 254; Edwards v. Toomer, 14 S. & M. 80; Noyes v. Butler, 6 Barb. 613; Fitzhugh v. Custer, 4 Tex. 399; Hard v. Shipman; 6 Barb. 621; Stallings v. Gulley, 3 Jones' Law, 345; Corwin v. Merritt, 3 Barb. 341; Elliott v. Peirsal, 1 Pet. 340; Dobson v. Pearce, 2 Kern. 156; Smith v. Pomeroy, 2 Dillon C. C. 414.

defendant of *his rights*, by maintaining the integrity of the record. And, as the law cannot minister abstract justice to all the parties, it is at liberty to pursue such a course as will best subserve public policy. This course requires that there should be confidence in judicial tribunals, and that titles resting upon the proceedings in those tribunals should be respected and protected. The hardship arising from an erroneous or inadvertent decision upon jurisdictional questions, is no greater than that issuing from an erroneous or inadvertent decision upon other matters. That the reversal of a judgment in an appellate court shall not affect rights acquired under it, by third parties, is a rule universally and uncomplainingly acknowledged.

§ 135. **Judgment Never Void for Error.**—Jurisdiction being obtained over the person and over the subject matter, no error in its exercise can make the judgment void.¹ The authority to decide being shown, it cannot be divested by being improperly or incorrectly employed. Error of decision may be corrected, but not so as to reach those who have in good faith relied upon its correctness.² The same rules apply to actions to recover delinquent taxes as in other cases, in respect to collateral attacks.³ It cannot be shown, to avoid the effect of such judgments, that the taxes were previously paid.⁴ Neither will such judgment be any the less effective because it appears from the judgment roll that the assessment was illegal and void.⁵ A statute of the

¹ *Wimberly v. Hurst*, 33 Ill. 166; *Cloud v. El Dorado Co.*, 12 Cal. 128; *Ex parte Watkins*, 3 Pet. 193; *Preston v. Clark*, 9 Geo. 246; *Blakely v. Calder*, 1 Smith, 621; *B. & W. R. R. Co. v. Sparhawk*, 1 Allen, 448; *Cailleteau v. Ingouf*, 14 La. An. 623; *Balgiano v. Cooke*, 19 Md. 375; *Savage v. Hussey*, 3 Jones, N. C. 159; *Hathaway v. Hemmingway*, 20 Conn. 190; *Feaster v. Fleming*, 56 Ill. 457; *Fleming v. Johnson*, 26 Ala. 421. A judgment in excess of the amount prayed for in the complaint, or giving relief not asked for in the complaint is not void. *Chase v. Christianson*, 41 Cal. 253.

² *Pursley v. Hayes*, 22 Iowa, 11.

³ *Scott v. Pleasants*, 21 Ark. 364; *Eitel v. Foote*, 39 Cal. 439.

⁴ *Cadmus v. Jackson*, 52 Penn. S. 295.

⁵ *Mayo v. Ah Loy*, 32 Cal. p. 477; *Mayo v. Foley*, 40 Cal. 281; *Jones v. Gillis*, 5 P. L. R. 132, and *Anderson v. Ryder*, S. C. of Cal., April 28, 1873.

These cases seem to me irreconcilable with a portion of the opinion in the case of *Reilly v. Lancaster*, 39 Cal. 354. In *Mayo v. Ah Loy*, the court said, that while a tax imposed on property on I street, to pay for improving J street, would be unauthorized

State of Missouri authorized a statutory foreclosure of mortgages and a judgment for the sale of the premises, and a personal judgment against the mortgagor. A court of general jurisdiction at law and in equity, proceeding under this statute, rendered against the vendee of the mortgagor a foreclosure, and also a personal judgment. This personal judgment, in an elaborate opinion, was held to be void, on the ground that, in addition to having jurisdiction over the subject matter and of the person, the court must be authorized to give the kind of relief which its judgment assumes to grant.¹

§ 135^a. **Judgments without Issue Joined.**—In the preceding section, we have shown by numerous citations, that when jurisdiction over both the parties and the subject matter is once obtained, no error committed in the exercise of that jurisdiction can make the proceedings or judgment of the court void. We do not remember ever meeting any direct denial of this rule. But there are cases, or perhaps, more accurately speaking, expressions of the courts, which we are unable to reconcile with the rule. Among these expressions are some made upon different occasions in the

¹ Fithian v. Monks, 43 Mo. 502.

ized and invalid, yet if such a tax were assessed, and a suit begun for its collection, a judgment in favor of the plaintiff, if the court had jurisdiction, would be valid. In the case of Mayo v. Foley, it appeared from the record that several lots had been assessed in gross, and that a judgment by default had been rendered in a suit upon such assessment. The assessment was conceded to be invalid. But its want of validity was held not to affect the judgment rendered to enforce it. But in Reilly v. Lancaster, it appeared from the complaint in the record that the tax was levied and assessed by virtue of a certain Act of the Legislature. This Act was unconstitutional. The court decided that the judgment and the sale thereunder were void. Why

and upon what principles a person sued for a tax levied by virtue of an unconstitutional law, may suffer judgment to be entered against him without affecting his rights, is not explained. This action was brought in a court of general jurisdiction. The court had authority to determine whether the tax was levied under a constitutional law. By rendering judgment for plaintiff, it affirmed the validity of the tax and of the law. Why was this judgment *coram non iudice*? If not *coram non iudice*, why was it void? The court had jurisdiction of the subject matter and of the parties. Its decision was erroneous, but not more so than the judgments in question in the cases of Mayo v. Ah Loy and Mayo v. Foley.

State of Mississippi, in regard to the effect of judgments rendered in the absence of any issue of law or of fact. The High Court of Errors and Appeals in that State, but a few years ago, twice declared that "a judgment without an issue to be determined by it is a nullity;"¹ and this language was subsequently cited and approved by the Supreme Court of the same State.² In neither of the cases was any jurisdictional question presented. The parties seem to have been properly in court. The rendition of the judgments was, therefore, but an erroneous exercise of the powers possessed by the court. The error, in each instance, was corrected upon appeal. The parties did undertake to treat the judgments as void; and, no doubt, the language of the court, is attributable to the use of the words "void" and "erroneous" as convertible terms, rather than to any intent of declaring that the judgments before them on appeal were "nullities," in the absolute sense of that term.

§ 136. **Judgment as an Entirety.**—A judgment rendered against persons jointly liable, is an entirety, and if void as to one defendant, is void as to all.³ If, in an action on a judgment against several joint defendants, it appears that one of them was never served with process, the judgment is considered as a nullity, even against the others.⁴ But it is different where the parties are severally liable.⁵

§ 137. **Judgment for Contempt of Court.**—In Tennessee, it was decided that it is essential to the validity of a judgment for contempt, that it should state as ground for its jurisdiction, the matters constituting the alleged contempt.⁶ But this decision professes to be a departure from the common law, and such it undoubtedly is.⁷ In Califor-

¹ *Steele v. Palmer*, 41 Miss. 89; *Armstrong v. Barton*, 42 Miss. 506.

² *Porterfield v. Butler*, 47 Miss. 170.

³ *Shuford v. Cain*, 1 Abb. U. S. 302; *Kitchens v. Hutchins*, 44 Geo. 620; *Commercial Bank v. Wilson*, 14 Grant's Ch. 473; *C. M. L. Ins. Co. v. Clover*, 36 Mo. 392.

⁴ *Holbrook v. Murray*, 5 Wend. 161.

⁵ *Buffum v. Ramsdell*, 55 Maine, 252.

⁶ *State v. Galloway*, 5 Cold. 326.

⁷ *Ex parte Summers*, 5 Ired. 149; *Burdett v. Abbot*, 14 East. 1; *Stockdale v. Hansard*, 9 Ad. & El. 1; *Sheriff of Middlesex's Case*, 11 Ad. & El. 273.

nia, the statute "regulating contempts and their punishment, provides, that when the alleged contempt is not committed in the presence of the court, an affidavit of the facts constituting the contempt must be presented. If there be no affidavit presented, there is nothing to set the power of the court in motion, and if the affidavit, as presented, be one, which, upon its face, fails to state the substantive facts, which, in point of law do, or might, constitute a contempt on the part of the accused, the same result must follow—for there is no distinction in such a case between the utter absence of an affidavit and the presentation of one which is defective in substance, in stating the facts constituting the alleged contempt." Therefore, an order of a court punishing a man for contempt not committed in the presence of the court, unless it is based upon an affidavit sufficient in substance, is void.¹ Judgments entered punishing persons for contempt of court, are subject to review in superior courts upon jurisdictional grounds. They are sometimes brought up on appeal,² sometimes on *certiorari*,³ and are frequently, in effect, reviewed on writs of *habeas corpus*.⁴

§ 138. "Sunday is dies non Judicus; and by the common law, all judicial proceedings which take place on that day, are void."⁵

§ 139. Judgment without Authority of Court.—Where plaintiff, in open court, offered to let defendant take judgment for costs, and tendered his confession to that effect, which the defendant refused to accept, and the court declined to enter, the clerk, at request of plaintiff's attorney, entered the confession in the minutes of the court. Held, that this entry being without consent, and in face of the decision of the court, was a nullity.⁶ But in another case, a decree entered without being legally settled, and in viola-

¹Batchelder v. Moore, 42 Cal. 415.

²People v. O'Neil, S. C. of Cal. Oct. 1873.

³Batchelder v. Moore, 42 Cal. 415.

⁴Ex parte Rowe, 7 Cal. 181; Ex parte Cohen, 6 Cal. 318.

⁵Chapman v. State, 5 Blkf. 111;

Blood v. Bates, 31 Verm. 147; Swann v. Broome, 3 Burr, 1595; Pearce v. Atwood, 13 Mass. 324; Arthur v. Mosby, 2 Bibb. 589.

⁶Barefield v. Bryan, 8 Geo. 463.

tion of the express directions which the clerk's minutes showed were given by the court, in relation to the provisions to be inserted, no motion being made to correct or set it aside, was regarded as the valid decree of the court.¹

§ 140. If jurisdiction be obtained over the defendant in his lifetime, a judgment rendered against him subsequently to his death, is not void.²

§ 141. A Judgment against a Party not named in the complaint, nor in any other part of the record, is void. We cannot presume that one who does not appear to have been a party, had his day in court.³

§ 142. Jurisdiction continues till Judgment.—Jurisdiction over a party being obtained, continues until judgment; and he must, therefore, take notice of all the proceedings until that time. After judgment he is not regarded as always present and under control of the court. An order made after judgment setting aside a sale, no notice being given to the adverse party, will not avail the party who procured it.⁴

§ 143. Jurisdiction for Certain Purposes Only.—Sometimes a court may have jurisdiction over the defendant for certain purposes only. Thus, by a statute of the State of Ohio, jurisdiction was given the court of common pleas over absent defendants on publication of notice "in all cases properly cognizable by courts of equity, where either the title to, or boundaries of land may come in question, or where a suit in chancery becomes necessary to obtain the rescission of a contract for the conveyance of land, or to compel the specific execution of such contract." Acting under this statute, an absent defendant was proceeded

¹ Cushman v. Shepard, 4 Barb. 113.

² Collins v. Mitchell, 5 Flor. 364; Loring v. Folger, 7 Gray, 505; Coleman v. McAnulty, 16 Mo. 173; Yaple v. Titus, 41 Penn. S. 203; Day v. Hamburg, 1 Browne, 75; Gregory v. Haynes, 21 Cal. 443. For contra opinion, see Carter v. Carriger, 3 Yerg. 411; also Morse v. Toppan, 3 Gray,

411, where it is said that judgment "must be against one capable of contracting for it, is a debt." For further consideration of this subject, see section 153.

³ Ford v. Doyle, 37 Cal. 346; Moseley v. Cooke, 7 Leigh, 225.

⁴ Wright v. Leclair, 3 Clarke, 221.

against by publication of notice, to compel the specific performance of a contract, and to obtain judgment for a sum of money claimed by the plaintiff under such contract. The court gave a decree for the performance, and also for the sum of money, and authorized a levy to be made to satisfy the decree. The action of the court, in awarding the sum of money, was attempted to be justified on the ground that a court having jurisdiction for one purpose, might exercise it for the complete settlement of the matters in controversy, but such action was declared void for want of jurisdiction over the defendant for the purpose of rendering a personal judgment against him for a sum of money.¹ In the same State, proceedings were instituted to foreclose a mortgage. Service of summons was made by publication. A personal judgment was taken against the defendant. This judgment was declared to be absolutely void, because the statute did not authorize any other judgment than one for the sale of the premises to satisfy the debt secured by the mortgage.²

§ 144. **Disqualification of the Judge.**—It occasionally happens that, while a court has jurisdiction over the subject matter in controversy, and the parties to the action, the judge of the court is disqualified from acting by reason of his having an interest in the suit, or his being related to some of the parties, or his being within some of the disqualifications recognized by the common or by the statute law. “It is a maxim of every country that no man should be judge in his own cause. The learned wisdom of enlightened nations, and the unlettered ideas of ruder societies are in full accordance upon this point, and wherever tribunals of justice have existed, all men have agreed that a judge shall never have the power to decide where he is himself a party. In England, it has always been held, that, however comprehensive may be the terms by which jurisdiction is conferred upon a judge, the power to decide his own cause is always a tacit exception to the authority of his office. Such I conceive to be the law of this State.”³ These prin-

¹Boswell v. Dickerson, 4 McL. 262.

²Wood v. Stanberry, 21 Ohio. S. Ch. 1.

³Wash. Ins. Co. v. Price, 1 Hopk.

ciples extend not only to cases in which the judge is a party upon the record, but also to other cases in which he has an interest, however minute, as where one of the parties is a corporation, of which the judge is one of the stockholders.¹

§ 145. **At Common Law.**—While it is well settled by the common law, that no judge ought to act where, from interest or from any other cause, he is supposed to be partial to one of the suitors, yet his action in such a case is regarded as an error or irregularity, not affecting his jurisdiction, and to be corrected by a vacation or reversal of his judgment, except in the case of those inferior tribunals from which no appeal or writ of error lies.² “If the facts are known to the party recusing, he is bound to make his objection before issue joined, and before the trial is commenced, otherwise he will be deemed to have waived the objections in cases where a statute does not make the proceedings void. Except in cases where a statute forbids it, the parties by a joint application to the judge, suggesting the ground of recusation, expressly waiving all objections on that account, and requesting him to proceed with the trial or hearing signed by them or their attorneys, may give the judge full power to proceed as if no objection existed. This is denominated in civil and Scotch law prorogated jurisdiction; and a tacit prorogation is inferred against a plaintiff who brings his cause before a judge who is known to him to be disqualified to try it: and against a defendant, who, knowing the existence of just grounds of recusation, appears, and without objecting, offers defenses in the cause, either dilatory or peremptory.”³

§ 146. **Statutory Prohibitions.**—In most of the States, statutes have been passed, which, in direct terms, prohibit

<p>¹ Place v. Butternuts Manf. Co. 28 Barb. 503; Gregory v. C. G. & C. R. E. Co., 4 Ohio, S. 675; Wash. In. Co. v. Price, 1 Hopk. 1.</p> <p>² Dimes v. Grand Junction Canal Co., 47 Jur. 73 and 16 E. L. and Eq. 63; Heydenfeldt v. Towns, 27 Ala.</p>	<p>423; Gorrill v. Whittier, 3 N. H. 268.</p> <p>³ Moses v. Julian, 45 N. H. 52; Shropshire v. State, 7 Eng. 160; Ellsworth v. Moore, 5 Clarke, 486; Baldwin v. Calkins, 10 Wend. 167.</p>
--	---

judges from acting in certain specified cases. Thus, in Massachusetts, it was provided that when a judge of probate was interested in an estate, the same should be settled in another county; and in Alabama, the statute enacted that "no judge of probate shall act in any proceeding or take jurisdiction of any matter wherein he is interested." In both of these States it has been decided that the action of any judge in any matter where he is interested, is *coram non judice* and void.¹ A statute in New York directed that "no judge of any court shall act as such in any cause to which he is a party, or in which he is interested, or in which he would be disqualified from being a juror by reason of consanguinity or affinity to either of the parties." This was held to divest the judge of jurisdiction in the extreme sense, so that the consent of the parties could not give him any authority in the case. "The party who desired it might be permitted to take the hazard of a biased decision if he alone were to suffer for his folly—but the State cannot endure the scandal and reproach which would be visited upon its judiciary in consequence. Although the party consent, he will invariably murmur if he do not gain his cause; and the very man who induced the judge to act when he should have foreborne, will be the first to arraign his decision as biased and unjust. If we needed an illustration of this, the attempt which the counsel for the moving party in this case assumed toward the court, the strain of argument he addressed to it and the impression it was calculated to make upon an audience, are enough to show that whatever a party may consent to do, the State cannot afford to yield up its judiciary to such attack and criticism as will inevitably follow upon their decisions made in disregard of the prohibitions of the statute under consideration."² This language shows in a clear and forcible manner, the evils resulting from the practice of permitting any judge to act under any circumstances in a matter wherein his judgment is likely to be attributed to improper motives. Nevertheless, it is stipulated in many of the statutes upon this subject,

¹Cottle appellant, 5 Pick. 483; Coffin v. Cottle, 9 Pick. 287; Sigourney v. Libley, 21 Pick. 101; Gay v. Minot, 3 Cush. 252; State v. Castleberry, 23 Ala. 85.

²Oakley v. Aspinwall, 3 Comst. 547.

that he may act by consent of the parties interested. But the general effect of the statutory prohibitions in the several States, is undoubtedly to change the rule of the common law so far as to render those acts of a judge, involving the exercise of judicial discretion, in a case wherein he is disqualified from acting, not voidable merely, but void.¹ But a judge disqualified from trying a cause, may make such orders as "are merely formal, or as are necessary for the continuance of the cause to a future term at which a qualified judge may be present."² On this ground it has been decided that a judge who is assignee, may, as such assignee, confess judgment against himself in the capacity of assignee, in his own court, and that if any judge is sued in his own court, there is no objection to his entering judgment against himself upon his own confession, as such entry does not require any judicial investigation or determination.³

§ 147. Where two out of three Judges were disqualified from acting, by reason of having been attorneys in the case, and the parties stipulated for trial before a single judge, the judgment pronounced by such judge, the others sitting *pro forma*, in order to constitute a court, was held to be valid.⁴

1 Reams v. Kearns, 5 Cold. 217; Converse v. McArthur, 17 Barb. 410; Schoonmaker v. Clearwater, 41 Barb. 200; Chambers v. Clearwater, 1 Keyes, 310; Estate of White, 37 Cal. 190; Chambers v. Hodges, 23 Tex. 104; People v. De la Guerra, 24 Cal. 73; Ochus v. Sheldon, 11 Fla. 138.

Where the statute prohibits the judge from acting in certain cases, unless by consent of the parties entered of record, the Supreme Court of Alabama in a recent case said: "We think that justice will be best subserved by ruling that the disabilities mentioned, render the proceedings of the court voidable only and not void. These disqualifications may be unknown, or so obscure as to require a judicial decision to determine their existence. It is a serious thing to

annul the judgments of the courts, and it ought not to be done where the consent of the parties alone is requisite to their validity, and its entry on the record is the only admissible evidence that it was given." Hine v. Hussey, 45 Ala. 513.

Act of Probate Judge in Massachusetts in appointing wife's brother administrator of estate of which her father was creditor, being a case in which the judge was disqualified, was held void. Hall v. Thayer, 105 Mass. 219.

2 Buckingham v. Davis, 9 Md. 334; Heydenfeldt v. Towns, 27 Ala. 243; Moses v. Julian, 45 N. H. 52; Estate of White, 37 Cal. 190.

3 Thornton v. Lane, 11 Geo. 520.

4 Walker v. Rogan, 1 Wis. 597.

§ 148. **Judge de facto.**—One who supposes himself to be invested with an office, and who, not being a mere usurper, acts in good faith as a judge, may constitute a court *de facto*. An objection to his authority or commission must be made before the trial, or it will be disregarded.¹ Where the constitution of a State required a judge to be thirty years of age, it was decided that if the appointing power selected some person as a judge, who was less than thirty years old, his acts were valid until he was removed from office.² The authority of a judge *de facto* can not be called in question collaterally. His title to the office can be considered and determined only in some proceeding instituted for that purpose.³

§ 148a.—**Judgment Fraudulently Altered** — The clerk of the court, at the instance of the judgment creditor, altered a judgment by default from \$4,400 to \$4,500. This judgment, having subsequently been collaterally drawn in question, was held to be void, in an opinion from which we present the following extract: “We admit that we have been unable to find any reported authority precisely applicable to this case ; but we are clearly of the opinion that the doctrine uniformly held which renders void a note, bond or bill which has been altered in a material part, by the party in whose interest the alteration has been made, must apply with equal, if not greater, force to judgments in courts of record. In most of the States the act of altering a public record, we think, would not only be held to render void any interest the party making the fraudulent alteration might have in the record, but it would be an indictable offense. We do not hesitate, then, to say that the judgment was void from and after the alteration.”⁴

¹Case v. State, 5 Ind. 1; State v. Anone, 2 Nott & Mc. 27; State v. Alling, 12 Ohio, 16.

²Blackburn v. State, 3 Head. 690.

³Pepin v. Lachenmeyer, 45 N. Y. 27.

⁴Hardy v. Broadus, 35 Tex. 668.

CHAPTER IX.

OF THE PERSONS AFFECTED BY JUDGMENT.

PART I.—OF THE PARTIES.

- § 149. All Persons Competent to be Parties to Judgment.
- § 150. Married Women.
- § 151. Infants.
- § 152. Lunatics.
- § 153. Deceased Persons.
- § 154. Judgment Binding only on the Parties to it.
- § 155. General Expressions Confined to Parties before the Court.
- § 156. Parties must be in same Capacity.
- § 157. Parties Bound, though not Named in the Record, if Numerous.
- § 158. Must be Adversary Parties.
- § 159. Must be Mutually Bound.
- § 160. When Second Suit does not Include all the Parties to the First Suit.
- § 161. When Second Suit Includes Other Parties.

PART II.—OF PRIVIES.

- § 162. Privy.
- § 163. Administrators or Executors, and Heirs or devisees.
- § 164. Principals and Agents.
- § 165. Assignees and Assignors.
- § 166. Bailors and Bailees.
- § 167. Garnishees.
- § 168. Heirs and Ancestors.
- § 169. Lessors and Lessees.
- § 170. Successors and Predecessors in Office.
- § 171. Tenants in Ejectment.
- § 172. Remainder Men.
- § 173. Trustees and *Cestuis que Trust*.

PART III.—OF PERSONS BOUND, THOUGH NEITHER PARTIES NOR PRIVIES.

- § 174. Persons Bound, who are neither Parties nor Privies.
- § 175. Evidence to Show who are the Real Parties in Interest.
- § 176. Parties who are Bound by Judgment against another without Notice.
- § 177. Corporations and Stockholders.
- § 178. Counties and their Taxpayers.
- § 179. Masters and Servants.
- § 180. Principals and Sureties.
- § 181. Of the Notice required to be given a Party to whom a Litigant may Resort for Indemnity.
- § 182. Attachment Proceedings.
- § 183. Bailees and Bailors.
- § 184. Officers and their Indemnitors.
- § 185. Tenant and Landlord.
- § 186. Vendee and Vendor.
- § 187. Warrantee and Warrantor.
- § 188. Parties who cannot be called on to Conduct Suit.
- § 189. Persons not Parties to Suit not Bound by reason of participating therein.
- § 190. Distributee of Common Fund.

PART I.—OF THE PARTIES.

§ 149. **Who may be Parties.**—The power and authority of our courts extend over every class of persons and every species of property, situate within the territorial limits in which those courts are authorized to act, and subject to the same sovereignty which organized the courts and invested them with judicial functions. Every subject is therefore liable to be made a party litigant, and to be bound by the result of the litigation. Those disabilities arising from infancy, from coverture, or from mental infirmities which render parties incapable of being bound by their contracts, do not have the effect of exempting any person from the control of the courts. Reasoning from the hypothesis that a judgment is a contract, a few of the courts have held that parties exempt from the force of their agreements, could not be bound by a judgment. Thus it was said in one case: “The fact that defendant was a married woman when the judgment was rendered against her, would alone be a good plea to this action. A judgment is in the nature of a contract; it is a specialty, and creates a debt, and to have that effect, it must be taken against one capable of contracting a debt.”¹

§ 150. **Married Women.**—The case just cited sustains the doctrine, that a married woman may disregard the process of the court, and assert against any judgment rendered thereon, the defense of coverture which was available to her as before the judgment. A judgment against a *femme covert* upon a note, made during her coverture, was also deemed a nullity in Maryland. The principle that a party cannot impeach a judgment on any ground which might have been pleaded as a defense, it was thought had no application to such a case, because the defendant was not competent to employ an attorney to present her plea.² The decision thus made in Maryland has been approved in Missouri, and the reasons for such approval were expressed in the following form: “It is very clear to my mind, that the respondent was not competent to employ an attorney or make a defense

¹Morse v. Tappan, 3 Gray, 411. | ²Griffith v. Clarke, 18 Md. 457.

in her own name. She was sued in a legal proceeding upon a personal contract altogether void at law; and shall the entry of an unauthorized judgment against her by default for non-appearance, be allowed to prejudice her? The principle that a party cannot impeach a judgment in a collateral proceeding, does not apply to a case where the defendant is a *femme covert*, and not *sui juris*. As the respondent labored under a total disability, and could neither control nor be sued at law, I think the judgment of the Law Commissioner's Court was void."¹ The spirit of the decisions in Pennsylvania is, no doubt, in accord with that manifested in Missouri and Maryland. In the first named State, a wife is liable upon certain contracts, made in reference to the improvement of her separate estate. Upon these contracts she may be sued, and a valid judgment may be rendered against her. But "every judgment against her which does not show upon its face her liability, is a void judgment." Such is the general declaration made in a recent decision² by Judge Sharswood. In case the cause of action is stated in different counts, some counts stating facts sufficient to constitute a cause of action against the wife, and others stating facts not sufficient for such a cause of action, he seems to concede that in a collateral attack upon the judgment, the *onus* of showing that it was based upon some claim or contract by which she was not bound, rests upon the wife. Notwithstanding the decisions to which we have referred, the preponderance of authority is in favor of the rule that a judgment against a married woman is not void; and that when erroneous, because based upon a contract which she was not competent to make, or from any other reason, it is still binding upon her until set aside upon appeal or by some other appropriate method. "The acts of *femmes covert*, in *pais*, may be, and frequently are, void; yet this does not impair the conclusive force of judgments to which they are parties, and if they be not reversed on error or appeal, their effects cannot be gainsaid, when they are enforced by ultimate process, or when they are brought to bear on their rights, in any

¹Higgins v. Peltzer, 49 Mo. 152. | ²Swayne v. Lyon, 67 Pa. S. 439.

future controversy. And a judgment against husband and wife may be satisfied out of the property of either, or out of the common property.”¹ “There would be no safety in purchasing at judicial sales, under judgments rendered after due service of process on female defendants, if the title of the purchaser could be defeated by proof in a collateral action, that the defendant in the judgment was a married woman at the time of the institution of the suit, or that she was incapable in law of contracting the debt for which the judgment was rendered.”² Where a mortgage was made by a woman, in her maiden name, five days after her marriage, and *scire facias* was thereafter regularly prosecuted against her, on the mortgage, to judgment, and a sale was had in pursuance thereof, it was held that the judgment could not, in an action of ejectment, be impeached by proof of her coverture.³ Judgments against *femmes covert* cannot be set aside or enjoined in equity, without establishing such facts as would entitle the applicant to relief independent of the fact of coverture, with the exceptions of judgments shown to have been obtained through the fraud of the husband, in combination with another person. It is not enough that a married woman prove facts sufficient to have avoided the judgment in the first instance. She must allege and establish that she was deprived of a full defense by the contrivance of her adversary. The inaction of her husband will not sustain the charge of connivance.⁴ Ignorance of her legal rights, on account of which a *femme covert* failed to make her defense at law, will not entitle her to relief in equity.⁵ In Pennsylvania, the bond of a married woman, though her husband join in it, is void. A judgment entered on such bond by warrant of attorney, is void; and so is the judgment in *scire facias* to revive such judgment, and a sale thereunder passes no title.⁶

¹Howard v. North, 5 Tex. 290; Baxter v. Dear, 24 Tex. 17; Spalding v. Wathen, 7 Bush. 659; Guthrie v. Howard, 32 Iowa, 54; Wolf v. Van Metre, 23 Iowa, 397.

²Gambette v. Brock, 41 Cal. 83.

³Hartman v. Osgood, 54 Penn. S. 120.

⁴Green v. Branton, 1 Dev. Eq. 500.

⁵Van Metre v. Wolf, 27 Iowa, 341.

⁶Dorrance v. Scott, 3 Whart. 309; Caldwell v. Walters, 18 Pa. S. 79; Graham v. Long, 65 Pa. S. 383.

§ 151. **Infants.**—In Illinois, a decree of a court of general jurisdiction, where the record shows that notice was served on an infant defendant, in person, instead of on his guardian as required by statute, and no guardian *ad litem* was appointed, is void.¹ This is, however, an almost isolated exception to the current of authorities. In Kentucky, by the provisions of the Civil Code, no judgment is to be rendered against an infant until after defense by a guardian. Yet a judgment pronounced after constructive service on an infant, without the appointment of any guardian, was held to be erroneous, but binding until reversed.² The general tendency is to regard the plea of infancy as a personal plea which may be waived.³ And whether such plea is interposed or not, a judgment or decree against an infant, properly before the court, is as obligatory upon him as though he were an adult, except in cases where he is allowed time, after coming of age, to show cause against the judgment or decree.⁴ If an absolute decree be made against an infant, he is as much bound as a person of full age, and will not be permitted to dispute the decree, except upon the same grounds which would be available if he were an adult.⁵

§ 152. **Lunatics.**—While an occasional difference of opinion manifests itself in regard to the propriety and possibility of binding *femmes covert* and infants by judicial proceedings, in which they were not represented by some competent authority, no such difference has been made apparent in relation to a more unfortunate and more defenseless class of persons; but by a concurrence of judicial authority, lunatics are held to be within the jurisdiction of the courts.⁶ Judgments against them, it is said, are neither void nor voidable. They can not be reversed for error on account of defendant's lunacy; the proper remedy in favor of a lunatic being to apply to chancery to restrain proceed-

¹ Whitney v. Porter, 23 Ill. 445.

² Simmons v. McKay, 5 Bush. 25.

³ Blake v. Douglass, 27 Ind. 416.

⁴ Waring's Heirs v. Reynolds, 3 B. Mon. 59; Marshall v. Fisher, 1 Jones Law, 111; Pond v. Donaghy, 18 B. Mon. 558; Smith v. Ferguson, 3 Met. Ky. 424; Ralston v. Lahee, 8 Iowa,

23; Bennett v. Hamill, 2 Scho. & Lef.

575; Porter v. Robinson, 3 A. K.

Marsh, 254; Wills v. Spraggin, 3 Gratt,

567; Smith v. McDonald, 42 Cal. 484.

⁵ Joyce v. McAvoy, 31 Cal. 273.

⁶ Lamprey v. Nudd, 9 Foster, 299;

Wood v. Bayard, 63 Penn. S. 320;

Foster v. Jones, 23 Geo. 168.

ings, and to compel plaintiff to go there for justice.¹ In a suit against a lunatic, the judgment is properly entered against him, and not against his guardian. A lunatic has capacity to appear in court by attorney. The legal title to his estate remains in him, and does not pass to his guardian. The judgment, to be effective, can not, therefore, be against any other person than the lunatic.²

§ 153. **Deceased Parties.**—Judgments for or against deceased persons are not generally regarded as void, on that account.³ Such judgments have sometimes been upheld in collateral proceedings, on the ground that their rendition necessarily implied that the parties were then living; and that this implied finding in support of judgments ought not to be allowed to be impeached by evidence not contained in the record.⁴ A suit was prosecuted for the benefit of A., in the name of a nominal plaintiff, who was dead, without any objection being made by the defendant; judgment was rendered by *nil dicat*. Defendant petitioned for a *supersedeas*. It was denied, on the ground that the defendant was estopped from urging the death of plaintiff, by his failure to plead it when he had an opportunity to do so.⁵ While, in a case like this, it might be proper to uphold the judgment on the grounds here taken; and while, in other cases, where the parties have not estopped themselves by neglecting to make proper pleas, the judgment may be shielded by refusing to permit any collateral attack for the purpose of showing the decease of one of the parties, still, cases arise where the death of a party appears upon the record. Even in such cases the judgment is simply erroneous, but not void. This is because the court, having obtained jurisdiction over the party in his lifetime, is thereby empowered to proceed with the action to final judgment; and, while the court ought to cease to exercise

¹ Sternberg v. Schoolcraft, 2 Barb. 153; Robertson v. Lain, 19 Wend. 650; Clark v. Dunham, 4 Den. 262.

² Walker v. Clay, 21 Ala. 797.

³ Spalding v. Wathen, 7 Bush, 659; Coleman v. McAnulty, 16 Mo. 173; Camden v. Robertson, 2 Scam. 508;

Sloetzell v. Fullerton, 44 Ill. 168; Case v. Ribelin, 1 J. J. M. 30; see Sec. 140.

⁴ Carr v. Townsend, 63 Pa. S. 202.

⁵ Powell v. Washington, 15 Ala. 803.

its jurisdiction over a party when he dies, its failure to do so, is an error to be corrected on appeal if the fact of the death appears upon the record, or by writ of error *coram nobis* if the fact must be shown *aliunde*. That a judgment against a person dead at its rendition, is valid until reversed or set aside by some competent judicial authority, and that it cannot be collaterally attacked, is established by a larger preponderance of the authorities than can be brought forward to shield a judgment against a married woman from collateral assault and overthrow. But there are, nevertheless, quite a number of cases in which judgments rendered for or against a person then deceased, but over whom in his lifetime the court had jurisdiction, have been declared void.¹ In the opinion of the court in *Ewald v. Corbett* (32 Cal. 493), language is employed which seems inconsistent with the theory that the court retains jurisdiction to pronounce judgment against a party after his death. But no such question was before the court. The decree under consideration in that case, though rendered subsequent to the death of one of the litigants, was not pronounced until his executor has been made a party to the suit, and was against the executor and not against the deceased. The decree, being against the executor, was properly held not to be binding on the heirs. But a later decision, in the same State, though made without any apparent consideration of the authorities upon the subject, makes it clear that the Supreme Court deem a judgment rendered in favor of a dead man, to be a mere nullity.²

§ 154. “*Res inter alios acta alteri nocere non debet.*” “A transaction between two parties ought not to operate to the disadvantage of a third.”³ The application of this maxim to the law of judgments, requires that no person shall be affected by any judicial investigation to which he was not a party, unless his relation to some of the parties was such as to make him responsible for the final result of the litiga-

¹ *Lee v. Gardner*, 26 Miss. 521; *Parker v. Horne*, 38 Miss. 215; *Tarleton v. Cox*, 45 Id. 430; *Young v. Pickens*, 45 Id. 553; *New Orleans & C. R. R. Co. v. Bosworth*, 8 La. An. 80; *Nor-ton v. Jamison*, 23 La. An. 102.

² *McCreery v. Everding*, 44 Cal. 286.

³ *Broom's Maxims*, p. 858.

tion. It is a general rule that an adjudication takes effect only between the parties to the judgment, and that it gives no rights to or against third parties.¹ Though the above maxim is more generally quoted than the maxim: "*Res inter alios acta, aliis nec prodest, nec nocet.*" "A transaction between other parties neither benefits nor injures those not interested," yet this latter maxim is far more applicable to judgments, and to every kind of estoppel than the former, because it expresses the truth that no person can bind another by any adjudication, who was not himself exposed to the peril of being bound in a like manner, had the judgment resulted the other way. The persons who are directly parties to a judgment, can generally be ascertained by an inspection of the record; but this is not always the case. It may happen that the name of some of the parties is incorrectly stated. "The weight of authority is that, if the writ is served on the party by a wrong name, intended to be sued, and he fails to appear and plead the misnomer in abatement, and suffers judgment to be obtained, he is concluded, and in all future litigation may be connected with the suit or judgment by proper averments;"² and when such averments are made and proved, the party intended to be named in the judgment is affected as though he were properly named therein.³ In an action to which there were four defendants, the names of but three appeared in the margin of the entry upon the record, which recited the verdict of the jury and the judgment of the court. This was held to be a valid judgment against all who were properly and technically parties defendant in the suit, on the ground, that this entry was to be construed by referring to the process, pleadings and proceedings in the action.⁴ The identity

¹ Pothier, Part 4, ch. 3, § 3, art. 5; 38; *Ins. Co. v. French*, 18 How. U. Society, etc. v. Hartland, 2 Paine, C. S. 409; *Smith v. Bowker*, 1 Mass. 76; C. 536; *Chase v. Swain*, 9 Cal. 136; *Oakley v. Giles*, 3 East, 168; *Smith Peters v. Spitzfaden*, 24 La. An. 111; *v. Patten*, 6 Taunt. 115; *Crawford v. McIntosh v. Jarvis*, 8 Upper Canada Q. B. 535; *Doe v. Dennison*, 8 Upper Canada Q. B. 610; *Clubine v. McMullen*, 11 Upper Canada Q. B. 250; *Macky v. Coates*, 70 Pa. S. 350; *Heysinger*, 15 Ill. 288.

³ *Barry v. Carothers*, 6 Rich. 331.

⁴ *Wilson v. Collins*, 11 Humph. 189.

² *National Bank v. Jagers*, 31 Md.

of names in the record of a former suit with those in a present suit, *prima facie* establishes identity of parties; but if the record fails to demonstrate the identity, it may be shown by evidence *aliunde*.¹ In Georgia, a mortgage may be foreclosed without making the grantee of the mortgagor a party to the suit;² but the judges seem to be divided in opinion, as to whether such foreclosure is, under all circumstances, conclusive against such grantee of all the matters established by the decree.³

§ 155. **General Expressions.**—In all cases where the expression in the judgment is general, it will be confined to the parties served with process.⁴ Thus, where there are two defendants, one of whom is served with process and pleads, and the judgment entry recites that the *parties* came by their attorneys, it will be intended that no one came but he who has been summoned and has pleaded.⁵ In Vermont, a record similar to this was differently construed.⁶ In a later case in that State, the record showed service of process on two out of four defendants. The judgment recital was “that defendants came by their attorney.” This entry, it was held, did not show an appearance as to more than the two defendants served. As to the former case, it was said to be supportable only upon the assumption that in an action where there were but two defendants, the use of the plural term “*parties*,” was inconsistent with the theory that any less than two persons appeared.⁷ If, during the pendency of an action, a *nol. pros.* be entered as to some of the defendants, a general judgment subsequently taken against the “defendants,” will be construed to include only those as to whom no *nol. pros.* was entered.⁸

§ 156. **In Same Capacity.**—Every person may, at different times, or at the same time, occupy different relations,

¹Garwood v. Garwood, 29 Cal. 514;
Thompson v. Manrow, 1 Cal. 428.

²Knowles v. Lawton, 18 Geo. 476.

³Guerin v. Danforth, 45 Geo. 493.

⁴Chester v. Miller, 13 Cal. 561;
Edwards v. Toomer, 14 S. & M. 76;
Miller v. Ewing, 8 S. & M. 421.

⁵Puckett v. Pope, 3 Ala. 552.

⁶Blood v. Crandall, 28 Vt. 396.

⁷Hubbard v. Dubois, 37 Vt. 94.

⁸Boyd v. Bayham, 5 Hump. 386.

act in different capacities, and represent separate, and perhaps, antagonistic interests. It is a rule of both the civil¹ and the common law,² that a party acting in one right can neither be benefited nor injured by a judgment for or against him, when acting in some other right. As familiar illustrations of this rule, it is said that a judgment against one as tutor,³ will not prevent his recovering the same demand in his own right; that "a woman is not estopped after coverture by an admission on record of herself and her husband during coverture; and an heir claiming as heir of his mother, is not estopped by an estoppel upon him as the heir of his father."⁴ A plaintiff, suing as administrator of his wife, is not affected by a judgment against himself in her lifetime, in an action to which she was not a party.⁵ A decree against one as administrator, on a bill to compel the delivery of slaves claimed as a gift from the intestate, will not conclude his rights as a creditor, on a bill by him against the former plaintiffs, to set aside the gift conveyance for fraud.⁶ Nor is a decree against the validity of an entry, in a suit between M. and A., any bar to a subsequent action of R., by A., his guardian and next friend, against M., involving the validity of the same entry.⁷ The foreclosure of a mortgage, by an action to which a widow is made a party, in her character of executrix and devisee, does not affect her claim for dower in the mortgaged premises,⁸ neither does a foreclosure against herself and other heirs of the mortgagee (she not having joined in the mortgage), no reference being made in the petition to her right to dower.⁹ In Missouri, a widow is not estopped from claiming lands in her own right, by the fact that dower had been allotted to her in the same land,¹⁰ nor by the fact that she was made a party to a suit for partition of the lands.

¹ Pothier, P. 4 C. 3, § 3, art. 4.

² Smith's Leading Cases, 589; *Brooking v. Dearmond*, 27 Geo. 58; *Robinson's Case*, 5 Rep. 32 b.; *Benz v. Hines*, 3 Kansas, 397; *Com. Dig.* "Estoppel" "C."

³ Pothier, P. 4, C. 3 § 3, art. 4.

⁴ *Ph. Ev.* vol. 2, pp. 11, 12.

⁵ *Blakey v. Newby*, 6 Munf. 64.

⁶ *Jones v. Blake*, 2 Hill Ch. 629.

⁷ *Marshall v. Rough*, 2 Bibb. 628.

⁸ *Lewis v. Smith*, 11 Barb. 152; *Frost v. Koon*, 30 N. Y. 428.

⁹ *Moomey v. Maas*, 22 Iowa, 380; See *Benjamin v. Elmira R. R. Co.*, 49 Barb. 441, which contains expressions *contra*.

¹⁰ *Thompson v. Renoe*, 12 Mo. 157.

and for the assignment of her dower therein, which suit was prosecuted to judgment and a decree entered therein, assigning her dower and ordering the land to be sold.¹ These decisions, however, seem to be based upon the idea that the widow can always be relieved from a judgment made against her when she was ignorant of her true rights, rather than upon the theory that her claims in the different proceedings were by different rights and in different capacities. A suit by the president of the Orphan's Court, for the use of the assignee of the husband, for the amount of the share of the wife, is no bar to a recovery in the name of the same officer for the use of the wife and her husband, as her trustee.² A judgment against plaintiff, suing as the assignor of a non-negotiable promissory note, without the privity of the assignee, after the assignment was made, and notice thereof given the debtor, is no bar to an action by the same assignor, for the use of his assignee, especially if there is reason to believe that the former action was prosecuted in fraud of the rights of the assignee.³

§ 157. **Numerous Parties.**—The general rule, that no person can be treated as a *party* to a judgment who was not also a party to the action, is subject to some exceptions. If a suit be brought by A. for himself and others not named, alleging that they are a large number of persons interested under a deed with himself as purchasers for a valuable consideration, and that they are so numerous that it is impracticable to bring them all before the court, the decree subsequently rendered in the suit can be used for the benefit of any of the unnamed parties.* An insolvent partnership made an assignment of its effects for the benefit of creditors. One of these creditors brought an action in his own behalf and that of others who should come in and claim the benefit thereof, against the assignees for an accounting and distribution of the funds in their hands. In this action a referee was appointed with power to take and state the account of the assignees, and to report the amount due such

¹ Crenshaw v. Creek, 52 Mo. 101.

² Eshelman v. Shuman, 13 Pa. S. 561.

³ Dawson v. Coles, 16 Johns. 51.

⁴ Hurlbut v. Butenop, 27 Cal. 50.

creditors as should come in under the order and seek the benefit of the action. Notice to the creditors was given by a publication made by authority of the court, and requesting them to come in and exhibit their demands. In pursuance of such notice creditors came in and exhibited their demands, an account was taken with the assignees, the referee's report was confirmed by the court, and the funds in the hands of the assignees were distributed accordingly. These proceedings were said to "have been sanctioned as indispensable to the distribution of trust funds and the settlement of trust estates in courts of equity;" and the decree of distribution was held to be binding upon all the creditors of the assignors, whether they knew of the proceedings or not, "just as if they had been parties to it, and their claim had been denied and defeated, unless they can assail or attack it for fraud, and claim its absolute nullity as to them on that account."¹ While it is a general rule that *cestuis que trust* must be made parties to bar their equitable interests, it is well settled that they need not be, if very numerous.² Where real estate was vested in trustees, for the use of two hundred and fifty subscribers, it was held to be unnecessary to make others than the trustees parties to the foreclosure of a mortgage.³ A similar decision was made, where the trustee for the holder of three hundred and twenty railroad bonds was sued for the purpose of foreclosing a prior mortgage.⁴ But it seems to be certain that the courts dislike to proceed in the absence of any of the parties in interest, and that they will only fail to order all parties to be brought before them in extreme cases where the difficulty of proceeding would otherwise be very great.⁵

§ 158. **Adversary Parties.**—Parties to a judgment are not bound by it, in a subsequent controversy, between each

¹ Kerr v. Blodgett, 48 N. Y. 66; see also Thompson v. Brown, 4 Johns. Ch. 619; Wilder v. Keeler, 3 Par. 164; Egberts v. Wood, 3 id. 518; Brooks v. Gibbons, 4 id. 374; McKenzie v. L'Amoureux, 11 Barb. 516.

² Shaw v. R. R. Co., 5 Gray, 170; Willink v. Canal Co., 3 Green. Ch. 377; N. J. Franklinite Co. v. Ames, 1 Beas. 507.

³ Van Vechten v. Terry, 2 Johns. Ch. 197.

⁴ Board of S. v. M. P. R. R. Co., 24 Wis. 127.

⁵ Doody v. Higgins, 9 Hare App. 32.

other, unless they were adversary parties in the original action. If A. recovers judgment against B. and C. upon a contract, which judgment is paid by B., the liability of C. to B., in a subsequent action for contribution, is still an open question, because, as to it, no issue was made or tried in the former suit.¹ As between the several defendants therein, a joint judgment establishes nothing but their joint liability to the plaintiff. Which of the defendants should pay the entire debt, or what proportion each should pay, in case each is partly liable, is still unadjudicated;² but a judgment against two joint debtors prevents either, in a suit with the other, from denying the existence and obligation of the debt, though he may still prove, by any competent evidence in his power, that the *whole* burden of the obligation should be borne by the other.³ One of several plaintiffs is not prevented by a judgment from showing, when called upon by his co-plaintiffs to contribute his proportion of the expenses incurred, that he had no knowledge of the institution of the suit.⁴ It is the constant practice of courts of equity to decree between co-defendants upon proper proofs, and under pleadings between plaintiffs and defendants, which bring the respective claims and rights of such co-defendants between themselves under judicial cognizance. But the language of a decree in chancery must be construed in reference to the issue which is put forward by the prayer for relief and other pleadings, and which these show it was meant to decide. Hence, though the language of the decree be very broad and emphatic,—enough, so perhaps, when taken in the abstract merely, to include the decision of questions between co-defendants, yet where the pleadings, including the prayer for relief, are not framed in such a way as to bring their rights before the court; or are framed with a view to litigate the rights of defendant and plaintiff between each other only, such general language will be held to apply between plaintiff and defendant only, and not between co-defendants.⁵ A decree on a bill in equity, filed

¹ Buffington v. Cook, 35 Ala. 312; McCrory v. Parks, 18 Ohio S. 1.

² Admr. of Cox v. Hill, 3 Hamm. 412; Duncan v. Holcomb, 26 Ind. 378.

³ Lloyd v. Barr, 11 Pa. s. 41.

⁴ Wilson v. Mower, 5 Mass. 407.

⁵ Graham v. R. R. Co. 3 Wall. 704.

by the executor of a will against the residuary legatees to determine their distributive shares, fixing the amount of the advancement to a legatee and the amount of his distributive share, is conclusive evidence of such amount in a suit for partition of real estate devised to the legatees by the same will.¹ In cases like this, it is evident that the several persons joined as defendants are adversary parties. The only issues framed in the case, are, in respect to their relative claims under the same instrument. The plaintiff, though nominally a party, is indifferent to the result. As the entire contest must be made by defendants against each other, their position is such as to make the decree conclusive upon them whenever the same questions shall again be involved.

§ 159. **Parties must be Mutually Bound.**—No party is, as a general rule, bound in a subsequent proceeding by a judgment, unless the adverse party now seeking to secure the benefit of the former adjudication, would have been prejudiced by it if it had been determined the other way.² “The operation of estoppels must be mutual. Both the litigants must be alike concluded, or the proceedings cannot be set up as conclusive upon either.”³ “It is essential to an estoppel that it be mutual, so that the same parties or privies may both be bound and take advantage of it.”⁴ “Nobody can take benefit by a verdict that had not been prejudiced by it had it gone contrary.”⁵ A verdict and judgment in favor of a trespasser, would not be conclusive evidence in favor of a co-trespasser, in an action by the same plaintiff.⁶ A judgment against the indorser, is not evidence for him in an action against the maker.⁷ A judgment against the tenant, in a writ of entry brought by an heir, at the ex-

¹ *Torrey v. Pond*, 102 Mass. 355.

² *Redmond v. Coffin*, 2 Dev. Eq. 443; *Wood v. Davis*, 7 Cranch. 271; *Simpson v. Jones*, 2 Sneed. 36.

³ Vol. 1 Greenl. Ev. § 524; *Manigault v. Deas*, 1 Bai. Eq. 283; *Burgess v. Lane*, 3 Greenl. 165; *Griswold v. Jackson*, 2 Ed. Ch. 461; *Simpson v. Pearson*, 31 Ind. 1; *Huntington v. Jewett*, 25 Iowa, 249; *Bradford v.*

Bradford, 5 Conn. 127; *Edwards v. McCurdy*, 13 Ill. 496; *Harris v. Plant & Co.*, 31 Ala. 639; *Wright v. Hazen*, 24 Verm. 143.

⁴ *Petrie v. Nuttall*, 11 Exc. 569.

⁵ *Gilbert's Evidence*, p. 28, cited and in *Wenman v. MacKenzie*, 5 El. & Bl. 447.

⁶ *Sprague v. Oakes*, 19 Pick. 455.

⁷ *Fenn v. Dugdale*, 31 Mo. 580.

pense of the co-heirs, to try title, cannot be taken advantage of by another of the heirs, in a suit against the tenants for *mesne* profits.¹ A party to a divorce suit, in which the bill was dismissed, cannot use the decree of dismissal, or any of the findings of the court or jury, in a controversy between himself and a third party, for the purpose of establishing any of the facts asserted by such decree or finding. Thus, if, in an application by a husband for divorce, on the ground of adultery, the jury find the allegations of plaintiff to be true, and also find that he has been guilty of a similar offense, and his bill is, on that account, dismissed, he cannot, on being sued for necessities furnished his wife, defend himself by the finding of the jury in respect to her adultery.² Neither is the dismissal of a bill of a wife for divorce, on the ground of extreme cruelty, conclusive evidence, in an action by a third person against the husband for necessities, that the wife left him without sufficient justification.³ A judgment in favor of one creditor, declaring a conveyance void as against creditors, is not evidence in a suit by another creditor, for he would not have been concluded if the first suit had terminated differently.⁴ A conviction upon an indictment, is not usually admissible as evidence in any civil action, because the parties in the civil suit are not generally parties to, nor mutually bound by the criminal prosecution. But if a bond be given to the State that a party will abstain from committing some unlawful act, a subsequent indictment of the principal and his conviction thereunder, are, in a civil suit by the State on the bond, conclusive evidence against the principal and *prima facie* evidence against the surety.⁵ Notwithstanding the self-evident justice and propriety of the rule that estoppels must be mutual, and that no man shall bind another by an adjudication which he is himself at liberty to disregard, instances are not rare where the rule has been denied or overlooked by courts and judges, whose decisions are entitled to great respect. Lord Kenyon admitted the record of a former action, in which the defendants in the suit before him were

¹ Allen v. Carter, 8 Pick. 175.

² Needham v. Brenner, 12 Jur. N. S. 434 & 14 W. R. 694.

³ Burlen v. Shannon, 3 Gray, 387.

⁴ Winston v. Starke, 12 Gratt. 137.

⁵ Webbs v. State, 4 Cold. 199.

adversary parties, but with which the plaintiff was in no way connected, for the purpose of proving that the defendants were partners. His Lordship justified his ruling on the ground that one of the defendants who had denied the partnership in both actions, had a full opportunity to sustain his denial in the former action, by every means of proof which he could now employ.⁴ In a case in New York, one of two heirs or devisees, having brought an action against an executor, and obtained a decree establishing the interests of both, the court held that, though the other heir or devisee might, if he thought proper, set up claims at variance with the decree, yet if he elected to claim the benefit of it, all its adjudications of rights and all its settlement of principles were conclusive in his favor against the executor.⁵ Recently it has been held in Maine that a written verdict of a jury finding a person to be the original promisor of a note instead of the endorser, as he claimed to be, is conclusive against him in a litigation with *any other party to the note*.¹ In the circuit court of the United States, a decision was made to the effect that a defendant who, after making his defense, is compelled by the court to pay a sum of money to plaintiff belonging to another, will be protected from a suit by the rightful owner;² because 1st. The equities are equal, it being no greater a hardship for one man to lose his property, than for another to pay a debt twice; 2d. That the *lis pendens* of the former suit, being notice to the whole world, the rightful owner was negligent in not making his title known; 3d. The right of the true owner to recover his property remains unchanged, but the person of whom he should recover it, is he into whose possession it has passed by direction of a competent judicial tribunal, and from whom a recovery could be had, as in the cases of *Le Chevalier v. Lynch*, Dougl. 170, and *Phillips v. Hunter*, 2 H. Bla. 402.

§ 160. **Suit not Including all Former Parties.**—A diversity of opinion exists in reference to the effect of a judg-

⁴Whately v. Menheim, 2 Esp. 608.

¹Sturtevant v. Randall, 53 Maine, 149.

⁵O'Brien v. Heeney, 2 Ed. Ch. 246.

²Mayer v. Foulkrod, 4 Wash. C. C. 503.

ment or decree, in a subsequent action, in which some, but not all, of the adversary parties to such judgment or decree are litigants. Parke B., in the course of the argument before him in *Christy v. Tancred* (9 M. & W. p. 438), said: "There is no authority that a judgment against A. and B. jointly, is evidence in an action against A. alone, because it may have proceeded on an admission of B., which might or might not be evidence against A., according to circumstances." On the other hand, it is stated, with the utmost confidence, that a judgment in the case of *A. v. B. and C.*, will be allowed to be set up as an estoppel in a suit between A. and B.; and that this furnishes an exception to the general rule that the judgment must have been between the same parties.¹ This exception seems to be consistent with the general rule. It violates none of the principles usually applied to estoppels; but, on the contrary, is supported by those principles and the considerations of public policy on which they are based. The former adjudication ought not to be any less conclusive on the adverse parties A. and B., because other persons shared with them the advantages and disadvantages of the former suit. The matter could have been as efficiently litigated as though A. and B. were the sole parties in interest; and the opportunity for the settlement of their controversy having been so given, there is no reason why their controversy should be re-opened.

§ 161. **Between Additional Parties.**—A difference of opinion is also manifest in relation to the effect of a judgment in a subsequent action, in which other persons as well as the parties to the judgment are litigants. According to the opinion given in 2 Smith's Leading Cases, p. 683: "A judgment against a co-contractor, co-obligor, or copartner, will not be evidence where another is joined." This seems, in most cases, to be perfectly reasonable. Otherwise, the party now joined will either be benefited by a decision which could not have prejudiced him, if it had gone the other way, or bound by an adjudication which he had no opportunity to resist. But it has been held that a judgment

¹ *Lawrence v. Hunt*, 10 Wend. 80; *v. McMichael*, 6 Pai. 139; *Thompson Ehle v. Bingham*, 7 Barb. 494; *Dows v. Roberts*, 24 How. U. S. 233.

in favor of A. is admissible evidence in a subsequent controversy involving the same questions, and in which A. and B. are plaintiffs, though B., then being disinterested, was a witness at the former trial.¹ If an action be brought against a portion of several joint promisors, and they, waiving the non-joinder of the others, proceed to trial and recover on the merits, the judgment is admissible in favor of the defendants in a future action against *all* the promisors on the same promise.² In this instance it happens that persons not bound by a former suit are entitled to avail themselves of its benefits, because their liability cannot, against their objection, continue after that of their co-contractors has ceased; and because the defendants in the former suit must either be deprived of the fruits of their litigation, or those fruits must also be given to persons who were not parties to the suit. Besides, if the plaintiff established his cause of action against the joint promisors sued, he could not, under the operation of the law of merger, recover against any other of the promisors. To deny the effect of the judgment as an estoppel in a future action against all the promisors, would place him in a better position than if the judgment had been in *his favor*. For the reason that a joint debt can not be severed, it may happen that a party is not prejudiced by a judgment by which he would otherwise be bound. Thus where, in an action against A., a town being summoned as trustee, answered that it owed A. and B.; and judgment was thereupon entered up against it for the amount, it was held this judgment cannot defeat a subsequent action by A. and B. for the same amount.³

PART II.--OF PRIVIES.

§ 162. **Privies.**—"The term privity denotes mutual or successive relationship to the same rights of property."⁴ This relationship is produced either by operation of law, by descent, or by voluntary or involuntary transfers from

¹ Blakemore v. Canal Co., 2 C. M. & R. 133.

² French v. Neal, 24 Pick. 55.

³ Hawes v. Waltham, 18 Pick. 451.

⁴ Greenl. Ev. § 189. A privy is one

holding under a party litigant and deriving title subsequent to the commencement of the suit. Hunt v. Haven, 52 N. H.

one person to another. Hence privies have from an early period in the history of the common law been classified as:

Privies in law, as lords by escheat, tenant by courtesy, tenant in dower, executor or administrator, the incumbent of a benefice, and all others that come in by act of the law;

Privies in blood, as heirs and co-parceners;

Privies in estate, as where there is a mutual or successive relationship to rights of property not occasioned by descent nor by act of law.¹

Neither this, nor any other classification of privies, is of any considerable importance in considering the operation of judgments. All privies are in effect, if not in name, *privies in estate*. They are bound because they have succeeded to some estate or interest which was bound in the hands of its former owner; and the extent of the estoppel, so far as the privy is concerned, is limited to controversies affecting this estate or interest. The manner in which the estate was lawfully acquired neither limits nor extends the operation of the estoppel created by a former adjudication, and is therefore immaterial. It is well understood, though not usually stated in express terms, in works upon the subject, that no one is privy to a judgment whose succession to the rights of property thereby affected, occurred previously to the institution of the suit. A tenant in possession prior to the commencement of an action of ejectment cannot therefore be lawfully dispossessed by the judgment unless made a party to the suit.² The assignee of a note is not affected by any litigation in reference to it, beginning after the assignment.³ No grantee can be bound by any judgment in an action commenced against his grantor subsequent to the grant, otherwise a man having no interest in property, could defeat the estate of the true owner.⁴ The foreclosure of a mortgage, or of any other lien, is wholly inoperative upon the rights of any person not a party to the

¹ 2 Coke Litt. 352 b.

Ph. Ev. Vol. 2, pp. 13, 14, Mr. Greenleaf adds the class, Privies by representation, in which he includes executors and administrators.

² Sampson v. Ehleyer, 22 Cal. 200;

Ex parte Reynolds, 1 Cal. 499; *Goerges v. Hufschmidt*, 44 Mo. 179; *Garrison v. Savignac*, 25 Mo. 47.

³ *Powers v. Heath's Admr.* 20 Mo. 319.

⁴ *Winslow v. Grindal*, 2 Greenl. 64.

suit, whether such person is a grantee,¹ judgment creditor,² attachment creditor,³ or other lien holder.⁴ A judgment of freedom in favor of a woman does not establish the *status* of her children previously born. The right of property in the children, if vested in some person at their birth, could not be divested by any proceeding to which he was not a party.⁵

§ 163. **Administrators and Executors.**—A judgment against an administrator is binding on the creditors of the estate.⁶ If, in an action by an administrator against the widow for property claimed as assets of the estate, she recover, the judgment in her favor is, in the absence of fraud, conclusive on the creditors.⁷ A decree against an executor is binding on an administrator *de bonis non*⁸ according to some of the authorities, but the preponderance of the decisions on the subject is to the effect, that there is no privity between an executor or administrator and an administrator *de bonis non*, and that a judgment against one is not evidence against the other;⁹ and that the recovery of judgment by an administrator is, after his death, no bar to an action by his successor.¹⁰ If letters of administration are granted in different States to different persons, there is no privity between such administrators. A judgment obtained against one will furnish no cause of action against the other to affect assets in the hands of the latter.¹¹ And the converse of this proposition is true, for a judgment obtained by one of the administrators can not be asserted as a cause of action by the other.¹²

Between the real and personal representatives of a deceased person there is no privity. Hence a judgment

¹ Brush v. Fowler, 36 Ill. 58.

² Brainard v. Cooper, 10 N. Y. 356.

³ Lyon v. Sanford, 5 Conn. 544.

⁴ Smith v. Claimants, 4 Nev. 254.

⁵ Bloodgood v. Grasey, 31 Ala. 575; Davis v. Wood, 7 Cranch. 271.

⁶ Stone v. Wood, 16 Ill. 177.

⁷ Pickens v. Yarborough, 30 Ala. 408.

⁸ Manigalt v. Deas, 1 Bai. Eq. 283.

⁹ Thomas v. Stearns, 33 Ala. 137;

Rogers v. Grannis, 20 Ala. 247; Wenrick v. McMurdo, 5 Rand. 51.

¹⁰ Note 259 to Ph. on Ev. by C. H. & E.; Grout v. Chamberlain, 4 Mass. 611; Allen v. Irwin, 1 S. & R. 549; Barnhurst v. Yelverton, Yelv. 83.

¹¹ McLean v. Meek, 18 How. U. S. p. 16; Stacy v. Thrasher, 6 How. U. S. 44; Brodie v. Bickley, 2 Raw. 431.

¹² Story's Conf. Laws, § 522; Rosenthal v. Renich, 44 Ill. 207.

against an administrator or executor is never conclusive against the heirs or devisees,¹ and a judgment for or against an heir or devisee has no effect upon an administrator or executor.² A decree against an executor is not binding on the heir, "because he is not a party to the suit, can not offer testimony, adduce evidence in opposition to the claim, nor appeal from the judgment."³ The allowance of a claim against an estate by the administrator and the probate judge has the same effect as a judgment. But as the heirs are not bound by a judgment against the administrator, they are at liberty to dispute any claim so allowed, because the allowance has no higher effect than a judgment. If the allowed claims are made the basis on which to obtain an order to sell the real estate, the heirs are not precluded from contesting them as freely as though they had acquired none of the properties of a judgment; for, as to the heirs, they are not yet *res judicata*.⁴ But a judgment against the personal representative is *prima facie* evidence against the realty.⁵ In proceedings against heirs by *scire facias*, to revive a judgment recovered against the executors, and to make it a charge against real estate, the *onus* of proof in respect to the justness of the claim is thrown upon the heirs.⁶ It is clear, however, that such proceedings do not preclude a defense upon original grounds, except where the administrator or executor is also the heir or devisee.⁷ For, though in this case a party claims in two capacities, a judgment against him in one capacity is also conclusive against him in the other. He represents the interests of one and the same person; and has full opportunity, in a suit against himself as the personal representative, to protect his rights as successor to the realty. It is not intended that one so situated, should have the right to be twice heard upon the

¹ McCoy v. Nichols, 4 How. Miss. 31; Cowen & Hill & Edwards, note 259 to Ph. Ev.; Vernon v. Valk, 2 Hill Ch. 257; Collinson v. Owens, 6 G. & J. 4; Robertson v. Wright, 17 Gratt. 534; Early v. Garland, 13 Gratt. 1.

² Dorr v. Stockdale, 19 Iowa, 269.

³ Garnett v. Macon, 6 Call. 308.

⁴ Beckett v. Selover, 7 Cal. 215; Estate of Hidden, 23 Cal. 362; Stone v. Wood, 16 Ill. 177.

⁵ Steele v. Liniberger, 59 Pa. S. 308.

⁶ Sergeant's Heirs v. Ewing, 36 Pa. S. 156.

⁷ Stewart v. Montgomery, 23 Pa. S. 410.

same controversy. One who suffers an administrator who has no authority, to sue and to recover judgment for a debt due the estate, and then pays the judgment, can not thereby defeat an action brought by an administrator having the right to sue.¹ A written agreement to convey lands is a covenant real. If broken in the lifetime of the covenantee it passes to his personal representatives after his death, though he had commenced an action for its specific execution. The revival of the suit by the heirs, and their obtaining a decree in it for the performance of the agreement, in nowise affects the administrator. He may afterward recover damages for the breach of the contract to convey. In such a case, there might be a decree in favor of the heirs for specific execution, saving the rights of the creditors; but the personal representative is an indispensable party, whose rights cannot be affected if he be omitted.² As there is no privity between the personal representative and the heir, the latter can not have the advantage of an adjudication in favor of the former. Hence a perpetual injunction obtained by an executor to prevent R. from prosecuting any action for the recovery of the arrears of an annuity against such executor or other representative of the testator, does not prohibit R. from prosecuting such action against the heirs.³

§ 163 a. **The Relation between the Heirs and the Administrator** of a deceased person seems to be different in California from that recognized elsewhere. The act to regulate the settlement of the estates of deceased persons provides that the administrator may maintain an action for the recovery of property, real or personal. An action of ejectment having been brought by an administrator, and judgment having been rendered therein, the question arose as to the effect of this judgment upon the heirs of the deceased. The court held the judgment to be binding for the following reasons: "The principle of law upon which the estoppel rests has reference to the fact that, in the former action, the hostile titles were di-

¹ Pond v. Makepeace, 2 Met. Mass. p. 114.

² Combs v. Tarlton's Admr., 2 Dana, 454.

³ Dale v. Rosevelt, 1 Pai. Ch. 35.

rectly opposed before the court rendering the former judgment, and that the superiority of the one over the other was ascertained and fixed by that judgment. That an administrator appearing in an action involving the interests of the estate, represents as well the heirs as the creditors of the deceased is well settled. But, he represents not only the interest of heirs and creditors, but also the title which the deceased had at the time of his death. When, therefore, in an action of ejectment, an administrator, seeking to recover the real estate of his intestate, alleges upon the record the seizin of that intestate, he thereby tenders an issue directly upon the title to the premises; if issue be joined by the defendant upon this point, and judgment be rendered, it is necessarily an adjudication that *the title of the intestate* was or was not superior to the title set up by the defendant in the action." After proceeding further to show that the issues in the action by the administrator, are the same as the issues in any action subsequently brought by the heir relying upon title derived from his ancestor, the court concludes, that "if upon an action brought by the administrator against a defendant in possession of real property, upon the allegation of seizin in the deceased at the time of his death, it be adjudged that the intestate was not seized, or that the defendant had the better title, the legal consequence follows that the administrator, the heirs and creditors, and all persons subsequently asserting title as having vested in themselves by reason of the death of the intestate, are alike estopped to deny the superiority of the title of the defendant adjudicated in the former action."¹ The decision of this case, like that of all other controversies in reference to estoppel by judgment, required the determination of two questions: 1st. Have the issues here sought to be litigated been before litigated and settled? and 2d, if so, was the litigation between the present litigants or persons with whom they are in privity? The first question was carefully considered by the court, and was, no doubt, correctly determined. The second question was disposed of by assuming "That an administrator appearing in an action involving the interests of the estate, represents as well the

¹ *Cunningham v. Ashley*, decided January term, 1873.

heirs as the creditors of the deceased, is well settled." In view of the unanimity of the numerous decisions cited in the preceding section, all holding that no privity exists between an administrator and an heir of the deceased, we are at a loss to understand when and where the contrary rule assumed by the court became, as the court states, well settled.

§ 164. **Principal and Agent.**—Agents and principals do not, as such, have any mutual or successive relationship to rights of property. They are not in privity with each other. If the principal is ever bound by a judgment against his agent, it is in those cases in which he authorized the institution of the suit, of which we shall treat in the latter part of this chapter. An action by, and in the name of an agent for trespass for taking coin from his possession and converting it, in which the jury, finding that the property belonged to the principal, and therefore gave the plaintiff nominal damages, is no bar to an action by, and in the name of the principal, unless it can be shown that the former suit was brought under his direction and for his benefit.¹ A note transferred by delivery, was by the transferee placed in the hands of an agent with orders to demand payment, and, if necessary, to place it in the hands of an attorney for collection by suit. Payment not being made upon demand, the note was given to an attorney. He, on account of his ignorance of its ownership, sued in the name of the agent; and the suit was successfully defended on a plea of set-off against the plaintiff. The true owner, having no notice of this action, was permitted to afterward recover in his own name.²

§ 165. **Assignees and Alienees.**—The person who purchases property, real or personal, is entitled to the benefits and subjected to the disadvantages which, by the operation of final adjudications, had attached to the property in the hands of its former owner. A mortgagee having commenced an action for the possession of the mortgaged premises, was opposed by the mortgagors setting up the defense of usury.

¹ Pico v. Webster, 12 Cal. 140.

| ² Lawrence v. Ware, 37 Ala. 553.

Failing in this defense, the mortgagor conveyed to a third person who brought a writ of entry against the mortgagee, and sought to support his action by proof of the same usury which had been presented as a defense in a former suit. Whereupon it was held that the former judgment was an estoppel running with the land, and preventing the grantee of the mortgagor from prevailing in any action brought on the title acquired by his conveyance.¹ A verdict and judgment against a *femme sole* will be binding on her future husband, so far as he represents her person or succeeds to her estate.² On the other hand, the grantee of real estate, though a witness on the trial of the former cause, may assert the judgment in favor of his grantor in reference to the real estate, as an estoppel.³ And a judgment against a claimant, upon the trial of the rights of personal property levied under execution, is conclusive evidence against such claimant, in a subsequent controversy between him and the purchaser at the execution sale.⁴

§ 166. **Bailors and Bailees.**—The bailor and bailee both have such an interest in the property as authorizes either to maintain an action for its injury or conversion. A judgment against a bailor in an action in reference to the property, is a bar to any subsequent suit by the bailee.⁵ A recovery and satisfaction by *either*, is a bar to any subsequent suit by the other; but a recovery and satisfaction in an action commenced by the bailee is said to be no defense to an *antecedent* action in the name of the bailor.⁶ A bailee delivering goods to a third person, believing him to be the owner, may avail himself, in any action by the bailor, as an estoppel of a judgment against the bailor, in an action wherein he sought to recover the same goods from the person to whom the bailee had delivered them.⁷

§ 167. **Garnishees.**—“Where one is by garnishment involuntarily made a party to a suit in which he has no per-

¹ Adams v. Barnes, 17 Mass. 365.

² Hawkins v. Lambert, 18 B. Monr.

99.

³ Ph. Ev., vol. 2, p. 15-16.

⁴ Shirley v. Fearne, 33 Miss. 653.

⁵ Green v. Clark, 12 N. Y. 343.

⁶ Steamboat v. McCraw, 31 Ala. 659.

⁷ Burton v. Wilkinson, 18 Vt. 186.

Bates v. Stanton, 1 Duer, 79.

sonal interest, he is fully protected by the proceedings in law, provided he acts in obedience to the orders of the court, in the surrender and payment of the property attached.”¹ But a judgment against a garnishee is never conclusive against the principal that the amount, for which the garnishee has been made liable, is the full amount due from him. Otherwise a garnishee, by confessing part of the debt, could avoid payment of the residue. He will, in no case, be protected by the judgment beyond the amount it required him to pay;² and this is the rule applied to judgments against a trustee.³ But a judgment for or against a garnishee, in an attachment issued in favor of one creditor, is not binding on any other attaching creditor. Between the two creditors there is no privity.⁴ After a suit is begun, and a person is summoned as the trustee of the defendant, the plaintiff has the right to litigate the question of the trustee’s indebtedness, unless some litigation has been previously pending in reference thereto. Therefore, a judgment in favor of the trustee in an action between him and the defendant, is not evidence against plaintiff to prove that the party summoned as trustee was not indebted to the defendant when summoned, except the judgment be the result of a suit pending before the service of the trustee process.⁵

§ 168. **Ancestors and Heirs.**—An heir is in privity with his ancestor. Therefore a verdict for or against the ancestor is evidence for or against the heir, in controversies in relation to property descended from the ancestor to the heir.⁶ No such privity exists between heirs and devisees. A decree against the former establishing that a conveyance of certain lands was made by the ancestor, has no effect upon the rights of the latter.⁷

§ 169. **Lessor and Lessee.**—The lessee and his assignees are in privity with the lessor and his successors in interest.

¹ Herman on Estoppel, § 119.

² Barton v. Allbright, 29 Ind. 489;
Tams v. Bullitt, 35 Pa. S. 308.

³ Groves v. Brown, 11 Mass. 334;
Brown v. Dudley, 33 N. H. 511.

⁴ Wheeler v. Aldrich, 13 Gray, 51;

Breeding v. Siegworth, 29 Pa. S. 396;
Tams v. Bullitt, 35 Pa. S. 308.

⁵ Webster v. Adams, 58 Maine, 317.

⁶ Lock v. Norbone, 3 Mod. 142.

⁷ Cowart v. Williams, 34 Geo. 167.

Where an action of ejectment was maintained by the assignee of the lessor, against the assignee of the lessee, for non-payment of rent, under a lease containing a covenant for re-entry, the judgment was held to be a bar to any recovery in any action by a party claiming under the purchaser at a foreclosure sale, under a mortgage executed by the assignee of the lessee, subsequent to the execution of the lease, but prior to the commencement of the ejectment suit; the decree of foreclosure being entered after the suit in ejectment was brought, but before it terminated.¹ If a lessee bring an action, in respect to the lands leased, without the direction or authority of the lessor, the latter is not bound by the result of the suit, and therefore can not bind another by it.² The landlord is not, in general, affected by any litigation against or in favor of his tenant in respect to the demised premises; but if the issue is such as involves the lessor's title, and he assumes the defense or the prosecution of the suit, the judgment operates upon his title as though he were a nominal party to the action.³ In some cases the law has been held otherwise. In South Carolina, the landlord is not bound by a judgment against his tenant, though the tenant set up the landlord's title, and the landlord was present in court at the trial assisting the tenant, and though it is made to appear that his efforts were in no way impeded by the tenant, and full opportunity was given the landlord to examine and cross-examine the witnesses, because if he had been a defendant it might have caused some change in the jury, or in the admissibility of evidence, or have in some manner affected the result.⁴ In another case, a judgment against a tenant after a defense conducted by the landlord was held admissible, but not conclusive, against the latter.⁵ "Upon the ground that the lessor of plaintiff and the tenant are substantially real parties to an ejectment; a judgment in ejectment is admissible evidence in an action for mesne profits, and this, whether the action be brought by the nominal plaintiff or by the lessor of this

¹ *Bennett v. Couchman*, 48 Barb. 73.

² *Wenman v. Mackenzie*, 5 El. & Bl. 447.

³ *Valentine v. Mahoney*, 37 Cal. 389.

⁴ *Samuel v. Dinkins*, 12 Rich. S. C.

172.

⁵ *Chirac v. Reinecker*, 2 Pet. 617.

plaintiff, and whether the judgment be upon verdict or by default.”¹

§ 170. **Offices.**—Successor and predecessor, in relation to offices, are considered to be in privity with each other like heir and ancestor. A judgment for or against the incumbent, concerning the rights and privileges of his office, is therefore admissible as evidence for or against his successors.² A judgment in any controversy affecting the rights of any person to hold an office, is conclusive upon the rights of any other person³ claiming through or under him whose rights have been adjudicated.³ But whenever the title to an office may be drawn in question by different persons acting in different rights, a judgment against one is not admissible against the other. Judgment in favor of a defendant, upon an information in the nature of a *quo warranto*, filed by the prosecuting attorney of a county upon the relation of an individual, is no bar to a subsequent information of a similar nature, filed by the Attorney-General in the exercise of a discretion given him by statute.⁴

§ 171. **Tenants in Ejectment.**—The action of ejectment being purely a possessory action, a number of persons are considered as in privity with the defendant therein, to the extent that they must yield up the possession to a prevailing plaintiff, though their title to the property in question remains unadjudicated; and is susceptible of being successfully asserted against the now successful party in some subsequent controversy. When considering the force of a judgment in ejectment, privies “are those who entered under, or acquired an interest in the premises from or through, or entered without title by collusion with defendants subsequent to the commencing of the action.”⁵ The landlord who receives possession from his tenants pending the suit, and all persons entering under defendants, or as trespassers *pendente lite*, are subject to be dispossessed

¹ Ph. Ev. Vol. 2, p. 10.

² Bunker v. Atkyns, Skin. 15.

³ King v. Grimes, Buller's N. P. 231.

⁴ State v. Cinn. Gas Co., 18 Ohio S. 262.

⁵ Satterlee v. Bliss, 36 Cal. 489; Wattson v. Dowling, 26 Cal. 124.

under the judgment.¹ If the writ of restitution in such cases did not authorize the removal of all persons, not in possession at the institution of the suit, a series of transfers of occupancy from one person to another would forever preclude the plaintiff from obtaining the use of his property. In the execution of this writ, it is to be presumed that all the parties found in possession are there as trespassers, or as lessees or purchasers from the defendant *pendente lite*.² The statute of California provides that "An action for the recovery of real property against a person in possession cannot be prejudiced by any alienation made by such person, either before or after the commencement of the action."³

§ 171a. **Co-owners.**—A co-owner, by whatever species of co-tenancy he may hold, is not bound by a judgment rendered against his companion in interest. Discussing whether one of several co-heirs could be prejudiced by proceedings against the others, the Supreme Court of the State of Georgia said: "Each of these grandchildren was entitled in his own right, to his share of his ancestor's estate, and to contest any conflicting claim. They do not claim through one another. The interest of each was separate and independent. Therefore, a judgment against a part, did not prevent the rest from being heard."⁴ A part owner is so free from having any interest in the result of a litigation against his co-tenant, that he is not disqualified from being a witness at the trial.⁵ A judgment in favor of the defendant, and against one or more of the several tenants in common, in an action of ejectment, can not prejudice any of the co-tenants not parties to that suit. A. B. and C. being owners of the undivided three fourths of the title to a tract of land, were sued in an action of trespass, for excavating a part of the land; the title was put in issue, and, from some

¹ Sampson v. Ohleyer, 22 Cal. 200; Hanson v. Armstrong, 22 Ill. 442; Jones v. Chiles, 2 Dana, 25; Howard v. Kennedy, 4 Alg. 592; Smith v. Traube's Heirs, 1 McL. 87; Wallin v. Huff, 2 Sneed, 82; Jackson v. Tuttle, 9 Cow. 233.

² Long v. Morton, 2 A. K. M. 39.

³ §747, Code, C. P.

⁴ Walker v. Perryman, 23 Geo. 314.

⁵ Bennett v. Hethington, 16 S. & R. 195; Hammett v. Blount, 1 Swan, 385.

cause, judgment was entered against them. Thereafter D., the owner of the remaining fourth, sued the plaintiff in the former action for the possession of the same premises, and established his title. Whereupon, the defendant in the second suit, insisted that as "A. B. and C. were estopped from maintaining any further action, by operation of the judgment against them, D. could not recover to any greater extent than if the defendant possessed the title of A. B. and C. But the court held that as D," by virtue of his ownership of an undivided interest, was as against a trespasser entitled to recover the whole tract, his rights in that respect could not be changed by a proceeding to which he was not a party. That, notwithstanding the former judgment, the title of the defendant continued to be as it was prior thereto—that of a trespasser; and finally, that there was no legal impediment to D.'s recovering the entire tract, as he could have done before the judgment against his co-tenants.¹

§ 172. **Remainder-men and Persons not in Esse.**—If several remainders are limited by the same deed, this creates a privity between the person in remainder, and all those who may come after him; and a verdict and judgment for or against the former may be given in evidence for or against any of the latter.² But there seems to be a conflict of opinion as to whether the same privity exists between a tenant for life and a reversioner, unless the latter has identified himself with the litigation out of which the judgment resulted, as by being made a party to the proceedings by aid prayer.³ "If there are ever so many contingent limitations of a trust, it is an established rule, that it is sufficient to bring the trustees before the court, together with him in whom the first remainder of inheritance is vested; and all that may come after will be bound by the decree though not *in esse*, unless there be fraud and collusion between the trustees and the first person in whom the remainder of inheritance is vested."⁴ S. P. C. conveyed lands to three trustees to hold in trust: 1st.—To himself for life; 2nd.—

¹ Williams v. Sutton, 43 Cal. 71.

² Pyke v. Crough, 1 Ld Raym. 730.

³ Adams v. Butts, 9 Conn. 79; Ph.

Ev. 14-5.

⁴ Hopkins v. Hopkins, 1 Atk. 590.

Remainder to the heirs of his body; 3d.—Remainder to R. C. for life; 4th.—Remainder to the heirs of R. C.'s body; 5th.—Remainder in fee to the children of S. C. In an action against the trustees, this deed was set aside. S. P. C. and R. C. afterward dying, the children of S. C. commenced suit to obtain their remainder in fee. But it was held that the decree setting aside the deed, was binding on them; that the contingent remainders depended on the legal fee and the equitable estate in S. P. C. intermediate, and was liable to be destroyed by any thing which defeated those estates.¹ According to the views entertained and expressed by Lord Redesdale, "it is sufficient to bring before the court, the first tenant-in-tail in being, and if there be no tenant-in-tail in being, the first person entitled to the inheritance, and if no such person, than the tenant for life. It has been repeatedly determined, that if there be tenant for life, remainder to his first son in-tail, remainder over, and he is brought before the court before he has issue, the contingent remainder-men are barred."² But in Maryland where one sixth of certain property was devised to the testator's daughter "*during her life*, and after her decease to her *male* children on her body lawfully begotten or to be begotten," a bill in equity was filed against this daughter and her two sons, by other part owners of the land alleging that a partition could not be advantageously made, and praying for a sale of the land and the distribution of the proceeds. A decree was subsequently entered in accordance with this prayer, and was succeeded by the sale of the property thereunder. After the death of the daughter, her five sons commenced an action of ejectment to recover possession of one sixth of the land. Three of the sons had been born since the rendition of the decree under which the sale had been made; and it was contended that as they were not *in esse* they could not be bound by the decree. The court held that their interest could not be destroyed by their mother, as life-tenant, nor by their living brothers; "that their rights under the will were indestructible by any act of the parties having interests prior to or in common with them,"

¹ Campbell v. Watson, 8 Hamm. 498. | ² Giffard v. Hort, 1 Sch. and Lef. 407.

and, therefore, that they were not prejudiced by the decree of sale and the proceedings had in pursuance thereof.¹ The difference between the conclusions reached by the court in Maryland and those announced by Lord Redesdale is this: that in Maryland some person must be brought before the court having an estate of inheritance and who is, on that account, entitled to represent both his own interests and the interests of all who may claim after his death; while, according to Lord Redesdale, if there be no person in existence possessing an estate of inheritance, then the tenant for life may be brought before the court and treated as the representative of persons who may, by their subsequent birth, acquire interests in the estate. The views of Lord Redesdale are sustained by a majority of the reported adjudications on this subject.²

§ 173. **Trustees and Cestuis que Trust.**—As a general rule, the trustees and their *cestuis que trust* are regarded as being so independent that proceedings against one has no effect upon the other, and both are essential to a complete determination of any action in reference to the trust estate.³ This rule, however, yields to convenience and necessity. Where it is impossible or extremely inconvenient to bring all the *cestuis que trust* before the court, either as plaintiffs or as defendants, on account of their number, the court will allow in the case of plaintiffs a few of the *cestuis que trust* to bring an action, and in the case of defendants, if the trustees are parties defendant, the presence of the *cestuis que trust* may be altogether dispensed with. What number of *cestuis que trust* will be regarded so great as to obviate the necessity of bringing all of them into court, is undetermined. In *Harrison v. Stewardson* (2 Hare. 533), twenty-one *cestuis que trust* were required to be joined; but in other cases, -involving circumstances of unusual difficulty, when the number was but little greater, a part were authorized to repre-

¹ Downin v. Sprecher, 35 M'd. 478. | Freeman v. Freeman, Tenn. April

² Faulkner v. Davis, 18 Gratt. 684; | term, 1872, 2 south, L. R. 168.

Baylor's lessee v. Dejarnette, 13 Gratt. | ³ Collins v. Lofftus, 10 Leigh. 5.
152; Gaskell v. Gaskell, 6 Sim. 643; |

sent all.¹ No doubt there are many instances in which the trustee is authorized to *represent his cestuis que trust*; and in which the judgment is conclusive on the latter in the absence of fraud or collusion. Thus, where A. conveyed certain mortgaged premises to B., in trust for A.'s wife, and the mortgagee instituted suit against B. to foreclose, who answering, admitted the facts to be as stated in the complaint, and consented to such decree as might be right, it was held that B. was empowered by the nature of his trust to represent the interests of his *cestuis que trust* to this extent, and that in the absence of any evidence of injury to her or her estate, she ought not to be allowed to reverse nor to impeach the decree.² When a creditor makes an assignment for the benefit of his creditors, the assignee acquires the legal, and the creditors the equitable, estate. A judgment against the assignee, in relation to property embraced in the assignment, is conclusive, unless it can be avoided for fraud or collusion.³ It has been said that the *cestuis que trust* of a mortgagee are not necessary parties to a foreclosure suit, whether such suit is to enforce the mortgage or to make it subordinate to some other lien; and that "a final decree settling the rights of all parties may be made without bringing such *cestuis que trust* before the court."⁴ If a judgment be recovered in the name of A., the law will protect any equitable interest of another person for whose benefit the judgment was intended, and who was the equitable owner of the chose in action on which it was recovered, though the record does not disclose that fact. A garnishee of the nominal plaintiff can not enforce payment of the judgment to himself.⁵ It is not intended that the fact of the legal and equitable title being in different persons shall authorize the same issues to be twice *bona fide* litigated. A suit by A. for the use of B., or as A.'s trustee, is binding on B. No man can be permitted, after adjudicating a matter by his trustee, to disregard that adjudication.⁶ The

¹ Perry on Trusts, §§ 873 and 885, and cases cited in § 157 in this work.

² Johnson v. Robertson, 31 Md. 476.

³ Field v. Flanders, 40 Ill. 470.

⁴ N. J. F. Co. v. Ames, 1 Beas. Ch. 507.

⁵ Hodson v. McConnel, 12 Ill. 170.

⁶ Peterson v. Lathrop, 34 Pa. S. 223; Calhoun v. Dunning, 4 Dall. 120.

equitable owner of a chose in action is bound to the same extent as if he were a party to the record.¹

PART III.—OF PERSONS BOUND, THOUGH NEITHER PARTIES
NOR PRIVIES.

§ 174. “Neither the benefit of judgments on the one side, nor the obligations on the other, are limited exclusively to parties and their privies.”² Or, in other words, there is a numerous and important class of persons, who, being neither parties upon the record, nor acquirers of interests from those parties after the commencement of the suit, are nevertheless bound by the judgment. Prominent among those, are persons on whose behalf, and under whose direction the suit is prosecuted or defended, in the name of some other person.³ As is illustrated by the case of trustee and *cestui que trust*, the real party in interest cannot escape the result of a suit conducted by him in the name of another.⁴ The fact that an action is conducted in the “names of nominal parties, cannot divest the case of its real character, but the issues made by the real parties, and the actual interests involved, must determine what persons are precluded from again agitating the question; and who are estopped by the previous decision.”⁵

§ 175. **Evidence to Show who were the Real Parties.** For the purpose of showing that parties not named in the record, were the real parties in interest, and conducted the suit in the name of others, who were only nominal parties, parol evidence may always be offered, and when the showing is made, the real parties are concluded by the judgment.⁶

¹ Rogers v. Haines, 3 Greenl. 362; Curtis v. Cisna's Admr., 1 Hamm. 432; Boynton v. Willard, 10 Pick. 166.

² Valentine v. Mahoney, 37 Cal. 389.

³ Stoddart v. Thompson, 31 Iowa, 80.

⁴ Elliott v. Hayden, 104 Mass. 180; Jackson v. Griswold, 4 Hill. 522, Ph. Ev. Vol. 2, p. 10; Train v. Gold, 5 Pick. 380.

⁵ Tates Ex. v. Hunter, 3 Strob. Eq. 136.

⁶ Tarlton v. Johnson, 25 Ala. 300; Shirley v. Fearn, 33 Miss. 653.

§ 176. **Parties Bound without Notice.**—In many instances, the relation of the nominal parties to the suit to other persons, is such that the latter are conclusively bound by a judgment against the former in the absence of fraud or collusion, although they are not notified of the pendency of the suit, and are not called upon to conduct its prosecution or defense. In respect to the question who are those parties, whose interests are thus inseparably associated the decisions are often inconsistent; but undoubtedly, the general principle sanctioned by a vast preponderance of authority is that every person who has made an unqualified agreement to become responsible for the result of a litigation, or upon whom such a responsibility is cast by operation of law in the absence of any agreement, is conclusively bound by the judgment. This rule will become manifest from an examination of the adjudged cases. “Wherever this identity of interest is found to exist, all alike are concluded. Thus, if one covenant for the results or consequences of a suit between others, as if he covenants that a certain mortgage assigned by him shall produce a specific sum, he thereby connects himself in privity with the proceedings, and the record of the judgment in that suit will be conclusive against him. In the case at bar, the appellant having bound himself, that defendants in the attachment suit would cause the slaves levied upon and replevied to be forthcoming to abide the order of the court, has connected himself in privity with the proceedings, and made the judgment conclusive against him.”¹

§ 177. **Corporation and Stockholder.**—Under statutes imposing personal liabilities upon the stockholders for the debts of a corporation, great contrariety of opinion has been exhibited in relation to the effect of a judgment against the latter, as evidence of debt against the former. In the first case decided upon this subject in New York, the Court of Errors, reversing the judgment of Chancellor Kent, held that the stockholders were chargeable, on the ground that the trustees, as agents of the stockholders, had contracted

¹ Collins v. Mitchell, 5 Fla. 371 ; Rapelye v. Prince, 4 Hill, 119 ; Greenl. Ev. § 523.

the debt evidenced by the judgment, and that the latter could impeach the indebtedness upon no ground, except fraud or error in liquidation. That the judgment must be regarded "as a solemn admission of indebtedness; but it is not binding as *res judicata* upon the stockholders, if it was procured by fraud, or is founded in error.¹ Subsequently, in the same State, it was said, in reference to a judgment recovered upon a note, that "as against the company the judgment is conclusive evidence that the note was valid, and although the defendant was not directly a party yet, as a stockholder, he was not altogether a stranger to the judgment," and that the judgment constituted a *prima facie* evidence against the stockholder.² But the doctrine of these cases was considered as shaken by the opinion of Cowen, J., in *Moss v. McCullough* (5 Hill, 131), and as late as 1860, a majority of the Court of Appeals in the same State, "refused to commit themselves to the doctrine that a judgment against the corporation is even *prima facie* evidence against a stockholder," while, in the opinion of the minority, "A judgment against a corporate body, is one of the highest evidences of indebtedness known to the law; it is a solemn admission by record, that the corporation owes the sum claimed in the suit," and that "a judgment by confession, in the absence of any pretense of fraud or collusion, is just as conclusive upon a corporation, as one rendered after litigation, and a judgment by default, is only another mode of declaring by a record estoppel that the corporate body has no just defense, and can say nothing in bar of the claim preferred against it."³ In a suit against a stockholder, it seems to be necessary to establish the organization and existence of the corporation, and a judgment against the corporation is not conclusive evidence of those facts, in an action against the stockholder.⁴ But the existence and organization being proved, there seems, at the present time, to be no doubt that a judgment against a corporation is conclusive evidence of debt against its stock-

¹ *Slee v. Bloom*, 20 Johns, 669.

² *Moss v. Oakley*, 2 Hill, 265, and
Moss v. McCullough, 7 Barb. 279.

³ *Belmont v. Coleman*, 21 N. Y. 96.

⁴ *Hudson v. Carman*, 41 Me. 84.

holders, to be avoided only on proof of fraud, collusion or mistake, and not upon original grounds.¹

§ 178. **County and Tax Payer.**—A judgment against a county or its legal representatives, in a matter of general interest to all its citizens, is binding upon the latter, though they are not parties to the suit. A judgment for a sum of money rendered against a county, imposes an obligation upon the citizens, which they are compelled to discharge. Every tax payer is a real, though not a nominal, party to such judgment. If, for the purpose of providing for its payment, the officers of the county levy and endeavor to collect a tax, none of the citizens can, by instituting proceedings to prevent the levy or enforcement of the tax, dispute the validity of the judgment, nor re-litigate any of the questions which were or which could have been litigated in the original action against the county.²

§ 179. **Master and Servant.**—A suit was commenced against a master for a trespass committed by his servant, under his order and direction. After a trial upon the merits, ending in a judgment for the defendant, it was held that the plaintiff was thereby precluded from maintaining an action against the servant for the same trespass.³ Where a servant was sued for trespass in taking property, and the master defended the suit, and justified his servant in the taking, it was decided that the judgment was conclusive on the master, because it was his duty to indemnify the servant in acting as his agent; and that he was bound to appear and defend, and that a judgment in his servant's favor was conclusive as a defense to an action by the same plaintiff against the master for the same trespass.⁴

§ 180. **Principal and Surety.**—The law in relation to the effect of a judgment against a principal, for the purpose of

¹Conklin v. Furman, 8 Abb. Pr., N. S. 161; also 57 Barb. 484, 504; Miller v. White, 8 Abb. Pr., N. S. 46; Milliken v. Whitehouse, 49 Me. 527. Bank of Australasia v. Nias, 4 Eng. L. & Eq. 252; Crane v. Brigham, 39 Me. 35.

²Clark v. Wolf, 29 Iowa, 197.

³Emery v. Fowler, 39 Me. 326; Kitchen v. Campbell, 3 Wel. 304; Kennersley v. Orpe, Doug. 517.

⁴Castle v. Noyes, 14 N. Y. 329.

charging the surety, is differently understood and applied in the different States. And in the same State, distinctions are made between different classes of sureties. It seems to be generally conceded, however, that wherever the surety has contracted in reference to the conduct of one of the parties in some suit or proceeding in the courts, he is concluded by the judgment. Thus, a judgment against a defendant is conclusive upon his bail, if free from fraud or collusion; and they cannot show that it is for too great a sum, nor that it was obtained on account of the default or negligence of the principal.¹ The sureties upon an injunction bond "assume such a connection with that suit that they are concluded by a judgment in it, in a suit at law upon the bond, so far as the same issues are involved."² Sureties upon the bond of an executor or an administrator seem also to occupy a position in which their responsibility may be fixed in suits to which they are not parties, and in which they are not tendered an opportunity to defend., "If a judgment has been recovered against an administrator, and an action thereon be commenced against the surety on his bond to the ordinary, such judgment is conclusive, unless the surety can show that it was obtained through fraud or collusion between the creditor and the administrator."³ The only questions open to the sureties in a suit on such a bond, after judgment against their principal, are in reference to the making of the bond and its legal sufficiency.⁴ "When judgment has been recovered in a court of competent jurisdiction against an administrator, showing that he has received funds belonging to an estate, and has failed to pay over the same, a breach of his administration bond is established. By this judgment the administrator is bound and the sureties are concluded to the same extent which their principal is concluded."⁵ The rule applicable to the sureties of an administrator is, in general, applicable to sureties on the official bonds of sheriffs, constables, guardians and

¹ Parkhurst v. Sumner, 23 Vt. 538.

⁴ Watts v. Gale, 20 Ala. 817; Willey

² Towle v. Towle, 46 N. H. 432;

v. Paulk, 6 Conn. 74.

Church v. Barker, 18 N. Y. 463.

⁵ Stovall v. Banks, 10 Wall. 583.

³ Boyd v. Caldwell, 4 Rich. 117;
State v. Coste, 36 Mo. 437.

trustees.¹ The rule is sometimes made to depend on the question whether the bond is joint or several in its nature. Thus it is said, that a judgment obtained against a constable for wrongful attachment is, in the absence of a fraud or collusion, conclusive evidence in an action against him and his sureties, both as to damages and to cost, if his bond is joint, because the principal is liable and his bondsmen must be jointly liable with him.² In some instances, however, the sureties upon the bonds of sheriffs, constables, executors and administrators, have been deemed entitled to notice of the suits before they could be conclusively bound.³ A bond was given by a deputy sheriff to his principal, conditioned that the deputy should "well and faithfully, in all things, perform and execute the duties of deputy sheriff without fraud, deceit or oppression." The sheriff being sued for an act of the deputy, gave notice to the latter, but not to his sureties. Judgment being rendered against the sheriff, he offered it as evidence in an action by him against the sureties, whereupon it was decided that "the terms of the condition of this bond do not bring it within the class of cases in which an indemnitor is concluded by the result of a suit against the person whom he has undertaken to indemnify, upon the ground that such is the fair interpretation of the terms of the contract. This condition is only that he will do his duty as deputy sheriff. In the class of cases alluded to, the contract of indemnity is held to stipulate for the result of a litigation which the indemnitor is not a party, and to make his liability to depend merely upon that result. There is, therefore, no reason why this case, in which the language of the condition admits of no similar construction, should be taken out of the general rule which declares the effect of judgments as to strangers, that they conclusively prove *rem ipsam*, and

¹ Garber v. Commonwealth, 7 Barr. 265; Heard v. Lodge, 20 Pick. 53.

² Evans v. Commonwealth, 8 Watts. 398; Tracy v. Goodwin, 5 Allen, 409; Masser v. Strickland, 17 S. & R. 354.

³ Lucas v. Governor, 6 Ala. 826; State v. Colerick, 3 Hamm. 487; Aikins v. Bailey, 9 Yerg. 111; Hobson v. Yancey, 2 Gratt. 72; Cox v. Thomas, 9 Gratt. 323.

nothing else.”¹ In a subsequent case, in the same State, a deputy had given a joint bond with sureties to the effect that the obligors “should well and sufficiently indemnify and keep harmless ‘the principal’ from and of all manner of costs, charges, damages and expenses which he might incur or be put to by reason of any act or acts, omission or omissions of the deputy in or about the execution of his office of deputy sheriff.” In an action against the sheriff, he notified the deputy who appeared and managed the defense. No notice was given the sureties. The sureties sought to avoid the effect of the judgment as evidence against them. But the condition of this bond was considered as materially different from that in the case of *Thomas v. Hubbell*, and great stress was laid upon the fact that the bond was joint. “The defendants being jointly bound to indemnify the plaintiff, they were in privity of contract with each other, and are to be regarded and treated, *quoad* the contract, and the rights and liabilities connected with and growing out of it, as one person. In such a case, notice to one is notice to all, on the same principle as where two or more persons are shown to be jointly bound by a contract, the acts and admissions of either are binding upon all the others to the same extent as upon the one doing the acts or making the admissions.

“It was no part of plaintiff’s agreement with the sureties on the bond, that they should have notice of suits brought against him for the misconduct of his deputy, and their liability as indemitors was not made to depend on such notice. The law, indeed, required notice to the deputy, in order that he might defend and discharge himself from the misconduct imputed to him, and for the purpose of rendering the judgment against the sheriff conclusive, if one should be obtained. The notice was properly given to the deputy, whose conduct, only, was called in question, and who is presumed to know the facts and circumstances far better than the sureties or the sheriff. If, in addition to giving notice to the deputy, notice had been given to the

¹ *Thomas v. Hubbell*, 15 N. Y. 405, page 9. The same case was again reversing and overruling the opinion decided on appeal in 35 N. Y. 120. in the same case reported in 18 Barb.

sureties also, it would have been little more than an idle and useless ceremony, as it is to be presumed that all they would or could have done, would have been to refer the matter to their principal, the deputy, and cast the burden of the defense, as the sheriff has done.

“By a fair and reasonable interpretation of the conditions of the bond, the parties contemplated that actions might be brought against the sheriff for the acts or omission of his deputy, and the covenant of indemnity in the condition was inserted to provide for such contingencies.”¹

In respect to sureties upon bonds and contracts, other than those already noticed, the contrariety of opinion concerning the effect upon them of a judgment against their principal, is very marked and irreconcilable. The most extreme ground taken against such a judgment was that assumed in a couple of cases in New York, where it was held that a surety, though notified of a suit against his principal, and though assisting in conducting it, was not bound by the judgment, unless admitted to defend in the name of the principal, because he could not have appeared nor have managed the suit, except by the consent of his principal, nor could he take an appeal.² In a number of cases a judgment or decree against the principal was considered as constituting not even *prima facie* evidence against the surety.³ These cases are, however, opposed by more numerous cases, which unite in declaring the *prima facie* effect of such a judgment as evidence against a surety,⁴ but differ somewhat as to the means by which this *prima facie* evidence may be rebutted. In Georgia, the surety “may rebut this evidence; and he may not only look into the judgment or decree against his principal, but he may inquire into its justness, *ab origine*. He may set up and prove any defense he could have proved in the original suit,

¹ *Fay v. Ames*, 44 Barb. 327; see also *Westervelt v. Smith*, 2 Duer, 449. 34; *Morris v. Lucas*, 8 Blkf. 9; *King v. Norman*, 4 C. B. 884.

² *Jackson v. Griswold*, 4 Hill. 522; *Douglas v. Howland*, 24 Wend. 85. ⁴ *Munford v. Overseers*, 2 Rand. 313; *Jacobs v. Hill*, 2 Leigh, 393;

³ *Lartigue v. Baldwin*, 5 Mart. Lou. 193; *Beall v. Beck*, 3 Harr. and McH. 242; *McKeller v. Bowell*, 4 Hawks. *Baker v. Preston*, 1 Gilmer, 235; *Res-publica v. Davis*, 3 Yeates, 128; *Lucas v. Curry*, 2 Bai. 403.

if he had been a party to it.”¹ In Ohio, the surety may impeach the judgment for collusion or for mistake. But until so impeached, it is sufficient to entitle plaintiff to recover the amount for which it was rendered.² In one of the Circuit Courts of the United States, the rule is laid down that the surety may show fraud or collusion, or that the debt has been paid, or that there was a clerical mistake in entering judgment.³ A bond was given to the State to the effect that the principal would not keep a disorderly house. In an action against the surety upon the bond, it was held that the conviction of the principal in a criminal prosecution for keeping a disorderly house, was *prima facie* evidence against the surety.⁴

A judgment against a surety, obtained without fraud or collusion, in an action of which the principal or any co-surety had notice, is conclusive in favor of the surety in an action against the principal or the co-surety for contribution.⁵ If a judgment rendered against a principal and a surety upon their bond be paid by the latter, the former cannot, in a suit to recover from him the amount thus paid, show want of consideration in the bond.⁶

§ 181. **Notice to Indemnitors.**—In many cases it happens, that if, by reason of the finding of certain facts, one of the parties to the suit is in any respect damaged, he, in turn, has the right to recover back the amount of damages from some other person, not a party to the present litigation. The person thus exposed to a loss which some one has, in effect, covenanted against, may make his covenantor a party to the present suit, and may thus avoid the peril and inconvenience of being required to establish against his covenantor, in a subsequent controversy, the facts which may be established by the plaintiff in the present suit.⁷ In order to become thus bound the covenantor must be tendered “a full, fair and *previous* opportunity to meet the controversy,” and it is not sufficient that he happened to be present in court, and may have cross-

¹ Bryant v. Owen, 1 Ga. 355; Bradley v. Spencer, 16 Geo. 578.

² State v. Colerick, 3 Hamm. 487.

³ Berger v. Williams, 4 McL. 577.

⁴ Webb v. State, 4 Cold. 199.

⁵ Love v. Gibson, 2 Flor. 598.

⁶ Pitts v. Fugate, 41 Mo. 405.

⁷ Konitzky v. Meyer, 49 N. Y. 471.

examined the witnesses.¹ In general, the fact that the covenantor appeared and conducted the defense is of itself sufficient proof that he had due notice of the action, and a full and fair opportunity to contest it on the merits.² But in the absence of such appearance the question arises, whether he was given such notice of the suit as made him responsible for its termination. In respect to such notices it is said that they must be clear and precise; must inform the person to whom they are addressed, that he must appear and defend or be estopped from a defense upon his covenant; and must be given so as to afford a reasonable time for him to prepare for the trial.³ The necessity of proof of such a notice can not be avoided by showing that the warrantor sought to be bound, knew and talked of the action, said he had an agreement which would defeat it, and was informed of the time and place of the trial.⁴ "If a party to a suit has the right to resort to another upon his failure in the action, whether upon covenants of warranty or on the ground that he is indemnified by such third party, then it is clearly his duty to give full notice to his covenantor or indemnitor of the pendency of the suit, what it is he requires him to do in the suit, and the consequences which may follow if he neglects to defend; mere knowledge of the existence of such action is entirely insufficient to bind the party by the judgment, unless he is notified to furnish testimony, or to defend the action or to aid in it, he may well suppose the party to be in need of no assistance, and he may well rely upon that supposition, for if the party desires his aid, it is his duty to give him a full notice, a reasonable time before the trial of the action, to enable him to prepare for it."⁵ In an action against a city for a defect in one of its highways, caused by A., the judgment against the city, if A. be notified of the suit, is conclusive in a subsequent suit against him by the city, in relation to the existence of the

¹ *Turpin v. Thomas*, 2 Hen. and M. 139.

² *Harding v. Larkin*, 41 Ill. 413.

³ *Boyd v. Whitfield*, 19 Ark. 447;

Davis v. Wilbourne, 1 Hill. S. C. 28.

⁴ *Paul v. Whitman*, 3 W. and S. 409.

⁵ *Sampson v. Ohleyer*, 22 Cal. 200,
Peabody v. Phelps, 9 Cal. 213.

defect, the amount of injury to the individual, and the fact of the exercise of due caution by the party injured.¹ Some recent decisions in courts of very high authority, enforcing the rights of a city to recover back from a property holder a sum which she has been compelled to pay, on account of his act or negligence, for personal injuries occasioned by a defect in her highways, either establish an exception to the usual rule in regard to notices to defend, or else dispense with several essentials of such notices, as the law was formerly understood. In Massachusetts, it is sufficient to bind the property holder by the judgment against the city, if he had notice of the pendency of the suit, and of the fact that the city intended to hold him responsible, and had an opportunity to furnish evidence, though he did not take upon himself the defense of the suit, and was not requested to do so.² Cases in the Supreme Court of the United States go much farther in the same direction. In the first of these cases it is maintained that a property owner who knows of the suit pending against the city for damages in front of his lot, is, in an action against him by the city, bound by the judgment against the city; and upon such judgment being produced, can only show in his defense, that the damages were caused, or contributed to, by the city herself. It is not necessary that any notice be served informing him that the city will hold him responsible.³ In a later case involving similar issues, the court said: "Express notice is not required; nor was it necessary for the officers of the corporation to have notified him that they would look to him for indemnity. The conclusive effect of a judgment respecting the same cause of action, and between the same parties, rests upon the just and expedient axiom that it is for the interest of the community that a limit should be opposed to the continuance of litigation; that the same cause of action should not be brought twice to a final determination. Parties include all who are directly interested in the subject matter, and who have the right to make de-

¹City of Portland v. Richardson; 54 Me. 46. 496; Inhabitants v. Holbrook, 9 Allen, 17.

²Boston v. Worthington, 10 Gray, ³City of Chicago v. Robbins, 2 Black, U. S. 418.

fense, control the proceedings, examine and cross-examine witnesses, and to appeal from the judgment. Persons not having those rights, substantially, are regarded as strangers to the cause; but all who are directly interested in the suit and have knowledge of its pendency, and who refuse or neglect to appear and avail themselves of these rights, are equally concluded by the proceedings.”¹

§ 182. **Attachment Proceedings.**—If property is attached, and the defendants in the attachment or the general assignees put in their claim to the property, and are heard in full in reference to such claim, they become parties to the proceeding, and bound by the judgment.² Any creditor, who defends an attachment, on the ground that the debt attached is due to him is precluded, if he fail in his defense, from contesting the validity of the attachment as against the plaintiff, or as against the garnishee.³

§ 183. **Bailee or Bailor.**—If, in an action against the bailee for the property, the bailor employed counsel, and managed the case, and put his title in issue, as a defense for the bailee, the judgment is conclusive on all the title of the bailor at the time of its rendition.⁴

§ 184. **Officers and their Indemnitors.**—A party who indemnifies an attaching officer, and who, when suit is brought, appears and has complete control of its defense, is bound by the judgment as an estoppel, in a subsequent litigation, to the same extent as if he were a party to the record;⁵ he is equally bound where, though not participating in the conduct of the suit, he was given due notice of the action, and was tendered an opportunity to assist in its defense.⁶ If no notice of the suit be given, and no opportunity is allowed him to make a defense, the judgment is but *prima facie* evidence against the indemnitor.⁷ “Cove-

¹ Robbins v. City of Chicago, 4 Wall. 658.

² Moore v. Speckman, 12 S. & S. R. 287.

³ Coates v. Roberts, 4 Rawl. 104; Richards v. Watson, 23 Mo. 34; Tarleton v. Johnson, 25 Ala. 300.

⁴ Tarleton v. Johnson, 25 Ala. 300.

⁵ Murray v. Lovejoy, 2 Clifford, 191; Lovejoy v. Murray, 3 Wall. 1.

⁶ Miller v. Rhoads, 20 Ohio S. 494.

⁷ Stewart v. Thomar, 45 Mo. 44.

nants to indemnify against the consequences of a suit, are of two classes. 1. Where the covenantor expressly makes his liability depend on the event of a litigation to which he is not a party, and stipulates to abide the result; and 2, where the covenant is one of general indemnity merely, against claims or suits. In cases of the first class, the judgment is conclusive evidence against the indemnitor, although he was not a party, and had no notice; for its recovery is the event against which he covenanted.¹ In those of the second class, the judgment is *prima facie* evidence only against the indemnitor, and he may be let in to show that the principal had a good defense to the claim.² In each of the classes of cases above mentioned, the indemnitor is, of course, understood as saving the right, which the law gives in every case where the suit is between third persons, of contesting the proceeding on the ground of collusion, for the purpose of charging him."³

§ 185. **Tenant and Landlord.** — A landlord, having notice, and defending an action of ejectment in the name of his tenant, cannot afterward, in a controversy with the latter, show that his eviction, under the judgment, was not by title paramount.⁴ But a tenant cannot justify his attornment to a third person by merely showing that such party has recovered a judgment against him for the possession of the premises. He must go further, and show that his landlord was notified of the pendency of the action, and had an opportunity to defend, otherwise the landlord is neither bound nor estopped by the judgment.^{5a}

§ 186. **Vendee and Vendor.**—A purchaser, or any subsequent vendee, upon being sued for the property, in trover or replevin, or in any action involving the title, may give notice of the pendency and nature of the suit, to the original vendor, and require him to defend, or to assist in defending

¹ Patton v. Caldwell, 1 Dall. 419.

² Duffield v. Scott, 3 T. R. 374; Smith v. Campton, 3 B. & A. 407; Lee v. Clark, 1 Hill, 56; Rapelye v. Prince, 4 Hill, 119; Aberdeen v. Blockmer, 6 Hill, 324.

³ Bridgeport Insurance Co. v. Wilson, 34 N. Y. 280.

⁴ Wheelock v. Warschauer, 34 Cal. 265.

^{5a} Douglass v. Fulda, 45 Cal. 592; 5 Pac. Law R. 162.

the same, and after such notice, the vendor, whether he defends or not, cannot question the finding of title involved in the judgment.¹ But the judgment is conclusive against the vendor, though not notified of the suit, if he appear as a witness and testify that he had no title at the date of his sale.² In all other cases, no judgment, whereby a third party has recovered property from a vendee, can be given in evidence, to show want of title in the vendor, unless he was notified of the suit.³ If a sheriff levy upon property and is sued by a claimant thereof, and in such suit the claimant is defeated, such judgment is conclusive against the claimant in a controversy between him and a person who derives title to the property through a sale made under such levy.⁴

§ 187. **Warrantee and Warrantor.**—As the sale of personal property always involves a warranty of title, the rules and proceedings there applicable in fixing the liability of the vendor to his vendee upon recovery of the property by some claimant, are also applicable to a vendor of real estate with a covenant of warranty of title, when he is sought to be made liable to his vendee, claiming to have been evicted under title paramount. Any judgment by which the warrantee is dispossessed, if after proper notice to his warrantor, “is plenary evidence against the warrantor, in a suit on the warranty.”⁵ A warrantor sought to escape from the result of a judgment, on the ground that the warrantee had been called as a witness by plaintiff, at the trial. The court said: “There are authorities to the point that the record of a verdict and judgment cannot be used in favor of one, who, by his evidence, has contributed to their recovery. But this court is of opinion that this exception to the general rule defining the parties by whom evidence may be used, would introduce an inconvenient collateral inquiry,

¹ *Thurston v. Spratt*, 52 Maine, 202;
Gist v. Davis, 2 Hill Ch. 335; *Bender*
v. Fromberger, 4 Dallas, 436; *Hamilton*
v. Cutts, 4 Tyng. 349.

² *Barney v. Dewey*, 13 Johns. 224.

³ *Stephens v. Jack*, 3 Yerg. 403;
Jacob v. Pierce, 2 Rawle, 204.

⁴ *Prentiss v. Holbrook*, 2 Mich. 372.

⁵ *Hamilton v. Cutts*, 4 Mass. 349;
Knapp v. Marlboro, 34 Vt. 235; *Chamberlain*
v. Preble, 11 Allen, 370; *Littleton*
v. Richardson, 34 N. H. 187.

and that no practical evil will result from maintaining the general rule unimpaired, and that it is important that the rules of evidence should be broad and well defined.¹ If a person guarantee anything, whether real or personal, to be of a specified quality or character, he may be brought in privity with an action, to which his guarantee is a party, involving the character or quality of the thing guaranteed. Thus, a party selling a note, guaranteeing it to be valid, may be required to prosecute an action, in which a defense has been tendered, involving the validity of the note. If he neglects to do so, and the defense is successfully made, he may not in a suit between himself and his vendee, show that the note was valid.²

§ 188. **Parties not Obligated to Conduct Suit.**—It seems that there are cases where, although a party to a suit may have the right to recover over against another, yet he is not permitted to make such other person a party to the litigation. A., having left a note with a bank, afterward sued it for neglecting to give notice to the endorsers. This bank, claiming that the negligence was attributable to its cashier, notified him of the suit, and that he would be held responsible. He was offered the defense, but declined to undertake it. A. recovered judgment. After this the bank sued its cashier for negligence. The judgment against the bank was treated as admissible evidence to show the fact and the amount of the recovery which had been had against plaintiffs; but not for any other purpose, because, “This is not a case where recovery over had been given by law or provided by contract between the parties,” and because the question whether the negligence was chargeable to the cashier, neither was nor could be litigated in the former suit.³

§ 189. **Not Bound by Assisting in the Suit**—Unless a person is one of the real or nominal parties to the suit, or is so identified in interest with some of such parties that he is obliged to participate in the conduct

¹ Griffin v. Reynolds, 17 How. U. S. 609.

² Carpenter v. Pier, 30 Vt. 81.

³ Bank of Oswego v. Babcock, 5 Hill, 152.

of the proceedings, if requested, he cannot be bound by the judgment. The fact that he managed the cause as agent¹ or attorney² will not preclude him from impeaching the judgment. Neither will his being present at the trial as a witness, though interested in the subject matter of the controversy, bind him by the result. Thus, where A. sued a sheriff for a horse levied upon as the property of B., and recovered judgment, B. being present and testifying at the trial, it was held in a subsequent suit by B. against A. for the same horse, that "It is of no consequence, *prima facie*, that the plaintiff was a witness for the defendant in the action brought by this defendant. He had no right as a witness to examine or cross-examine other witnesses, or to call other witnesses who might have better knowledge of the facts than himself. A mere witness has no control over a case whatever, and has no right to appeal. The plaintiff here was under no obligation, legal or moral, to defend for the sheriff, and he had no right to defend or to interfere."³ Even an agreement between several persons, by which each was to be bound by a verdict, and to have the right to cross-examine the witnesses, was regarded as insufficient to make the judgment binding on any of the parties who would not have been bound by it in the absence of such agreement.⁴

§ 190. **Distributees of Common Fund.**—"The principle is well settled in respect to proceedings in chancery for the distribution of a common fund among the several parties in interest therein, either on application of the trustee of the fund, or of the administrator, legatee, or next of kin, or on the application of any party in interest, that an absent party who had no notice of the proceedings, and not guilty of willful laches or unreasonable neglect, will not be concluded by the decree of distribution, from the assertion of his right by bill or petition against the trustee, executor or administrator; or, in case they have distributed the fund in pursuance of an order of the court, against the distributees."⁵

¹ Thrasher v. Haines, 2 N. H. 443.

² Breedlove v. Turner, 9 Mart. Lou. 353, 375.

³ Yorks v. Steel, 50 Barb. 397.

⁴ Patton v. Caldwell, 1 Dallas, 419.

⁵ Williams v. Gibbes, 17 How. U. S. 239.

CHAPTER X.

PERSONS BOUND BY *LIS PENDENS*.

- § 191. Reasons for Law of.
- § 192. Law of, applies to suits at Law and in Equity.
- § 193. Transfers *pendente lite* cannot prejudice suit.
- § 194. Property, bound by.
- § 195. Commencement of.
- § 196. Suit must affect specific property.
- § 197. Property must be pointed out by the pleadings.
- § 198. Is notice of all material facts in the pleadings.
- § 199. Amendments of pleadings.
- § 200. No *lis pendens* between co-plaintiffs or co-defendants.
- § 201. Affects none but *pendente lite* alienees and incumbrancers.
- § 202. Diligence in Prosecution.
- § 203. Revivor.
- § 204. Dismissal, without prejudice.
- § 205. Writs of Error and Bills of Review.
- § 206. Termination of *lis pendens*.
- § 207. *Lis Pendens*, with the property in court.
- § 208. Involuntary Transfers.
- § 209. Vendee of a Vendee.
- § 210. Confined to State where Property is situate.
- § 211. Attorney's Lien.
- § 212. Statutes.
- § 213. Ejectment in California.
- § 214. Notice may be filed before the complaint.

§ 191. **Reasons for Law of Lis Pendens.**—Besides the nominal parties to a judgment or decree, many others are brought within its influence, and made to respect its commands and to abide by its settlements. Prominent among these parties, are all those persons who have brought themselves within the principles involved in the law of *lis pendens*. The rules applied to third persons, becoming interested in the subject matter in litigation, by acquiring the title of one of the parties to the controversy, *pendente lite*, have been explained and justified upon the assumption that those rules were based upon notice, actual or constructive. It has been said “that all people are supposed to be attentive to what passes in courts of justice,”¹ and that, from being attentive, they must be informed of the various matters in process of litigation in those courts. But the more reasonable view is that the law of *lis pendens* is not based upon

¹ Worsley v. Earl of Scarborough, 3 Atk. 392; Green v. White, 7 Blkf. 242.

presumptions of notice; but upon a public policy, imperatively demanded by a necessity which can be met and overcome in no other manner.¹ "It is a careless use of language which has led judges to speak of it" (*lis pendens*) "as notice because it happens to have, in some instances, a similar effect with notice."² "The justice of the court would be wholly evaded, by aliening the lands after subpoena served, and the suitor subject to great delay, expense and inconvenience, without any certainty of at last securing his interest."³ In fact, the doctrine of *lis pendens*, as understood and enforced at common law, does not seem to have required even such constructive notice as would in all cases put a man of ordinary sagacity on his guard, or as would have enabled him to ascertain whether the property in which he desired to acquire an interest, was involved in litigation. The commencement of *lis pendens* dated from the service of the subpoena, though it was not returnable until the next term. No *lis pendens* existed until the bill was filed, yet the filing being made, the *lis pendens*, by relation, was considered as in force from the service of the subpoena. Under such a system, it might frequently happen that a man would be bound by a suit whose object he could only conjecture, no means of information being accessible. That every man should be presumed to be present in the courts and attentive to their proceedings, is a most unnatural presumption—a fiction not merely improbable, but impossible, since by no human power can one man be at all times in attendance upon the several tribunals of his country, in which claims to specific property are determined. But the necessity of the rules of *lis pendens* is so apparent and so unavoidable, that the early existence and continued application of these rules were indispensable to a wise public policy. If, during the pendency of any action, at law or in equity, the claim to the property in controversy could be transferred from the parties to the suit so as to pass to a third party, unaffected either by the prior proceedings or the subsequent result of the litigation,

¹ Newman v. Chapman, 2 Rand. 98; ³Ludlow's Heirs v. Kidd's Ex., 3 Bellamy v. Sabine, 1 De G. & J. 566. Ohio, 541.

²Watson v. Wilson, 2 Dana, 406.

then all transactions in our courts of justice would, as against men of ordinary forethought, prove mere idle ceremonies. A series of alienations protracted into the boundless future, would forever preclude the prevailing party from obtaining that to which he had vindicated his claim. The necessity of *lis pendens* and the perils which it was designed to avert, were thus forcibly stated by Chancellor Kent, in a case which is regarded as a pioneer in the United States on the subject on which it treats, and which enjoys the distinction of being quoted and approved in every part of our country: "The counsel for the defendants have made loud complaints of the injustice of the rule, but the complaint was not properly addressed to me; for if it is a well settled rule, I am bound to apply it, and it is not in my power to dispense with it. I have no doubt the rule will sometimes operate with hardship upon a purchaser without actual notice; but this seems to be one of the cases in which private mischief must yield to general convenience; and, most probably, the necessity of such a hard application of the rule will not arise in one out of a thousand instances. On the other hand, we may be assured the rule would not have existed, and have been supported for centuries, if it had not been founded in great public utility. Without it, as has been observed in some of the cases, a man upon the service of a subpoena, might alienate his lands, and prevent the justice of the court. Its decrees might be wholly evaded. In this very case, the trustee had been charged with a gross breach of his trust, and had been enjoined by the process of the court, six months before the sale in question, from any further sales. If his subsequent sales are to be held valid, what temptation is held out to waste the trust property, and destroy all the hopes and interests of the *cestui que trust*? A suit in chancery is, in such cases, necessarily tedious and expensive, and years may elapse, as in this case, before the suit can be brought to a final conclusion. If the property is to remain all this time subject to his disposition, in spite of the efforts of the court to prevent it, the rights of that helpless portion of the community, whose property is most frequently held in trust, will be put in extreme jeopardy. To bring home to every purchaser the charge of

actual notice of the suit, must, from the very nature of the case, be, in a great degree, impracticable."¹

§ 192. **Is a Rule both at Law and in Equity.**—In the case of *King v. Bill* (28 Conn. p. 593), the statement is made that *lis pendens* is a purely equitable rule, recognizable only in equity. This case is, however, chiefly, if not exclusively, remarkable for the clearness and precision with which it misstates the law of *lis pendens*. It has no force as an authority, being overruled by the case of *Newton v. Birge*, (35 Conn. p. 250.) According to the opinion of Lord Justice Turner, "That this doctrine belongs to a court of law, no less than to courts of equity, appears from a passage in 2d *Inst.* 375, where Lord Coke, referring to an alienation by a mesne lord pending a writ, says, that the alienee could not take advantage of a particular statute of Westminster, because he came to the mesnalty *pendente brevi*, and in judgment of law the mesne *as to the plaintiff*, remains seized of the mesnalty, for *pendente lite nihil innovetur*."²

§ 193. It is now a universally recognized rule of law, that no alienation or transfer of the subject matter of the controversy, made while the suit is being prosecuted with due diligence, need be noticed by the parties to the action. Such alienation, though valid between the parties thereto, is void as against the judgment or decree finally rendered in the suit.³

¹*Murray v. Ballou*, 1 John, Ch. p. 566, decided in 1815. To show that *lis pendens* was then old and well established in our law, the Chancellor quoted the ordinance of Lord Bacon, that "no decree bindeth any that cometh in *bona fide*, by conveyance from the defendant, before the bill exhibited, and is made no party, neither by bill nor order; but where he comes in *pendente lite*, and while the suit is in full prosecution, and without any color of allowance or privity of the court, there regularly the decree bindeth;" and cited the cases of *Martin v. Stikes*, 1 Cas. in Ch. 150; *Culpepper v. Austin*, 2 Ch. Cas. 115; *Garth v. Ward*, 2 Atk. 174; *Preston v. Tubbin*, 1 Vern. 286; *Sorrel v. Carpenter*, 2 P. Wens. 482; *Anon.* 1 Vern. 318; *Finch v. Newnham*, 2 Vern. 216; *Walker v. Smalwood*, Amb. 676; *Bishop of Winchester v. Paine*, 11 Ves. 194. For a very similar view of *lis pendens*, see *Bellamy v. Sabine*, 1 De G. & J. 566, decided in 1857; also *Haughwout v. Murphy*, 22 N. J. Eq. 544; *Metcalf v. Pulvertoff*, 2 V. & B. 205.

²*Bellamy v. Sabine*, 7 De G. & J. 584; *Secombe v. Steele*, 20 How. U. S. 94.

³*Norton v. Birge*, 35 Conn. 250; *Bayer v. Cockerill*, 3 Kansas, 282;

§ 194. **Property bound by.**—Courts have occasionally exhibited a reluctance in applying the doctrines of *lis pendens* to any property other than real estate. And it has been said that at least no movable personal property to which possession constitutes the chief evidence of title, is bound by the suit, in the hands of a *bona fide* purchaser, without notice. But “it may be conceded that, at this day, *lis pendens* applies with equal force to controversies in regard to personal property.”¹ The only exception to this

¹ *McCutchen v. Miller*, 31 Miss. 65; *Tabb v. Williams*, 4 Jones Eq. 352; *Murray v. Ballou*, 1 Johns. Ch. 566; For application to negotiable notes past due, see *Kellogg v. Fancher*, 23 Wis. 21; to purchase of a patent pending litigation, to have it declared void, *Tyler v. Hyde*, 2 Blatchf. 308; to suit to subject bank stock to a certain trust, *Leitch v. Wells*, 48 Barb. 637; to creditor's bill to reach furniture, *Scudder v. Van Amburgh*, 4 Ed. Ch. 29; to railroad bonds in Pennsylvania, where such bonds, contrary to the decisions in other States, are held non-negotiable. *Diamond v. Lawrence County*, 37 Penn. S. 353. See, however, *Chase v. Searles*, 45 N. H.,

511, where the application of *lis pendens* to personalty, seems to be doubted in general, and to be altogether denied as to personal property, sought to be made available to the satisfaction of a judgment, by means of a creditor's bill. The case of *Leitch v. Wells*, referred to in this note has been reversed upon appeal. Three of the commissioners of appeals by whom the case was decided, wrote separate opinions each, assigning somewhat different grounds from those urged by his brethren for the reversal. Upon the question whether the property in controversy was of such a nature that it could be bound by *lis pendens*, Commissioner Earl wrote as follows:

• *Lee v. Salinas*, 15 Tex. 495; *Meux v. Anthony*, 6 Eng. 411; *Shotwell v. Lawson*, 30 Miss. 27; *Walden v. Bodley's Heirs*, 9 How. U. S. 34; *Coppenheaver v. Huffaker*, 6 B. Monr. 18; *Jackson v. Warren*, 32 Ill. 331; *Loomis v. Riley*, 24 Ill. 307; *Inloe's Lessee v. Harvey*, 11 Md. 519; *Sharp v. Lumley*, 34 Cal. 611; *Barrelli v. Delassus*, 16 La. An. 280; *Calderwood v. Tevis*, 23 Cal. 335; *Horn v. Jones*, 28 Cal. 194; *Montgomery v. Byers*, 21 Cal. 107; *Bouldens v. Lanahan*, 29 Md. 200; *Hurlbutt v. Bultenop*, 27 Cal. 50; *Truitt v. Truitt*, 38 Ind. 16; *Commonwealth v. Dieffenbach*, 3 Gr. Cas. 368; *Hughes v. Whittaker*, 4 Heisk. 399. The rule is as applicable to incumbrancers as to purchasers. *Youngman v. Elmira R. R. Co.*, 65

Penn. S. 278; *Masson v. Saloy*, 12 La. An. 776; and affects purchasers at sheriff's sale to the same extent as if the alienation was voluntary. *Fash v. Raviesies*, 32 Ala. 451; *Steele v. Taylor*, 1 Minn. 274; *Hall v. Jack*, 32 Md. 253; *Hersey v. Turbett* 27 Penn. S. 418; *Cooley v. Brayton*, 16 Iowa, 10; *Hart v. Marshall*, 4 Minn. 294; *Crooker v. Crooker*, 57 Mai. 395; *Berry v. Whitaker*, 58 Mai. 422. In *McPherson v. Housel*, 2 Beas. Ch. 299, it was decided that the vendee of the defendant in a foreclosure suit takes the property, subject to all costs which may be made in the case, including those occasioned by an appeal, prosecuted by the defendant subsequently to his conveyance.

concession is negotiable paper, not past due.¹ When such paper is the subject of the suit, the court ought to require it to be brought into court, or so placed that the defendant cannot commit a fraud upon the law by making the judgment unavailable.² Every consideration of necessity and of public policy which demands and justifies the law of *lis pendens* as applied to real estate, also demands and justifies the application of the same law to personal property. In fact, the ease with which personalty could be transferred to parties having no notice of the litigation, is much greater than in the case of real estate. The probability of the defendant's entirely defeating the object of the suit, by a transfer of the property *pendente lite*, is rather greater in the case of personal than of real estate, and the necessity of some law, prohibiting such transfer, to the prejudice of the prevailing party, is therefore greater in the former case than in the latter. But the necessity of preserving the negotiable character of negotiable paper, not due, so as to require no inquiry beyond inspection of the paper itself, in relation to its ownership, has properly been considered paramount to the necessity of avoiding transfers *pendente lite*, and that class of paper, therefore, is the only property not liable to be affected by the doctrine of *lis pendens*.

§ 195. **Commencement.**—*Lis pendens*, except when some statute provides otherwise, begins from the service of the

¹ Winston v. Westfield, 22 Ala. 760; Mims v. West, 38 Geo. 18; Day v. Zimmerman, 68 Pa. S. 72.

² Stone v. Elliott, 11 Ohio, S. 252; Keiffer v. Ehler, 18 Penn. S. 388.

“Since the decision of McNeil v. Tenth National Bank (46 N. Y. 325), certificates of stock, with blank assignments and powers of attorney attached, must be nearly as negotiable as commercial paper. The doctrine of constructive *lis pendens* has never yet been applied to such property. This doctrine must have its limitations. It could not be applied to ordinary commercial paper, nor to bills of lading, nor to government or corporate bonds, payable to bearer. Indeed, I do not find that it has ever been applied, and I do not think it ought to be applied, to any of the ordinary articles of commerce. Public policy does not require that it should be thus applied. On the contrary, its application to such property would work great mischief, and lead to great embarrassments.” Leitch v. Wells, 48 N. Y. 613.

process or subpoena, and not before.¹ It is also necessary, at common law, that a bill be filed, but upon such filing the *lis pendens* begins, from the service of the subpoena.² In Wisconsin, under the Code, a summons and complaint in a proceeding to obtain an injunction, may be served before either is filed in court. Property intended to be affected by such a proceeding, having been transferred *bona fide* without notice, after service on the defendant, but before filing of the papers in court, it was held that the doctrine of *lis pendens* ought not to be applied where there was no record of the suit, although the process had been served. That while there is no hardship in requiring purchasers to examine the records of the county, there is a manifest hardship in requiring them to take notice of that which no examination, however patient and industrious, could reveal, and that no case exists, under the Code, enforcing *lis pendens* before papers are filed, and none ought to exist.³ The doctrine that upon the filing of the bill or complaint, the *lis pendens* takes effect at an interior date corresponding with the date of the service of the subpoena, has been most emphatically repudiated. This doctrine is based upon an anonymous case decided in 1685, and reported in 1 Vern. 318. This case, it is claimed, has never been affirmed or approved in any manner, in the almost two centuries of time intervening since its decision. But on the other hand it may also be claimed to have stood during that long period of time without being, until very recently, made the subject of judicial dissent. The following are the views of Mr. Commissioner Earl, expressed in the case of Leitch v. Wells, and sanctioned by the judgment entered in that case by the Commission of Appeals of the State of New York: "Suits in equity may now be commenced by the service of the summons alone; but it would be quite monstrous to hold that the suit shall be deemed pending from the time of such service, so as to be 'constructive notice' to all the people

¹ Allen v. Mandaville, 26 Miss. 397; Haughwout v. Murphy, 22 N. J. Eq. Butler v. Tomlinson, 38 Barb. 641; 545; Powell v. Wright, 7 Beav. 444. Edwards v. Banksmith, 35 Geo. 213; ² Anon, 1 Vern. 318; Sugden Ven-Herrington v. Herrington, 27 Mo. dors, 1045. 560; Lyle v. Bradford, 7 Monr. 115; ³ Kellogg v. Fancher, 23 Wis. 21.

of the State of its pendency. No record is kept of the issuing of the summons, and it is not required to be filed. It may be issued by any one of several thousand lawyers in the State, or by any one of several hundred thousand persons in the State competent to be plaintiffs in a suit, and it might not be possible for a stranger to the suit, by any degree of diligence, to learn that it had been issued or served; and if he did perchance learn of it, it would give him no notice whatever of the subject matter of the litigation. If, therefore, the mere service of a summons should be *lis pendens*, so as to bind strangers, it would introduce great uncertainty and embarrassment into transactions in reference to personal property, provided the rule of *lis pendens* were extended as broadly as claimed for the plaintiffs in this case. I therefore hold that there is no *lis pendens*, so as to give constructive notice to strangers, until a summons had been served, and a complaint, distinctly stating the subject of the litigation, and specifying the claim made, has been filed in the proper clerk's office. The rule, as thus stated, is sufficiently hard and unreasonable."¹ While *lis pendens* can in no case commence at common law until process is issued and served,² a constructive service produces the same effect as a personal service. Whenever the service may be made by publication, the *lis pendens* is complete, upon the actual publication of the notice for defendant to appear;³ but it seems that there is no *lis pendens* until the order for publication is fully executed.⁴ The acceptance of service of subpoena as of a prior date, in pursuance of a previous agreement, will not bind any lands conveyed prior to the time when the acceptance of service was in fact made.⁵ Where a defective subpoena was served, and afterward the service was set aside and the subpoena amended so as to bear date

¹ Leitch v. Wells, 48 N. Y. 611. In this case it seems to be assumed that the earlier case of Hayden v. Bocklin, 9 Pai. 513, was inconsistent with the decision reported in 1 Vernon. But Chancellor Walworth instead of doubting the case in 1 Vern. cited it, and also similar case of Moor v. Welsh Copper Co., 1 Eq. Ca. Abr. 39, with apparent approbation.

² Wickliffe v. Breckinridge, 1 Bush, 443; Miller v. Sherry, 2 Wall. 237; Waring v. Waring, 7 Abb. P. 472; Goodwin v. McGehee, 15 Ala. 232.

³ Chandron v. Magee, 8 Ala. 570; Bennet's Lessee v. Williams, 5 Ohio, 461; Hayden v. Bucklin, 9 Pai. 511.

⁴ Clevinger v. Hill, 4 Bibb, 498; Carter v. Miller, 30 Mo. 432.

⁵ Miller v. Kershaw, 1 Bai. Eq. 479.

the day the service was set aside, it was held that *lis pendens* did not begin until service of the amended subpoena.¹

§ 196. **Must be Specific.**—In order to bring the doctrine of *lis pendens* into effect, it is indispensable that the litigation should be about some specific thing, which must necessarily be affected by the termination of the suit. It does not apply to an action for divorce and for alimony to be paid out of the husband's estate, because such a suit does not apply to any specified part of the husband's estate, real or personal.² The judgment which may be obtained may, from the docketing thereof, constitute a lien on certain property; but in this, as well as in all other respects, it no more constitutes a *lis pendens*, or a claim to particular estate, than a suit upon a promissory note or any other sufficient cause of action.

§ 197. **Property must be Pointed Out.**—It is further essential to the existence of *lis pendens*, that the particular property involved in the suit "must be so pointed out by the proceedings as to warn the whole world that they intermeddle at their peril." Where a suit was, among other things, to restrain a trustee from "selling any more of the trust negroes," it was held not to affect the purchaser of a negress, because there was nothing calling attention to her in the bill as the identical property in litigation.³ Hence a general bill for an account of real or of real and personal estate does not create such a *lis pendens* as will affect a purchaser, but the rule is otherwise when it is sought to charge a particular estate with a particular trust.⁴ In a recent case it was said that a bill "must be so definite in the description, that any one reading it can learn thereby what property is intended to be made the subject of litigation."⁵ But as it is also stated in the same opinion, that it was evident that the pleader in the original case did not have in his mind the property now sought to be affected by *lis pendens*, the language of the court is probably to be construed as

¹ Allen v. Case, 13 Wis. 621.

² Brightman v. Brightman, 1 R. I. 112; Hamlin v. Beavan, 7 Ohio, 161; Feigley v. Feigley, 7 Md. 537.

³ Lewis v. Mew, 1 Strob. Eq. 180.

⁴ Sugden on Vendors, 1045.

⁵ Miller v. Sherry, 2 Wall. 237.

applicable only to those cases in which there is nothing to put a purchaser upon inquiry, and not to the cases where the pleadings, though sufficient to put a purchaser on his guard, do not, in themselves, contain a particular designation of the property in controversy. In a case where, by the decision of Chancellor Kent, a purchaser was held to be bound, the property described in the bill was "divers lands in Crosby's manor," held in trust for the plaintiff by the defendant Winter. The Chancellor said: "It is true there might have been 'divers' lands in 'Crosby's manor,' held in trust by Winter, and yet the lots sold to defendant have been held by him in his own absolute right. But, though this was a possible, it was an improbable fact; and if ever a bill contained sufficient matter to put a party upon inquiry, the bill in 1809 answered that purpose. The doctrine of *lis pendens* is indispensable to right and justice, in the cases and under the limitations in which it has been applied; and according to the observations of Lord Chancellor Manners, we must not suffer the rule to be frittered away by exceptions. Was it too much to have required of a purchaser charged with notice of all the facts in the bill, to have called upon Winter to discover the source of his title? The general rule is, that what is sufficient to put the party upon inquiry, is good notice in equity. The least inquiry even of Winter himself, would have satisfied the purchaser that the lots he purchased were parcel of the trust lands mentioned in the bill."¹ From this decision, which seems to be sustained by reason, it would follow that the description in the bill need not, in itself, be so specific as to necessarily and beyond all possibility include a given tract of land. But that it is ample for the purpose of invoking the rule of *lis pendens*, if the land in all probability comes within the description, and if prospective purchasers, upon reading the bill, are advised by it that the land with which they propose to meddle, may be, and probably is, a parcel of the lands in litigation.

§198. **Lis Pendens is Notice of every Fact contained in the Pleadings, which is pertinent to the trial of the mat-**

¹Green v. Stayter, 1 Johns. Ch. 39.

ter put in issue by them; and, in a chancery case, of the contents of exhibits to the bill which are produced and proved."¹ But *lis pendens* does not affect any property not necessarily bound by the suit. Thus, if money be secured upon an estate, no litigation about that money, but not about the estate, can affect a purchaser of the estate.²

§ 199. **Amendments.**—It is further necessary, in order to conclude a purchaser by virtue of the judgment, that by the record in the case at the time of the purchase, the parties to the suit and the nature of the claim made to the property, should be so stated that no subsequent amendment will be necessary. If any amendment is made, *lis pendens* as to the matters and parties involved in the amendment, dates from the time it is made. The amending of a bill to show a new equity creates a new *lis pendens*. Thus, where property was sought to be subjected to the payment of plaintiff's demands upon one ground, and that ground becoming untenable, the bill was amended to show another equity, upon which plaintiff prevailed in the suit; a purchaser preceding the amendment was held not to be bound by the decree.³ The decisions in Ohio have established an exception to this rule. A bill was filed to subject lands to the payment of a judgment which was subsequently reversed and a new trial ordered. Upon the new trial the plaintiff again recovered. He then filed his supplemental bill, showing the new judgment, and asking that the same lands be subjected to its payment. A question afterward arising whether the lands were bound by *lis pendens* prior to the filing of the supplemental bill, the court said: "It is assumed, that when the right to recover, in the bill in equity, was taken away by the reversal of the judgment, the suit ceased to be pending, so far as to bind the property. We are not satisfied that this position is a sound one. No such distinction is to be found in the books. But the doctrine seems plain, that by the institution of a suit, the subject of litigation is placed beyond the powers of the parties

¹ Center v. P. & M. Bank, 22 Ala. 743.

² Worsley v. Earl of Scarborough, 8 Atk. 392.

³ Stone v. Connelly, 1 Met. Ky. 654; Jones v. Lusk, 2 Met. Ky. 356; Clarkson v. Morgan, 6 B. Monr. 441.

to it—that whilst the suit continues in court, it holds the property to respond to the final judgment or decree. The supplemental bill was engrafted into the original bill and becomes identified with it. The whole was a *lis pendens*, effectually preventing an intermediate alienation.”¹ The introduction of new parties is, as to those parties and their grantees, a new *lis pendens* to which under a statute requiring the filing of a notice, a new notice is indispensable.² If a bill of review set up matter not in issue in the original suit, then, all parties coming in after the original suit, are not bound by the bill of review unless made parties to it.³ There can be no doubt that the alienee of the plaintiff is as much bound by the judgment as the alienee of the defendant. But it does not seem to be essential to the binding of the plaintiff’s vendee, that at the time of the transfer, the defendant should have disclosed his defense, or his claim to affirmative relief. Thus, a mortgagor having a power authorizing him to sell the premises to pay his debt, commenced a suit to foreclose, to which he made A. and B. junior mortgagees parties, and subsequently sold the lands under his power of sale to C. After such sale, A. and B. filed their cross-bill. Upon these facts it was decided that the institution of the suit created a *lis pendens* against the plaintiff, and gave the junior mortgagees the right to litigate their claims against him, connected with the mortgage; that this right could not be divested by means of any subsequent sale or transfer, made to a third party; and that plaintiff could not lull A. and B. into security by tendering them an opportunity of controverting his claims, and then, by having recourse to his power of sale, avoid their equities.

§ 200. **Co-Plaintiffs and Co-Defendants.**—The doctrine of *lis pendens*, not being founded upon any of the peculiar tenets of a court of equity as to implied or constructive notice; but being a doctrine common to the courts, both of

¹ Stoddard v. Meyers, 8 Ohio, 203, was neither an extinguishment nor a affirmed in Gibbon v. Dougherty, 10 release of plaintiff’s rights.
Ohio, S. 365, on the ground that the
² Curtis v. Hitchcock, 10 Pal. 399.
substantial object of the suit was at
³ Debell v. Foxworthy’s Heirs, 9 B.
all times the same; and that reversal Monr. 228.
of the judgment for an irregularity

law and of equity, and resting "upon this foundation—that it would plainly be impossible that any action or suit could be brought to a successful termination, if alienation *pendente lite* were permitted to prevail"—should not be carried any farther than is necessary to answer the purposes which called it into being. The doctrine of *lis pendens* must, therefore, be restrained within its proper sphere, and not so enlarged as to produce results, not at all essential to the carrying the judgment or decree into complete effect. Thus, if in an action by one plaintiff against two or more defendants, it appear from the pleadings that one of the defendants has certain equities against the others, but those equities do not in any way affect the present litigation between plaintiff and the defendants, and the rights of the defendants between each other are not sought to be determined, no *lis pendens* can be created, beyond the purposes of the suit, and an alienee of one of the defendants is not charged with implied notice of the equities between the co-defendants.¹ It would seem to be perfectly clear, in the absence of all authority upon the subject, that there could be no *lis pendens* between co-plaintiffs or co-defendants in any action not designed to settle the rights of such plaintiffs or defendants, between each other, no matter how many facts, not material to the present controversy, happened to find their way into the record.

§ 201. **Affects only Pendente Lite Intermeddlers.**—The *lis pendens* "is only constructive notice of the pendency of the suit as against persons who have acquired some title to, or interest in, the property involved in the litigation," under the parties to the suit, "or some of them *pendente lite*."² It can, in no circumstances, operate upon parties whose rights were acquired anterior to the commencement of the suit.³ An exception to this rule is sustained by a recent case in Connecticut, wherein it is decided that a person holding title to real estate, by virtue of an unrecorded con-

¹ Bellamy v. Sabine, 1 De G. and J. 566.

² Stuyvesant v. Hall, 2 Barb. Ch. 151.

³ Hunt v. Haven, 12 Am. L. Reg.

592; S. C. 52 N. H.; Haughwout v. Murphy, 22 N. J. Eq. 545; Ensworth v. Lambert, 4 Johns. Ch. 605; People v. Connelly, 8 Abb. Pr. 128; Chapman v. West, 17 N. Y. 125.

veyance, is bound by a judgment against his grantor.¹ Unless this single exception may be maintained, it is universally true that *lis pendens* applies only to rights and interests involved in the controversy, and acquired of a party thereto *after* the institution of the suit.² One in possession, prior to a suit, can not be divested of such possession under a judgment against his grantor. This rule applies where the possession is held under an executory contract as well as under a completed purchase and payment.³ Parties having an interest in lands by contract of purchase with the legal holders of military land warrants, having paid the purchase money, and being in possession, are necessary parties to a suit, instituted by the legal holders of the same, to compel an assignment of such warrants, and all interest acquired under them by entry, location and survey. If not made parties, they are not prevented by the doctrine of *lis pendens* from proceeding, during the pendency of such suit, to clothe their junior equity with the legal title by procuring patents from the United States.⁴ In a case decided in New York in 1833, the defendants had made contracts to purchase, under which they had entered into possession of the lands, and held and improved the same for several years. Suit was then commenced against their vendor, during the pendency of which, they, without any actual notice, completed their payments and procured conveyances. They were sought to be bound by the decree rendered against their grantor; but it was decided that the reasons on which the doctrine of *lis pendens* were founded, were inapplicable to the case; that it was unreasonable to compel the humble tenant, in possession of the land, to examine the files of the courts every time he wished to pay an installment of the purchase money; while no hardship could be occasioned by requiring plaintiff to make parties

¹ Norton v. Birge, 35 Conn. 250.

² Hopkins v. McLaren, 4 Cow. 677; Curtis v. Hitchcock, 9 Pai. 399. In Hall v. Nelson, 23 Barb. 88, it was held that the effect of filing *lis pendens* under the statute was entirely prospective. That a purchaser, prior to filing of *lis pendens*, though his con-

veyance was not recorded, could not be affected by the suit, the entire purpose of such filing being to bind subsequent purchasers and incumbrances.

³ Clarkson v. Morgan, 6 B. Monr. 441.

⁴ Gibler v. Trimble, 14 Ohio, 323.

to his suit all persons in the open possession of the lands to be affected thereby.¹ As the operation of the law of *lis pendens* cannot extend to persons acquiring title under either of the parties anterior to the commencement of the suit, it is, if possible, still less applicable to persons whose title was never at any time derived from either of the parties. Therefore, whoever claims adversely to the parties in litigation, and by title paramount to theirs, cannot be prejudiced by their suit.²

§ 202. **Diligence.**—The doctrine of *lis pendens*, though upheld as a necessity, is, as against a *bona fide* purchaser without notice, considered as a hard rule, and not to be favored.³ On the one hand it is said that “courts gladly avail themselves of any defect in the pleadings or proofs of the plaintiff to prevent its operation upon such a purchaser;”⁴ while, on the other hand, it is held that the benefit of *lis pendens* can only be lost by unusual and unreasonable delay, and not by ordinary negligence.⁵ There can be no doubt, however, that to affect purchasers, there must be a close and continuous prosecution of the suit; the exercise of a reasonable diligence unaccompanied with “any gross slips or irregularities by which injury could accrue to the rights of third parties.”⁶ What constitutes unreasonable want of diligence, or undue delay, must be decided under the particular circumstances of each case. No general rules upon the subject have come under my observation; and perhaps none can be framed which would be of any particular service. In Kentucky, suit was commenced to foreclose a mechanic’s lien; and became ready for judgment by reason of the defendant’s filing an admission of the allegations of the complaint. Three years later, no decree being entered, the defendant mortgaged the same premises to a party having no knowledge of the lien or suit.

¹ Parks v. Jackson, 11 Wend. 442.

² Allen v. Morris, 34 N. J. Law 159; Stuyvesant v. Hone, 1 Sand. Ch. 419.

³ Hayden v. Bucklin, 9 Pai. 511; Sorrell v. Carpenter, 2 P. Wms. 483.

⁴ Ludlow v. Kidd, 3 Ohio, 541.

⁵ Gossom v. Donaldson, 18 B. Monr. 230.

⁶ Preston v. Tubbin, 1 Vern. 286; Clarkson v. Morgan, 6 B. Monr. 441; Watson v. Wilson, 2 Dana, 406; Myrick v. Selden, 36 Barb. 22; Edmeston v. Lyde, 1 Pai. 637.

The delay was deemed sufficient to relieve the purchaser from the operation of *lis pendens*.¹

§ 203. **New Suit, and Revivor.**—If a suit were not prosecuted with effect as if, at law, it were discontinued or the plaintiff suffered nonsuit; or if, in chancery, the suit were dismissed for want of prosecution, or for any other cause, not on the merits; or if, at law, or in chancery, any suit abated; although in all such cases a new action could be brought, it could not affect a purchaser during the pendency of the first suit.² In case of abatement, however, the suit might be continued in chancery by *revivor*, or, at law, in real actions abated by death of a party, by *journies accounts*, and the purchaser still bound by the judgment or decree.³ But in all cases there must be no *laches* in reviving the suit; for a failure to revive in a reasonable time results in a suspension of the *lis pendens*.⁴ In Kentucky, “a reasonable time” is one year.⁵ A reasonable excuse for the delay complained of, is always available to keep up the *lis pendens*.⁶

§ 204. **Dismissal.**—During the pendency of an action in equity, for a specific performance, A. purchased the subject matter in controversy. The bill was subsequently dismissed, without prejudice, with leave to proceed *de novo*. To the subsequent proceeding A. was made a party, but contended that his purchase was without notice of the plaintiff's rights. It was decided that the effect of the former suit, as a *lis pendens*, was not impaired by the dismissal of the bill, with leave to proceed *de novo*; that by the immediate filing of his bill *de novo*, the plaintiff had been constant and continuous in his prosecution; and that it might well be doubted whether A. would not have been affected by *lis pendens*, if his purchase had taken place after

¹ Ehrman v. Kendrick, 1 Met. Ky. 146.

² Newman v. Chapman; 2 Rand. 98; Watson v. Wilson, 2 Dana, 408; Herrington v. Herrington, 27 Mo. 560.

³ 2 Rand, 98; 2 Dana, 408.

⁴ Trimble v. Boothby, 14 Ohio, 109;

Shiveley v. Jones, 6 B. Monr. 274;

Watson v. Wilson, 2 Dana, 406.

⁵ Hull v. Deatly's Admr., 7 Bush. 687.

⁶ Wickliffe v. Breckenridge, 1 Bush, 443.

the dismissal of the first bill, and before the filing of the second.¹ But in another case, the doctrine that a purchaser pending a bill dismissed without prejudice, is bound by the subsequent bill, is expressly denied.²

§ 205. **Writ of Error and Bill of Review.**—According to some of the authorities, a purchaser after final decree, and before writ of error or bill of review is prosecuted, is a *pendente lite* purchaser. Hence, a party purchasing land, from a person who had obtained a conveyance of the land, from a commissioner appointed by the court for that purpose, is liable to have his title divested, if the decree should be set aside by bill of review, filed after the purchase;³ and this, although the defendants were infants, and allowed a number of years to file their bill of review.⁴ But in relation to writs of error, the position has been taken that “until service of citation, a writ of error is not to be considered as pending, so as to affect strangers as *lis pendens*. It is contended that a writ of error is but the continuance of the original suit, and like a bill of revivor, or an appeal, reinstates the suit, and refers all things and parties to its first commencement. We do not concede that such, in all cases, would be the consequence of a bill of review or of an appeal. But in this case, we think, the analogy does not hold good. In the obvious nature and character of the proceeding, a writ of error is a new and original suit. Original process issues in it, and must be served, to bring the adverse party into court. The relative character of the parties is changed; new pleadings are made up, and a final judgment upon it, though it may operate on another cause, is, nevertheless, a termination of the new suit or process in error.” As the result of these views, it was determined that when lands had been awarded to A. by the decree in a chancery suit, and he had been placed in possession thereof, his subsequent conveyance of the lands passed a title not liable to be di-

¹ Ferrier v. Buzick, 6 Iowa, 258; 228; Clarey v. Marshall, 4 Dana, 95; Bishop of Winchester v. Paine, 11 Earle v. Crouch, 3 Met. Ky. 450; Gore Vesey, Jr. 200. v. Stackpoole, 1 Dow. 31.

² Clarkson v. Morgan, 6 B. Monr. 441.

⁴ Ludlow's Heirs v. Kidd's Ex'r., 3 Ohio, 541; Bishop of Winchester v. Beavar, 3 Ves. 314.

³ Debell v. Foxworthy, 9 B. Monr.

vested by a writ of error, unless the proceedings upon such writ were commenced, and citation served on the defendant in error prior to his conveyance.¹

§ 206. **Termination of Lis Pendens.**—“There is no such doctrine in this court, that a decree made here shall be an implied notice to a purchaser, after the cause is ended; but it is the pendency of the suit that creates the notice, for as it is a transaction in a sovereign court of justice, it is supposed that all people are attentive to what passes there, and it is to prevent a greater mischief that would arise by people’s purchasing a right under litigation, and then in contest; but where it is only a decree to account, and not such a one as puts a conclusion to the matters in question, that is still such a suit as does affect people with notice of what is doing.² By virtue of a statute of Indiana, when a decree for the conveyance of land is not complied with, it shall, notwithstanding, be deemed and taken to have the same force in all courts of law and equity, as if the conveyance had been made. Pending a suit for specific performance, the defendant conveyed the property in controversy to W. Afterwards, a decree was entered and a conveyance was made. This conveyance was recorded among the records of the court, but not among the records of the county. Subsequently W. conveyed to J. It was decided that J. obtained the title, because the decree was not notice, and the records of the county did not disclose any defect in W.’s title; that the case could not be distinguished from that of judgment and sale at law, where a purchaser under execution, who does not put his deed on record stands, in respect to the registration laws, as if he had purchased from the defendant.³ But a purchaser from a mortgagor, after a decree of foreclosure, is liable to be removed from possession under a writ of assistance. “It cannot be objected that the case is no longer *lis pendens*, after decree and sale, and a conveyance executed, because the Court of Chancery

¹ Taylor v. Boyd, 3 Ohio, 338; Ludlow v. Kidd, 3 Ohio, 541; McCormack v. McClure, 6 Blackf. 466.

3 Atk. 392; Harvey v. Montague, 1 Vern. 122; Sug. Vend. 1047; Ludlow v. Kidd, 3 Ohio, 541.

² Worsley v. Earl of Scarborough, ³ Rosser v. Bingham, 17 Ind. 542.

is *not functus officio*, until the decree is executed by delivery of possession."¹

§ 207. **Where Realty is in Possession of the Court.** In case real estate is taken into possession by a court, through the appointment of a receiver, or by sequestration, it is not to be intermeddled with, without leave of the court. Any person having a paramount claim, by judgment or mortgage, should appear in court and obtain leave to proceed. The court will direct a master to inquire into the circumstances, or as to the priority of the lien; and will take care that the fund realized from the land is applied accordingly. The party having a prior legal encumbrance, and having no notice of the proceeding in equity, may, no doubt, still hold such encumbrance after the land is sold at equity, and might, after the land had been removed from the possession of the Court of Chancery, pursue his legal remedy; but if, while the land is in custody of equity, he take out execution and sell, the purchaser will take no title as against the chancery sale.²

§ 208. **Involuntary Transfers.**—A distinction no doubt exists as to the effect of voluntary transfers *pendente lite*, and those compulsory transfers made by operation of law, in which, as in involuntary proceedings in bankruptcy, the property of a party is transferred to an assignee for the benefit of creditors. Such assignee is not bound to know what suits are pending to affect the property of the assignor; and he will not, in any event, be bound by any proceeding pending against his assignor at the time of the transfer, unless he is made a party thereto.³ But where the proceeding is voluntary, it is instituted rather for the benefit of the applicant, than for the protection of his creditors. A transfer in such a case forms no exception to the rule of ordinary transfers *pendente lite*. The assignee is bound by the judgment whether he be made a party or not.⁴ But a purchaser at an execution sale is considered as a voluntary purchaser. He acquires no title superior to that possessed

¹ Jackson v. Warren, 32 Ill. 331.

² Wiswall v. Sampson, 14 How. U. S. p. 52.

³ Sedgwick v. Cleveland, 7 Pai. 290.

⁴ Cleveland v. Boerum, 24 N. Y. 613.

by the judgment defendant at the moment of the creation of the judgment lien. If, when such lien attached, the title for the defendant had already been tied up by the pendency of some other suit, the purchaser at the execution sale can acquire nothing which is not also subject to the hazard of such other suit. Such purchaser is bound by the result of pending litigation; and there is, therefore, no necessity of making him a party thereto.¹

§ 209. **Vendee of Vendee.**—An early case in Virginia is understood as restricting the doctrine of *lis pendens* to purchases and conveyances from the parties to the suit, and as having no force against a person who obtains a transfer *pendente lite*, from some person, who, though not himself a party to the suit, obtained his title *pendente lite* from one who was such a party.² This case, so far as our observation extends, has never been affirmed; but the cases necessarily in direct conflict with it do not seem to be numerous.³ The general expression that *lis pendens* only affects purchasers from parties to the suit *pendente lite*, is of frequent occurrence in the reports. Upon examination of the cases in which such expressions are employed, they will generally, if not invariably, be found to be intended as statements of the rule applicable to transfers made prior to the institution of any suit, or to transfers *pendente lite* of titles existing independent of that in litigation. It would be very strange that if, after the general application of the doctrine of *lis pendens* had been upheld for ages as absolutely indispensable to the administration of justice, a limitation should be imposed which is necessarily subversive of the whole doctrine. If two or more *pendente lite* transfers are to be allowed to thwart the purposes of a suit, then the principles of necessity and of public policy, of which so much has been said, are to be regarded as decidedly more important than the interests of a *pendente lite* purchaser, but decidedly less important than the interests of his vendee. If the final judgment in any action in reference to specific property may be nullified by two transfers, instead of by one, the

¹Steele v. Taylor, 1 Minn. 278;
Hart v. Marshall, 4 Minn. 296.

²French v. Loyal Co., 5 Leigh. 627.
³Norton v. Birge, 35 Conn. 250.

difficulty of the extra transfer is not likely to furnish any considerable protection to the judgment.

§ 210. **Confined to the State.**—The general rule, that *lis pendens* is notice to the whole world, has been restricted by a decision of the highest court in Tennessee. It was there decided that *lis pendens* applies to movable property only while it remains within the State where the suit is prosecuted; that if property situated in some other State be removed into Tennessee *pendente lite*, and there sold, a purchaser, without notice, is not bound by the judgment. The reasoning upon which this decision was supported, was that the doctrine of *lis pendens* rests upon the necessity of preventing any obstruction to the execution of judgments; that the judgment of another State can not have process issued upon it here, and, therefore, the reason of the doctrine is not applicable to proceedings in other States.¹

§ 211. **Lien of Attorneys.**—Where by law the attorneys in a cause have a lien upon property involved in litigation, for their fees, the *lis pendens* is a general notice of such lien, and the client can not, by a *pendente lite* transfer, defeat the claim.²

§ 212. **Statute Requirements.**—The hardship to *bona fide* purchasers of real estate, without notice, arising from the law of *lis pendens*, has been greatly ameliorated in England, and in many, if not in all, of the United States, by statutes requiring the filing of notices of the pendency of actions affecting real property. Thus, in England, by statute 2 Vict. C. 1157, it was enacted that no *lis pendens* shall bind a purchaser or mortgagee, without express notice, until a memorandum or minute thereof, containing the name and the usual or last known place of abode, and the title, trade or profession of the person whose estate is intended to be affected thereby, and the court of equity, and the title of the cause or information, and the day when the bill or information was filed, shall be left with the Senior Master of the Court of Common Pleas, who shall forthwith enter the

¹ Shelton v. Johnson, 4 Sneed, 683.

² Hunt v. McClanahan, 1 Heiskell, p. 503.

same particulars in a book, in alphabetical order, by the name of the person whose estate is to be affected. In the United States the notice is not generally required to state all of the particulars specified in the English statutes, our law-makers being satisfied with a notice showing the nature of the suit, the parties thereto, the court where pending, and the property to be affected thereby; and the filing of such notice in the office where the records affecting real estate are kept, and the indexing of the notice, alphabetically, according to the names of the parties to the suit. If no notice is filed, *pendente lite* purchasers are wholly unaffected by the judgment,¹ unless they have actual knowledge of the suit, in which event they are not protected by the statute.²

§ 213. **In Ejectment.**—Section twenty-seven of the California Practice Act required the filing of notice of the pendency of actions affecting the *title* to real estate. This section, it was held, did not apply to actions of ejectment, nor to any actions affecting the *possession only*. In such actions the title is not affected, but remains after judgment as it was before. Therefore, the *pendente lite* vendee of either of the parties was held to be bound by the judgment rendered against his grantor.³ In New York, where a judgment in ejectment has no further or higher effect than in California, a different, and, it seems to us, more rational conclusion was reached. The Supreme Court in that State, in disposing of the question, said: "The effect given by this statute to the judgment recovered in an action of ejectment clearly rendered that action one which affected the title of the property in controversy in it. For it bound that title, not only as to the parties to the action, but also as to all who derived title under them from the time of the commencement of the action. To that extent the judgment, while it remained in force, conclusively settled the rights

¹ Richardson v. White, 18 Cal. 102; v. Pierson, 5 Mich. 456; Sugden on Ault v. Gassaway, 18 Cal. 205; Aadie v. Vendors, 1013.

v. Lobero, 36 Cal. 390; Leitch v. Wells, 48 Barb. 637. ³ Long v. Neville, 29 Cal. 131.

² Sampson v. Ohleyer, 22 Cal. 200; Aadie v. Lobero, 36 Cal. 390; Baker and his pendens may now be filed in ejectment suits.

of the parties, and those claiming under them, to the property in controversy. No judgment concerning the rights of parties to real property could have any greater effect than that upon the title of those affected by it. The action was one for that reason in which a notice of its pendency should have been filed in order to secure this statutory result against subsequent purchasers and encumbrancers, not otherwise having notice of the pendency of the suit or the recovery of the judgment."¹ But this decision was reversed by the Court of Appeals, on the ground that it is difficult to see how in an action of ejectment a notice of *lis pendens* can be necessary to bind even purchasers *pendente lite* by the judgment."² Proceedings to condemn land are of the class requiring notice of *lis pendens* to be filed, to affect *pendente lite* purchasers without notice.³

§ 214. **Filing Lis Pendens before Complaint.**—It is no objection to the *lis pendens* that it was filed several days before the suit was commenced. The object is to give notice, and a *lis pendens* so filed, gives as much notice as one filed simultaneously with the complaint.⁴

¹ Sheridan v. Andrews, 3 Lansing, 129.

² Sheridan v. Andrews, 49 N. Y. 482.

³ Bensley v. Mountain Lake Water Co. 13 Cal. 306.

⁴ Houghton v. Mariner, 7 Wis. 244; but in New Jersey a *lis pendens* filed before the bill has been characterized as a fraud and a nullity. Walker v. Hill's Executors, 22 N. J. 525.

CHAPTER XI.

MERGER; OR FORMER RECOVERY.

- § 215. General Principles.
- § 216. Includes all Causes of Action.
- § 217. Judgment as a New Debt.
- § 218. Depends on Valid Judgment.
- § 219. Judgments of no Extra-Territorial Effect.
- § 220. Foreign Judgments.
- § 221. In Sister States.
- § 222. Examples of Merger.
- § 223. Exceptions.
- § 224. Merger *pendente lite*.
- § 225. Of Civil Liability in Criminal Prosecution.
- § 226. Principal and Surety.
- § 227. Co-Plaintiffs and Co-Defendants.
- § 227a. Suits on Bills and Notes.
- § 228. Warrantor and Grantee; Garnishee and Principal; Corporation and Stockholder.
- § 229. Collateral Securities.
- § 230. Foreclosure of Security.
- § 231. Joint Obligors.
- § 232. Partners.
- § 233. Joint Debtor Acts.
- § 234. Exceptions to Law of Co-Obligors.
- § 235. Joint and Several Obligors.
- § 236. Tort-Feasors.
- § 237. Whether Recovery Vests Title.
- § 238. Indivisible Demands, *Ex Contractu*.
- § 239. Actions on Account.
- § 240. Only One Action on One Contract.
- § 241. Only One Action on One Tort.
- § 242. In Cases for Injury by Nuisances.
- § 243. Several Torts.
- § 244. Exception to General Law of Merger.
- § 245. Proceedings in Insolvency.

§ 215. **General Principles.**—The rendition and entry of a judgment or decree establishes, in the most conclusive manner, and reduces to the most authentic form, that which had hitherto been unsettled; and which had, in all probability, depended for its settlement upon destructible and uncertain evidence. The cause of action thus established and permanently attested, is said to merge into the judgment establishing it, upon the same principle that a simple contract merges into a specialty. Courts, in order to give a proper and just effect to a judgment, sometimes look behind, to see upon what it was founded, just as they would,

in construing a statute, seek to ascertain the occasion and purpose of its enactment. The cause of action, though it may be examined, to aid in interpreting the judgment, can never again become the basis of a suit between the same parties. It has lost its vitality; it has expended its force and effect. All its power to sustain rights and enforce liabilities has terminated in the judgment or decree.¹ It "is drowned in the judgment,"² and must henceforth be regarded as *functus officio*.

The well established principle of law, that no further action can be prosecuted, between the same parties, upon a matter already ripened into judgment, is supported by a variety of reasons. Its operation is, in many respects, beneficial. Its existence has been variously accounted for, according to the purposes subserved, and the reasons involved in the vast number of cases in which it has been recognized. The early cases place the rule upon the sole ground that an inferior remedy has been changed to one superior. Thus, it was said, if a man brought debt upon a bond and had judgment in a court of record, the contract by specialty, being of a more base nature, was changed into a thing of record, and no further suit could be brought to vex the defendant; but if plaintiff had his judgment in a court not of record, he might bring another action, because his bond had not been changed into a matter of higher nature.³ In later cases, in addition to the mere assertion that the judgment is of a higher nature than the cause of action, the allowance of a new suit is shown to be a superfluous and vexatious encouragement to litigation, injurious to the defendant, and of no benefit to the plaintiff.⁴ The doctrine of merger is also frequently supported, on the ground that the cause of action has become a thing adjudicated and precisely determined and ascertained, and, therefore, upon principles of public policy, not to be again made the subject of judicial inquiry. But, we imagine, the bar occasioned by a former recovery

¹ Wayman v. Cochrane, 35 Ill. 152; Hogg v. Charlton, 25 Penn. S. 200.

² Biddleston v. Whitel, 1 W. Bla. 507.

³ Viner's Abr. Citing, 6 Rep. 44 b. and 45 a. b.

⁴ Smith v. Nicholl, 5 Bing. N. C. 208; 7 Dowl. 282.

has been gradually strengthened and extended, until it has become independent of the reasons generally assigned in its support. We doubt whether, in a majority of the United States, two suits could be prosecuted to judgment on the same cause of action, against the objection of the defendant, irrespective of the question whether the first judgment was of a higher or lower nature than the cause of action. If, for instance, an action were brought in a justice's court, upon a judgment of the district court, for a sum less than three hundred dollars, and prosecuted with effect, the judgment recovered would be of a lower nature than the one sued upon; it would be no more a thing adjudicated than the cause of action was; and yet the plaintiff would probably not be at liberty to bring similar actions *ad libitum*. The new judgment, though inferior as an instrument of evidence to the old one, and not attended by the same liberal, jurisdictional presumptions, ought, nevertheless, to entirely supplant the old one, because it is the most recent judicial determination of the rights of the parties, and because the plaintiff has voluntarily elected to abandon his former judgment to secure one which, though in an inferior court, is conclusive in favor of the continuance and amount of his claim.

§ 216. **Includes all Causes of Action.**—The weight of authority in the United States shows that whatever may be a cause of action will, if recovered upon, merge into the judgment or decree. A contract by specialty merges into a judgment in the same manner as a simple contract.¹ A judgment is extinguished when being used as a cause of action; it grows into another judgment.² It may even be merged by a statutory judgment. Thus, if the law provides for the execution of a forthcoming or delivery bond, which, when forfeited, shall have the force and effect of a judgment on which execution may be issued, a forfeiture of such bond

¹ *Pitts v. Fugate*, 41 Mo. 405; *King v. Hoare*, 13 M. and W. 494; *Andrews v. Varrell*, 46 N. H. 17.

² *Chitty v. Glenn*, 3 Monr. 425; *Whiting v. Beebe*, 7 Eng. 549.

discharges the judgment upon which it was given.¹ On the other hand, some American cases, proceeding upon the theory that no merger can take place until some higher remedy or evidence is created, deny that one judgment can merge into another of equal degree.² On this ground a motion to enter satisfaction of a judgment because it had been recovered upon in another action, was denied.³ The effect of this ruling would be that the estate of the debtor could be involved by a multiplicity of record liens, and his chattels seized under a great number of executions, and himself financially ruined by the expenses of divers proceedings, all based upon a single and indivisible demand.

§ 217. **Judgment is a New Debt.**—Every judgment is, for most purposes, to be regarded as a new debt. The chief and perhaps the only exception, being in cases where the technical operation of the doctrine of merger would produce manifest hardship, and even those cases are by no means universally excepted. This new debt is not, in general, affected by the character of the old one. Though the cause of action may have arisen from a tort, the judgment is not, therefore, any the less a contract or in the nature of a contract. Hence, it may be the foundation of an action of debt,⁴ or of a set-off, under a statute permitting matters *ex contractu* to be set-off.⁵ Neither is it infected by the usurious nature of the cause of action.⁶ The

¹ Brown v. Clark, 4 How. Miss. 4; Bank of U. S. v. Patton, 5 How. Miss. 200; Wright v. Yell, 13 Ark. 503; Hanna v. Guy, 3 Bush, 91; Cook v. Armstrong, 25 Miss. 63; Neale v. Jeter, 25 Ark. 98; Black v. Nettle, 25 Ark. 606; Russel v. Shule, 25 Ark. 469; Lipscomb v. Grace, 26 Ark. 234. But a different rule prevails in Alabama; see Patton v. Hamner, 33 Ala. 307. In Kentucky, a person having pleaded guilty to an indictment charging him with being a common gambler, was adjudged "to make his fine to the commonwealth by the payment of fifty dollars." For this fine a *capias pro fine* was awarded against him which he replevied with one W. as his

surety. At the maturity of the replevin bond execution issued thereon, and was returned unsatisfied. After this, a second *capias pro fine* was issued, but it was, on motion, quashed on the ground that the original judgment levying the fine had been merged in the replevin bond. Commonwealth v. Merrigan, 8 Bush. 132.

² Weeks v. Pearson, 5 N. H. 324.

³ Mumford v. Stoker, 1 Cow. 178; Griswold v. Hill, 2 Paine, C. C. 492; Andrews v. Smith, 9 Wend. 53.

⁴ Johnson v. Butler, 2 Iowa, 535.

⁵ Taylor v. Root, 4 Keyes, 335.

⁶ Thatcher v. Gammon, 12 Mass. 268.

assignee of a note sued the maker, who had an offset to the note consisting of a judgment against the assignor. This set-off the maker did not present when sued upon the note, and judgment was therefore rendered against him without taking the set-off into account. Suit was subsequently brought in another State upon this last judgment; and in this last action the defendant sought the benefit of the set-off, which he had before neglected to assert. The court refused to entertain the set-off because "the note and all the equities existing between the parties were merged in the judgment."¹ A judgment rendered in one State, upon a forfeited recognizance taken for alleged violation of its penal laws, can be made the basis of an action in another State, though objected to on the ground that one State will not aid in enforcing the penal laws of another.² The same rule is applicable to actions upon judgments given for violations of local police regulations, or for any other local causes of action.³ In all such cases, no inquiry will be made in relation to the facts preceding the judgment, to ascertain whether the original action would have been enforced by the court now called upon to enforce the judgment. A debt due to the estate of a deceased person, if sued upon and recovered by an administrator, is, in law, the debt of him who recovers it, and in whose name the judgment is rendered. He holds the legal title, subject only to his trust as administrator. He may sue upon the judgment in his own name, without describing himself as administrator; and may, therefore, pursue the judgment defendant, by action on the judgment, in a different State from that in which the letters of administration were issued,⁴ and there can scarcely be a doubt that a judgment rendered in favor of an administrator so merges the debt that it may be treated as his personal effects so far as to authorize

¹ *Ault v. Zehering*, 38 Ind. 433.

² *Spencer v. Brockway*, 1 Hamm. 259.

³ *State of Ind. v. Helmer*, 21 Iowa, 370; *Healey v. Root*, 11 Pick. 390. A judgment by consent has been said to have the same effect as any other, because "the consent was merged in the

judgment." *Holmes v. Guion*, 44 Mo. 163.

⁴ *Bonafour v. Walker*, 2 Term R. 126; *Biddle v. Wilkins*, 1 Pet. 686; *Tallmadge v. Chappel*, 16 Mass. 71; *Hall v. Harrison*, 21 Mo. 227; *Allen v. Lyman*, 27 Verm. 20; *Nelson v. Bagby*, 25 Tex. Supp. 305.

him to maintain suit thereon in a foreign country, without there taking out letters of administration.¹

§ 218. **Depends on Valid Judgment.**—Merger depends for its existence and continuance upon a valid judgment. Therefore, if such a mistake is made in the name of the parties as to render the judgment ineffective, the cause of action does not merge, and a subsequent suit may be brought thereon.² If, in support of a plea of judgment recovered, the defendant introduce the proceedings or record of a court, from which it appears that the plaintiff had taken a judgment which is *coram non judice*, such judgment will be as unavailing, as a defense for the defendant, as it would be as a cause of action for the plaintiff.³ In all such cases it is obvious that the judgment produced is, in fact, no final determination of the rights of the parties, and that no obstacle has intervened to prevent them from seeking such determination. Though the judgment was valid at its entry, it may be reversed or set aside. In such cases the merger ceases.⁴ If plaintiff recover judgment against one of several joint obligors, and it is reversed, he may proceed against all of them in a new action.⁵

§ 219. **Judgment of No Extra-Territorial Effect.**—A judgment, valid in the jurisdiction where it was rendered, may have no extra-territorial effect. If so, the operation of the merger extends no farther than the other incidents growing out of the adjudication.⁶ In the case of *Swift v. Stark*, 2 Oregon, p. 97, the court thought that a judgment rendered under a statute of one of the States, providing for the entry of judgment against two or more joint debtors, upon service of summons on but one, merged the cause of action against the one not served, though, as to him, it was admitted to constitute only a *prima facie* evidence of in-

¹ Vanquelin v. Bonard, 15 C. B. (N. S.), 341; S. C. 33 L. J. (N. S.) C. P. 78; S. C. 12 W. R. 128.

² Wixon v. Stephens, 17 Mich. 518.

³ Briscoe v. Stephens, 9 Moore, 413; Mico v. Morris, 3 Lev. 234; Adney v. Vernon, 3 Lev. 243.

⁴ Goodrich v. Bodurtha, 6 Gray, 323.

⁵ Maghee v. Collins, 27 Ind. 83.

⁶ Middlesex Bank v. Butman, 27 Maine, 19; McVicker v. Beedy, 31 Maine, 314; Rangeley v. Webster, 11 N. H. 299; Campbell v. Steele, 11 Pa. S. 396; Bennett v. Cadwell, 70 Pa. S. 253.

debtedness. But this portion of the opinion of the court was not necessary to the determination of the case. It does not seem to be the result of any careful examination of principles or adjudged cases ; and it is opposed by very high authority.¹ In Michigan, such a judgment creates no personal liability against the unsummoned defendant. Neither is it a merger of the cause of action. The conclusion of the court was sustained by the propositions: First, that neither the analogies of the common law, nor the reasons on which the rule is based, apply to proceedings under such a statute. Second, that, by commencing an action against all the obligors, the plaintiff evinced an intention to pursue them jointly. Third, that the judgment, though joint in form, was effectual against but one. Fourth, that by the statute the unsummoned defendants could be brought in, and made personally liable, after the judgment, while at common law their liability would have been extinguished.²

§ 220. **Foreign Judgments.**—A foreign judgment is received with different degrees of regard in different States, and among different nations. Wherever it is enforced as a final adjudication between the parties, it ought also to be a bar to another suit. In Louisiana, a statute giving to foreign judgments the same force with those of the sister States, was decided to inhibit any further proceedings in the original cause of action.³ In England, a foreign judgment is, in most respects, carried into effect to the same extent, which, under the provisions of our Constitution and the laws of Congress, a judgment rendered in one of these United States would be enforced in another. But it is, nevertheless, not regarded as a matter of record, nor as being of a higher nature than the original cause of action. Hence, it does not debar plaintiff of the remedy which every subject has of bringing his action, and he has his option, either to resort to his original ground of action or to bring assumpsit on the judgment.⁴

¹ *D'Arcy v. Ketchum*, 11 How. U. S. 165.

² *Bonnesteel v. Todd*, 9 Mich. 321.

³ *Jones v. Jamison*, 15 La. An. 35.

⁴ *Bank of Australasia v. Harding*, 9 C. B. 661 ; *Robertson v. Struth*, 5 Q. B. 941 ; *Smith v. Nicholls*, 5 Bing. N. C. 208 ; 7 Dowl. 282 ; *Hall v. Odber*,

§ 221. **In Sister States.**—A judgment in any of the State or Federal courts, upon valid personal service, being regarded as a debt of record, and as entitled to full faith and credit, is a merger in every part of the United States, in the same manner as in the State where it was rendered.¹ If actions are simultaneously pending, upon the same cause of action, in different States, a judgment in either will bar the further prosecution of the other.² This rule is inflexible, and yields to no circumstance of hardship or inconvenience. Its application is not averted by the pendency of an appeal,³ nor by the fact that the defendant has property in the State where the action is still pending, but none in the State where judgment has been given.⁴ We have already stated that a judgment having in other respects no effect beyond the State where it was rendered, is also beyond that State, no merger of the original cause of action.⁵ But if the judgment be against one having his domicile in the State where it was rendered, it will, according to the weight of the authorities, be given the same effect elsewhere, as would be accorded to it in the jurisdiction where it was created. Hence, though it be based upon constructive service of process, and infected with irregularities in the proceedings by which it was procured, and be, on that account, voidable in the State where it was entered ; still, as it is binding on the parties until avoided by some appropriate proceeding, it will, in the absence of such proceeding, be regarded even in other States as a merger of the original cause of action.⁶ But no judgment is to be given any greater effect elsewhere than it had in the jurisdiction in which it originated. The consequence of a judgment, in respect to its effect as a merger of the original demand, being dependent upon the

¹ Barnes v. Gibbs, 2 Vroom. 317 ; Ault v. Zehering, 38 Ind. 429.

² McGilvrey & Co. v. Avery, 30 Verm. 538 ; Rogers v. Odell, 39 N. H. 452.

³ Bank of N. A. v. Wheeler, 28 Conn. 433.

⁴ Child v. Powder Works, 45 N. H. 547.

⁵ See sec. 219.

⁶ Henderson v. Staniford, 105 Mass. 504.

11 East, 18 ; Philips v. Hunter, 2 H. Bla. 402 ; Lyman v. Brown, 2 Curtis, 559 ; Bonestell v. Todd, 9 Mich. 375 ; Frazier v. Moore, 11 Tex. 755 ; Wood v. Gamble, 11 Cush. 8.

law of the land, a modification or repeal of the law of the land will modify or avert the incident of merger. Thus, if a statute, as in Missouri and Maryland, provide that a joint contract shall be construed as joint and several, the merger of such a contract by a recovery thereon, must be treated as though it had arisen out of a joint and several, and not out of a joint contract.¹

§ 222. **Instances of Merger.**—Where a statute provided for the presentation and establishing of claims against estates, before the County Court, it was held that a claim so established merged into the judgment establishing it, and would no longer draw interest as a claim.² If, in proceedings to condemn land, a mortgagee is awarded the amount secured by his mortgage, the indebtedness is merged into the judgment of condemnation, and he can maintain no further proceeding to obtain his debt, except upon the award.³ A statute, in Ohio, provided that a mortgagee might prosecute a *scire facias* and obtain a judgment for his debt, with execution against the mortgaged premises only. After the mortgagee proceeded under this statute his debt was merged, so that he could have no further action upon it.⁴

§ 223. **Exceptions.**—In order, however, to create a merger, the plaintiff must have had an opportunity to recover his entire demand. A plea of judgment recovered will not be supported, unless it appears that the precise thing in controversy in the second suit could have been recovered in the first. Thus, if plaintiff, proceeding in a Court of Admiralty, obtain a judgment of condemnation against a vessel for a collision, and have her sold, he is not precluded from proceeding to recover such further damages as he may have suffered from the collision, in excess of the value of the vessel condemned; because he could not have recovered this excess in the proceeding against the vessel.⁵

¹ *Suydam v. Barber*, 18 N. Y. 468 ;
² *Thomas v. Mohler*, 25 Md. 36.

³ *Mitchell v. Mayo*, 16 Ill. 83.

⁴ *Shepherd v. Mayor of N. Y.*, 13
 How. P. 286.

⁴ *Reedy v. Burgert*, 1 Hamm. 157.

⁵ *Nelson v. Crouch*, 15 C. B. N. S.
 99.

It has also been decided that a judgment obtained against a steamboat is not a bar, until satisfied, to an action against the owners upon the same liability, on the ground that the remedy against the boat is cumulative.¹ The courts in Michigan refused to apply the law of merger to a case where, though no legal impediment existed to a full and adequate recovery in the first suit, such recovery was prevented by the fact that the defendant, being the agent of the plaintiff, had, until subsequent to the rendition of the first judgment against him, fraudulently concealed from plaintiff the existence of certain items of indebtedness, which, had they not been so concealed, would have been included in the former suit.²

§ 224. **Pendente Lite.**—No demand included in the plaintiff's complaint, or in the defendant's set-off, or counter-claim, can be allowed, if at any time before its allowance it has been taken into account in forming a judgment in another action between the same parties.³

§ 225. **Criminal Prosecution.**—It was once thought that a criminal prosecution, ending in a conviction, merged the civil liability; that a conviction under an indictment for larceny barred a civil action for the value of the goods taken. But as the causes of action and the relief sought in two suits were of an entirely different nature, and could not be united in the same proceeding, and as the moving parties in the two cases were not in privity with each other, the absurdity of the rule became apparent, and produced its abandonment.⁴

§ 226. **Principal and Surety.**—In Vermont, a judgment against the principal and the surety merges not only the cause of action, but, as between the plaintiff and the defendants, the relation of principal and surety; so that, at law, the surety can not avoid the judgment by proving that since its entry some favor or preference has been given the

¹ Toby v. Brown, 6 Eng. 308.

² Johnson v. Provincial Ins. Co., 12 Mich. 216.

³ Andrews v. Varrell, 46 N. H. 17;

McGillvrey v. Avery, 30 Verm. 538;

Bank of North America v. Wheeler, 28 Conn. 433.

⁴ Hilliard on Torts, vol. 1, p. 59-60.

principal, sufficient, if given before the judgment, to relieve the surety from further responsibility.¹ But the preponderance of the authorities is decidedly against the Vermont cases, and in favor of the rule that the judgment creditor is still bound to give no preference to the principal debtor, and to do no act by which the liability of the surety can be increased. And that those acts which are sufficient to discharge the surety before judgment, will entitle him to a release afterward, and will constitute a complete defense to an action at law on the judgment.²

§ 227. **Co-Plaintiffs or Defendants.**—The merger of the cause of action has no effect upon the liabilities of the co-plaintiffs or the co-defendants, between each other. Those liabilities are not in issue in the case, and therefore are not affected by the final determination of the action. In extinguishing a demand, a judgment has no greater effect than mere payment. It leaves the liability of other parties to the defendant unaffected. A recovery upon a note against the maker and indorsers, does not so merge the note as to prevent the indorsers from paying the judgment, receiving the note, and maintaining action on it against the maker.³ So a judgment against co-defendants creates no liability between them, if none before existed. Thus, *tort feorsors*, where the injury committed is *malum in se*, have no right of contribution between each other. Hence, a judgment recovered against them for such *tort*, and satisfied by one of their number, is wholly incompetent to establish a claim against the others.⁴

§ 227^a. **Suits on Notes and Bills.**—The recovery upon a promissory note, though a merger of the cause of action as between the parties to the suit, is not necessarily a complete merger of all other causes of action which may arise out of the note. Thus, the fact that an indorsee has recovered

¹ *Marshall v. Aiken*, 25 Verm. 332; *Dunham v. Douner*, 31 Verm. 249. 252; *Baird v. Rice*, 1 Call. 18; *Carpenter v. King*, 9 Met. 511.

² *Rice v. Morton*, 19 Mo. 263; *Commonwealth v. Miller's Adm.* 8 S. & R. 458; *La Farge v. Herter*, 11 Barb. 159; ³ *Kelsey v. Bradbury*, 21 Barb. 531; *Corey v. White*, 3 Barb. 12.

Commonwealth v. Haas, 16 S. & R. 4 ⁴ *Percy v. Clary*, 32 Md. 245,

judgment against an acceptor, does not prevent a drawer who has taken up the note from recovering another judgment against the same acceptor.¹ So it is no defense to an action by an indorsee against the maker of a note, that a prior indorsee, while the holder, and before the plaintiff took it, recovered judgment against defendant and the payee.² But if judgment be recovered against one of the joint makers, this is a discharge of all the other makers from all suits by the same plaintiff and all persons in privity with him.³

§ 228. **Judgments against Warrantors, Garnishees, and Stock Companies.**—Judgment against the original warrantor in favor of the last grantee, with satisfaction, will bar any action by the intermediate grantees.⁴ In this case it is evident that the demand, which consists of the contract of warranty and the breach thereof, has passed to the last grantee, and is drowned in the judgment. Taking judgment against a garnishee does not merge the demand against the principal. Judgments may be recovered against both, and proceeded upon until one is satisfied.⁵ Judgment against a joint stock company merges the original liability. Redress against the stockholders must, in New York, be procured by an action against them on the judgment.⁶ A different opinion is stated by the court in *Young v. Rosenbaum*, 39 Cal. 646. C. J. Rhodes there says that the liability of the stockholders is not merged, extinguished nor suspended by a judgment against the corporation. The remarks of the court, both in the New York and the California case, so far as applicable to this subject, are mere *dicta*, arising from the consideration of hypothetical facts, and not of the issues before the court. It is a little remarkable that the premises assumed by each court were identical, while the results attained were diametrical. Both judges assumed that the liability of the stockholder was that of a principal debtor,

¹ *Macdonald v. Bovington*, 4 T. R. 825. | *lowell v. McDonell*, 8 Upper Canada C. P. 21.

² *McLennan v. McMonies*, 23 Upper Canada Q. B. 115; *Tarleton v. Allhuson*, 2 Ad. & El. 32.

⁴ *Brady v. Spruck*, 27 Ill. 481.

⁵ *Price v. Higgins*, 1 Litt. 273.

⁶ *Whitehead v. Allen*, 28 Barb. 661.

³ *Barnett v. Juday*, 38 Ind. 86; Hal-

and not that of a surety. But one court treated the case as one in which plaintiff had two distinct causes of action (one against the corporation and one against its stockholders), either of which could be prosecuted to judgment without affecting the other; while in the other court the liability was considered like that of a partnership, in which a recovery against the firm makes each partner responsible under the judgment, and releases him from the original debt.

§ 229. **Collateral Securities.**—The prosecution to judgment of any chose in action, given as collateral security, in no wise merges or discharges the original debt. As the debt continued in full force, independent of the security, so it remains unaffected by the judgment which is the same security in another and higher form.¹ No other cause of action than the one sued upon can merge in the judgment. Hence the successful prosecution of an action on the original debt will not impair the right to proceed upon the security.² The cases of *Benson v. Paine*, 9 Abb. Pr., 28 and 17 How., Pr. 407; *Peters v. Sanford*, 1 Den., 224, and *Averhill v. Loucks*, 6 Barb. 19, present singular examples of violations of the unquestioned principle of law, that the merger of a security does not merge the original debt. In the two cases first named, the plaintiff had taken the note of one partner to secure a debt due from the firm. In the last named case the plaintiff took a bond and warrant of attorney from one of the partners, for a similar purpose. Judgments having been entered in the several cases, on the notes and also on the bond, the question arose, whether an action could be maintained against the respective co-partnerships on the original indebtedness. In each case it was held that the recovery against one partner on the collateral security given by him, had merged the demand against the co-partnership. But from the opinion of the court in each case, the conclusion is irresistible that no question was

¹ *Drake v. Mitchell*, 3 East. 251; *Blitchf.* 326; *Day v. Leal*, 14 Johns. 404; *Chipman v. Martin*, 13 Johns. 240.
Watson v. Owens, 1 Rich. 111; *Davis v. Anable*, 2 Hill, 339; *Bank of Chenango v. Hyde*, 4 Cow. 567; *Fairchild v. Holly*, 10 Conn. 475; *Butler v. Miller*, 5 Den. 159; *U. S. v. Hoyt*, 1

² *Fisher v. Fisher*, 98 Mass. 303; *Butler v. Miller*, 1 N. Y. 496.

supposed to be involved, except the effect of the entry of a judgment against a partner, for a partnership debt. In each of the three cases, however, a judgment upon a collateral security did, in fact, bar an action for the original debt; but neither case is authority to overturn the proposition, that the merging of a mere security never involves the real indebtedness. We cannot but wonder that three cases involving the same question should be determined in the same State, without the attention of either court being directed to a rule of law so familiar to the profession and so decisive of the matters under consideration.

§ 230. **Foreclosure of Security.**—The foreclosing of a mortgage, held as security, in a suit in the name of the assignor and the assignee, does not change the relation of the plaintiffs to each other. If the assignee purchase the mortgaged premises at a sale under the decree, he will hold them subject to redemption on the same terms, as the mortgage could have been redeemed upon prior to the suit.¹

§ 231. **Joint Obligors.**—Whenever two or more persons are jointly liable, so that if an action be commenced against any less than the whole number, the non-joinder of the others will sustain a plea in abatement, a judgment against any of those so jointly bound, merges the entire cause of action. The cause of action being joint, the plaintiff can not be allowed to sever it against the objection of any of the defendants. By taking judgment against one, he merges the cause of action as to that one, and puts it out of his power to maintain any further suit either against the others severally, or against all combined. A different conclusion was announced by Chief Justice Marshall, in the case of *Sheehy v. Mandeville*, 6 Cranch. 253. He there held that a judgment against one of the makers of a joint note, did not merge it as to the other maker. Notwithstanding the respect everywhere entertained for the opinions of this great jurist, this particular one was rarely assented to in the State courts, was doubted and criticised in England,

¹ Hoyt v. Martense, 16 N. Y. 231.

and, after many years, was directly overruled in the same court in which it was pronounced.¹ The cases sustaining it are few,² while those which oppose it are very numerous.³

§ 232. **Partners.**—It is well settled that the liability of partners for a debt due from the firm is such that a several action can not be maintained against each partner, if a plea in abatement be interposed. In case no such plea is made, and a judgment is obtained against one or more of the partners, no further suit can be maintained.⁴ This rule in relation to partnerships yields to no hardship. Thus, where plaintiff procured one member to confess judgment for the firm, the confessing member was held to be bound by the judgment, whilst his co-partners were neither bound by the judgment, nor liable to any other action upon the same liability.⁵ And a judgment against the known members of a partnership, discharges the secret or dormant members. The fact that plaintiff was not informed as to all the persons bound, does not prevent the liability from merging in the recovery.⁶ This rule has been violated in South Carolina. Where plaintiff sold goods to A. and took his note for the purchase money, a judgment recovered upon the note, was held not to prevent a further action from being sustained against B., who had, since the judgment, been discovered to be A.'s co-partner.⁷ This case

¹ *Mason v. Eldred*, 6 Wall. 231.

² *Treasurers v. Bates*, 2 Bailey, 362.

³ *Ward v. Johnson*, 13 Mass. 148; *Thomas v. Rumsey*, 6 John, 26; *Suydam v. Barber*, 18 N. Y. 468; *Brady v. Reynolds*, 13 Cal. 31; *Wann v. McNulty*, 2 Gilm. 359; *Smith v. Black*, 9 S. and R. 142; *Philson v. Bamfield*, 1 Brev. 202; *Benson v. Paine*, 17 How. P. 407; *Henderson v. Reeves*, 6 Bltchf. 101; *King v. Hoare*, 2 D. and L. 382; *Maghee v. Collins*, 27 Ind. 83; *Kingsley v. Davis*, 104 Mass. 178; *Root v. Dill*, 38 Ind. 169; *Harris v. Dunn*, 18 Upper Canada, Q. B. 352.

⁴ *Nichols v. Burton*, 5 Bush. 320; *Candee v. Clark*, 2 Mich. 255; *Averill v. Loucks*, 5 Nev. 93; *Mason v. Eldred*, 6 Wall. 231; *Lydam v. Cannon*, 1 Hous. 431; *Woodworth v. Spaffords*, 2 McL. 18; *Sloo v. Lea*, 18 Ohio, 279; *U. S. v. Trofton*, 3 Story, 646; *Crosby v. Jeroloman*, 37 Ind. 276.

⁵ *North & Scott v. Mudge*, 13 Iowa, 496.

⁶ *Scott v. Colmesnil*, 7 J. J. M. 416; *Smith v. Black*, 9 S. and R. 142; *Moale v. Hollins*, 11 G. and J. 11.

⁷ *Watson v. Owens*, 1 Rich. 111; *Union Bank v. Hodges*, 11 Rich. 480.

is, however, entirely unsupported by authority, not likely to be anywhere sustained.

§ 233. **Joint Debtor Acts.**—In some of the States provisions have been incorporated into the Codes of Civil Procedure, authorizing a judgment to be rendered in any action against several persons jointly liable, without service on all of the defendants, such judgment to be satisfied out of the individual property of the defendant served and the joint property of all the defendants. It is further provided in the States of Michigan and New York, that “such judgment shall be conclusive evidence of the liabilities of the defendant who was served with process in the suit, or who appeared therein; but against every other defendant it shall be evidence only of the extent of the plaintiff’s demand after the liability of such defendant shall have been established by other evidence.” This clause recognizes the continuance of the liability of a defendant, not served with process, after judgment has been rendered against him as provided in the statute. Its effect, therefore, is to prevent the incident of merger from attaching to the judgment and operating as a release of any defendant who, though a party to, was not personally served in the suit. Such defendant may be subsequently sued, and subjected to a personal judgment.¹

§ 234. **Exceptions.**—If, in Indiana, one of the joint promissors die, and judgment is afterwards obtained against the survivor, who is insolvent, the original debt will furnish a claim liable to be enforced by proceedings against the estate of the deceased.² Where a joint promise is made by parties residing in different States, a recovery against one in the State where he resides does not bar an action against the other party in the other State.³ In both of these cases it is evident that some modification of the doctrine of merger is indispensable to secure to plaintiffs the full bene-

¹ Oakley v. Aspinwall, 4 Coms. 513; Bonesteel v. Todd, 9 Mich. 379; Mason v. Eldred, 6 Wall. 239.

² Weyer v. Thornburgh, 15 Ind. 124; Devol v. Halstead, 16 Ind. 287.

³ Dennett v. Chick, 2 Greenl. 193; Rand v. Nutter, 56 Mai. 339; Brown v. Birdsall, 29 Barb. 549.

fit of their contracts. In the first case the parties liable could not be joined in one action. The plaintiff, therefore, showed no intention of releasing one party by pursuing the other. In the second case no judgment could be secured in any State court, binding on both promissors. To give to a judgment against either the effect of a merger of the cause of action against both, would, therefore, be to require plaintiff, without any fault of his, to abandon his remedy against a part of the co-obligors.

§ 235. **Joint and Several Contractors.**—A judgment against any less than the entire number of persons bound by a several or a joint and several obligation, does not release the residue until satisfied.¹ Joint and several contracts have been considered as furnishing two distinct remedies: one by a joint action against all the obligors, the other by a several action against each. The result of this is that an action against all on the joint liability, in nowise affects an action against each on the several liability; and a several judgment against each leaves untouched the right to proceed jointly against all.² On the other hand, in *ex parte* Rowlandson, 3 P. Wms. 405, Lord Ch. J. Talbot said: "At law, when A. and B. are bound jointly and severally to J. S., if J. S. sues A. and B. severally, he can not sue them jointly; and, on the contrary, if he sues them jointly he can not sue them severally, but the one action may be pleaded in abatement of the other." In Pennsylvania, the plaintiff, by instituting a joint action, is presumed to elect to proceed jointly, and is bound by such election. If, therefore, he accept judgment against less than the entire number sued, he is not permitted to proceed against the others.³

§ 236. **Trespassers.**—The liability of persons joining with one another in the commission of a trespass, is joint and several, and the effect of a judgment recovered against

¹ Harlan v. Berry, 4 G. Greene, 212; McReady v. Rogers, 1 Nebr. 124; Elliott v. Porter, 5 Dana, 299; Armstrong v. Prewett, 5 Miss. 476; King v. Hoare, 13 M. & W. 504; Hix v. Davis, 68 N. C. 233.

² United States v. Cushman, 2 Sumner, 426; Charles v. Haskins, 11 Iowa, 329.

³ Beltzhoover v. Commonwealth, 1 Watts, 126; Williams v. McFall, 2 S. & R. 280.

them, in merging the cause of action, is, in America, governed by the rules applicable to judgments upon joint and several contracts.¹ The early English and American authorities sustained an opposite conclusion.² In England, after some considerable doubt had been manifested upon this question, the courts decided to follow the early decisions, instead of concurring in the departure taken by the American courts. "We entertain," said Willis J. in the Common Pleas, "the highest respect for the American jurists, and are always ready to receive instruction from their decisions upon questions of general law. But the question whether a plaintiff is to be allowed to maintain a second action against one whom he ought to have sued jointly with another in a former action, is purely a one of procedure, and on such a question we are bound by the authorities in our own courts."³ This decision of the Common Pleas subsequently coming on to be reviewed in the Exchequer Chamber, was affirmed on the ground that it was sustained by principle as well as by precedent. Kelly C. B., in the beginning of his opinion, in considering the question upon principle, reasoned as follows: "The defendant, by way of plea, alleges that an action was brought for the same cause against the other wrong-doer, and a judgment obtained against her, which remains in full force; and the question is, whether that affords any defense to this action. That a judgment and execution, with satisfaction, would be a defense, is not disputed. A long series of authorities has so laid down; but it was doubted whether judgment and execution, without satisfaction, was a bar also. It will be right, therefore, to consider whether this latter is not, upon principle, a good and valid defense. If it were held not to be

¹Elliott v. Porter, 5 Dana, 299; Wootton, Yelv. 67; Warden v. Bailey, Blann v. Crocheron, 19 Ala. 647; 4 Taunt. 83; King v. Hoare, 13 Mees. & W. 494. Hyde v. Noble, 13 N. H. 494; Hilliard on Torts, vol. 2, p. 310-311; Elliott v. Hayden, 104 Mass. 180; Morgan v. Chester, 4 Conn. 387; Matthews v. Menedger, 2 McL. 145; Bloss v. Plymale, 3 West Va. 403.

These cases are also sustained by several American decisions:

Campbell v. Phelps, 1 Pick. 61; Hunt v. Bates, 7 R. I. 217; Wilkes v. Jackson, 2 H. & M. 355.

²Lendall v. Pinfold, 1 Leon, 19; Chitty Pl. 89, citing Cro. Jac. 74, 2 B. & P. 70-71; 1 Saund. 207a; Broome v.

³Brinsmead v. Harrison, L. R. 7, C. P. 551. See also Sloan v. Creasor, 22 Upper Canada Q. B. 130.

a defense, the effect would, in the first place, be to encourage any number of vexatious actions whenever there happened to be several joint wrong-doers. An unprincipled attorney might be found willing enough to bring an action against each and every of them, and so accumulate a vast amount of useless costs, if judgment against one of them did not operate as a bar to proceedings against the others. The mischief would not even rest there. Judgment having been recovered against one or more of the wrong-doers, and damages assessed, if that judgment afforded no defense, the plaintiff might proceed to trial against another of them, and the second jury might assess a different amount of damages. Which amount is the plaintiff to levy? There are other grounds upon which it would be extremely inconvenient and unjust if a second action could be maintained. But, independently of the mischief which would result from holding the law to be as contended for, let us see how the authorities stand. In the first place, there is no authority whatever—since the reigns of the Henrys and the Edwards, nothing approaching to an authority has been cited—to show that such a plea as this would not be a good defense. In the absence, therefore, of authority to the contrary, upon principle, and upon what I conceive to be binding authority in its favor, I come to the conclusion that such a plea as this affords a good defense.” But, with all due deference to so high an authority, it strikes us that, while professing to discuss this question upon *principle*, the Chief Baron discussed it only with reference to considerations of hardship and inconvenience. The only way in which it can be discussed upon principle is to demonstrate that the cause of action is *joint* and not *joint and several*. This the Chief Baron did not attempt. If considerations of convenience are to govern in determining the application of the law of merger, it might be denied in many instances where the liability is clearly joint and several. By way of illustration, suppose that one of the makers of a joint and several note, on being sued thereon interposes a defense; and, upon the trial of the cause, the jury

¹ *Brinsmead v. Harrison*, L. R. 7, C. P. 557. See also *Sloan v. Creasor*, 22 Upper Canada, Q. B. 130.

allows the defense, in whole or in part. Another action may then be brought against the other promissor, he may interpose the same defense, and support it by the same evidence, and yet the jury before whom the second action is tried, may find a verdict entirely different from that found in the first action. In such case, the plaintiff would, no doubt, take out execution on the judgment which happened to be most favorable to his interests. Or, suppose the note to be made by twenty joint and several promissors. In that event, it is possible that the payee might find an attorney willing, or even anxious, to prosecute twenty separate suits, and in each suit to incur and tax the largest amount of costs allowable by law. In fact, the inconvenience and injustice of allowing several judgments to be recovered, upon any joint and several liability, are as likely to arise in suits upon promissory notes, as in actions to recover for trespasses and torts committed by two or more persons. If hardship and inconvenience control the judgment of the court in the latter class of actions, they ought equally to control in the former. A few of the American cases, while admitting that the successful prosecution of an action against one trespasser, does not affect the cause of action against his co-trespassers, decide that the mere issuing of an execution is a conclusive election to consider the defendant as exclusively responsible.¹ But a majority of them² discountenances this manifest absurdity. If the mere election to pursue one trespasser were binding on the plaintiff, as a release of all the co-trespassers, it seems difficult to understand why that election is not as obvious when the suit has been prosecuted to final judgment, as when the plaintiff takes the first step towards its enforcement. If, on the other hand, such election in no way involves the several causes of action against the other trespassers prior to the issuing of an execution, it is difficult to perceive why or how that event necessarily involves them.

¹ *Blann v. Crocheron*, 20 Ala. 320; *Neal*, 2 Bai. 466; *Lovejoy v. Murray*, 3 Wall. 1; *Page v. Freeman*, 19 Mo. 421; *Floyd v. Broune*, 1 Raw. 125; *Sheldon v. Kibbe*, 3 Conn. 214; *Sanderson v. Caldwell*, 2 Aik. 195; *Sharp*, *Griffie v. McClung*, 5 West Va. 133.

² *Murray v. Lovejoy*, 2 Clif. 191; *Knott v. Cunningham*, 2 Sneed. 204; *v. Gray* 5 B. Monr. 4; *Jones v. Mc-*

How vain and delusive that law must be, which declares the right of an injured party to proceed severally against every person concerned in committing an injury ; which sustains him until the liability of every wrong-doer is severally determined and evidenced by a final judgment ; and which, after thus “holding the word of promise to his ear breaks it to his hope,” by forbidding him to attempt the execution of either judgment, upon penalty of releasing all the others. Plaintiff can have but one satisfaction for each trespass, whether he has recovered several judgments or none. Such satisfaction abates all actions pending, and discharges all judgments obtained, against co-trespassers.¹ Pursuing trespassers, or any of them severally, is a conclusive election to consider the trespass as several, and is a bar to a joint action subsequently instituted.²

§ 237. **Vesting Title.**—Where, instead of suing for the mere damages occasioned by an act of trespass or conversion, the plaintiff recovers judgment for the value of the property injured or converted, it has frequently been held that the recovery vests the title to the property in the defendant ; and that, as it would be unjust for the defendant to acquire title to the property taken or injured, while others might be made liable to pay the entire value thereof in a subsequent action, the plaintiff could not be allowed to proceed against any person concerned in the trespass or conversion and not included in the first action.³ If, indeed, the mere rendition of a judgment transferred the title of the property in such cases to defendant, the plaintiff's cause of action would of course cease to be held by him, and his claim to further proceedings based upon it, could not be supported. But the American courts have not generally attributed this effect to judgments. The transfer of title, in their opinion, does not take place until the judgment is completely satisfied, and the value of the property as ascer-

¹ *Mitchell v. Libbey*, 33 Maine, 74. *Philbrick*, 5 Greenl. 147 ; *Emery v.*

² *Murray v. Lovejoy*, 2 Cliff, 191 ; *Nelson*, 9 S. and R. 12 ; *Buckland v. Smith v. Rines*, 2 Sumner, 348. *Johnson*, 15 C. B. 145 ; S. C. 23 L. J.

³ *Campbell v. Phelps*, 1 Pick. 61 ; *C. P.* 204. This last case has been overruled by *Brinsmead v. Harrison*, *Broome v. Wootton*, Yelv. 67 ; *Adam v. Broughton*, 2 Stra. 1078 ; *White v. L. R.* 6 C. P. 588.

tained by the court, has been paid to the plaintiff. Until such payment, therefore, there is no obstacle to prevent him from seeking redress in the courts against any one originally liable.¹ But when the judgment has been paid, the title to the property is for most purposes vested in the defendant by relation, at the date of the conversion. The plaintiff elects by his proceeding against the defendant to compel the latter to become a purchaser of the property and to pay its value at the date of the conversion. When the plaintiff has succeeded in compelling this involuntary purchase and payment, the title thereby acquired by the defendant relates back to the date of the conversion, because that is the period at which the plaintiff has chosen to treat the property as purchased from him by the defendant.² Therefore, if after recovering judgment for the conversion of certain chattels, the plaintiff retake the same chattels into his possession, and subsequently to such retaking he enforce the collection of the judgment, such collection vests the property in the defendant as of the date of the original conversion and entitles him to an action against the plaintiff for the retaking.³ But the relation of title back to the period of the conversion will not be permitted to take effect to the prejudice of innocent third persons so as to make them liable as trespassers.⁴

§ 238. **Indivisible Demands Ex-Contractu.**—That a single or entire demand can not be split so as to constitute the basis of more than one suit; and that the recovery upon any part of such demand merges the whole, is not disputed,⁵ although the plaintiff may have assigned some por-

¹ *Osterhaut v. Roberts*, 8 Cow. 43; *Smith v. Smith*, 50 N. H. 219; *McSpivey v. Morris*, 18 Ala. 254; *Smith v. Alexander*, 4 Sneed. 482; *Sanderson v. Caldwell*, 2 Aik. 203; *Jones v. McNeil*, 2 Bai. 466; *Morgan v. Chester*, 4 Conn. 387; 2 McL. 145; *Hyde v. Noble*, 13 N. H. 501; *McGee v. Overby*, 7 Eng. 164; *Sharp v. Gray*, 5 B. Monr. 4; *Hepburn v. Sewall*, 5 H. & J. 212; *Lovejoy v. Murray*, 3 Wall. 1; *Elliott v. Hayden*, 104 Mass. 180; *Smith v. Smith*, 50 N. H. 219; *McReady v. Rogers*, 1 Nel. 127.

² *Hepburn v. Sewell*, 5 Har. & J. 211.

³ *Smith v. Smith*, 51 N. H. 571.

⁴ *Bacon v. Kimmill*, 14 Mich. 201.

⁵ *Staples v. Goodrich*, 21 Barb. 317;

Waterbury v. Graham, 4 Sanf. 215;

Warren v. Comings, 6 Cush. 103;

Smith v. Jones, 15 Johns. 229; *Marsh*

v. Pier, 4 Rawle. 273; *Crosby v. Jer-*

oloman, 37 Ind. 277.

tion thereof to a third person.¹ It is equally certain that one person may, at the same time, hold several distinct causes of action against another; and may maintain an action on any of such causes, without prejudicing his right to proceed upon any of the others.² Great difficulty has been experienced in determining what constitutes an entire or single demand; and many irreconcilable adjudications have been made upon the subject. It may be laid down as a general rule, that each separate agreement or transaction will give rise to one entire and independent cause of action, *and to but one*. Thus, if several parcels of merchandise be sold at one time, the transaction will constitute but one demand.³ A note payable in one year, with interest payable semi-annually, comprises two distinct contracts: one to pay the principal sum and the other to pay the interest. A judgment, after the principal is due, in an action for interest, does not merge both contracts.⁴ F. discounted a bill drawn by J. upon A., and J. and A. agreed at the same time that in case the bill was not paid at maturity, they would pay thereon £20 for each month, and F. sued J. on the bill, claiming no interest, and recovered. It was afterwards held that the agreement to pay £20 per month interest was a distinct agreement upon which F. could recover in another action, for every month until the bill had merged into the judgment obtained upon it.⁵ A note signed by A. B. & Co., and by A. B., furnishes two causes of action: one against A. B. and the other against the firm. Each cause of action may be recovered upon severally.⁶ Where the law provided that the plaintiff should have judgment in certain cases, unless an affidavit of defense was filed, the defendant having filed such affidavit as to part of the claim, the plaintiff took judgment for the balance. The court, thereupon, held that there could be but one final

¹ Ingraham v. Hall, 11 S. and R. 78. Allen, 28; Sparhawk v. Wills, 6 Gray,

² Robbins v. Harrison, 31 Ala. 160; 163.

Rex v. Sheriff, 1 B. and Ad. 672;
Wittick v. Traum, 27 Ala. 563.

³ Smith v. Jones, 15 Johns. 229.

⁴ Andover Sav. Bank v. Adams, 1 Iowa, 560.

⁵ Florence v. Jennings, 2 C. B. (N. S.) 454.

⁶ Gilman & Co. v. Foote & Co., 22

judgment in an action, and that plaintiff was precluded from proceeding for the disputed portion of the claim.¹

§ 239. **Actions on Account.**—In actions for goods sold, for money loaned and received, or for labor performed, at various times, the whole sum due at the commencement of the suit, probably constitutes but one demand. It is said to be reasonable for the courts to presume, in such cases, that an agreement existed in pursuance of which the plaintiff, for a definite period of time, or at the will of both parties, was to furnish goods, to loan money, or to perform labor; and that the amount due under the agreement should constitute but one cause of action.² The amounts due upon a book account are generally regarded as constituting an indivisible demand.³ Some courts, however, consider each separate charge as a distinct cause of action, not to be affected by proceedings for the recovery of other charges, antecedent or subsequent.⁴ A contract to pay the hire of a horse and buggy, is so distinct from the implied obligation to pay for damages thereto during the period of the hiring, that judgment for the hire does not affect the claim for damages.⁵

§ 240. **Indivisible Demands.**—Where the action is upon a contract, it merges all amounts due under or arising out of the contract, prior to the suit. They constitute a single, indivisible demand. The plaintiff cannot be allowed to split up the various covenants or promises contained in one contract, and to recover upon each separately. He can have but *one* recovery upon *one* contract.⁶ If a railroad company agree to build a crossing, this can not be distinguished from a covenant to do any other act. Upon a breach of the covenant, by a failure to erect the crossing,

¹ *Brazier v. Banning*, 20 Penn. S. 345.

² *Secor v. Sturgis*, 16 N. Y. 548; *Bunnell v. Pinto*, 2 Conn. 431; *Phinney v. Barnes*, 17 Conn. 420.

³ *Avery v. Fitch*, 4 Conn. 362; *Lucas v. Le Comte*, 42 Ill. 303; 2 *Smith's Leading Cases*, 671.

⁴ *Rex v. Sheriff*, 1 B. and Ad. 572; *McIntosh v. Lown*, 49 Barb. 550.

⁵ *Shaw v. Beers*, 25 Ala. 449.

⁶ *Goodrich v. Yale*, 97 Mass. 15; *O'Beirne v. Lloyd*, 43 N. Y. 248; *Hopf v. Myers*, 42 Barb. 270; *Warren v. Comings*, 6 Cush. 103; *Dalton v. Bentley*, 15 Ill. 420; *Chinn v. Hamilton*, Hamps. 438.

the covenantor may bring an action. The judgment obtained in such action will be considered as a full compensation for all damages which have arisen or which may arise from the breach of the covenant; and the plaintiff can not therefore recover for any damages sustained by him subsequently to the former recovery.¹ If a bond be given to a constable to indemnify him from all damages, charges, trouble and expense that he might be put to by reason of a levy upon and sale of specified property, all these items constitute a single demand.² Judgment for a breach of a covenant in a lease, is a bar to an action for any other breach, previously committed.³ This doctrine though well sustained is pronounced heretical in *McIntosh v. Lown*, 49 Barb. 550, where the extreme ground is attempted to be maintained, that each successive breach of any contract constitutes an independent cause of action, so that a plaintiff, after recovering for one breach of a covenant in his lease, is at liberty to recover damages for any preceding breach. To the same effect is the opinion in the case of *Badger v. Titcomb*, 15 Pick. p. 409. There, the defendant, being the keeper of an office for procuring crews for vessels, agreed to pay plaintiff a specified sum for each man shipped. The court decided that the plaintiff could maintain an action for the breach of this contract, occurring antecedent to another breach upon which judgment has been obtained. Of course, the recovery upon a contract does not affect any distinct cause of action subsequently accruing. Thus an endorser, who, upon being compelled to pay part of a note, recovers the amount paid, from a second endorser, will, when obliged to pay the balance, be in condition to successfully prosecute another action against the second endorser.⁴ Presenting an entire demand as a defense to an action, or as a set-off, and its partial allowance merges the whole demand. When the set-off, being fully established, exceeds

¹ *Smith v. Great Western R. W. Co.*, 6 Upper Canada, C. P. 156, citing *Manning v. The Eastern Counties R. W. Co.* 17 Mees. & W. 237.

² *Bancroft v. Winspear*, 44 Barb. 209.

³ *Bendernagle v. Cocks*, 19 Wend. 207; *Fish v. Folley*, 6 Hill, 54; *Stuyvesant v. Mayor of N. Y.* 11 Paige, 414.

⁴ *Wright v. Butler*, 6 Wend. 284.

the plaintiff's demand, the defendant can not in a subsequent action recover the excess.¹

§ 241. **Indivisible Demands, Ex Delicto.**—The rule that one cause of action cannot be split into several, is as applicable to actions *ex delicto* as to those *ex contractu*. A single act of trespass or conversion can be the foundation for but one claim for damages. A judgment for plaintiff in replevin for a portion of the things taken, is a bar to a subsequent action for damages for the same taking, it not being shown that any of the things not recovered in the former action were concealed or so disposed of, that as to them the replevin would not lie.² The rule is without exception, that if several chattels be taken at the same time, a recovery of any of them, whether in trespass or in trover, merges the entire demand arising out of the taking, and no further recovery can be had in any form of action. The propriety of this rule is manifest. To allow as many suits to be prosecuted as there are articles taken or detained by the defendant, would be to inflict upon him a penalty more serious than any authorized by the penal laws, and to obstruct the tribunals of justice with a cloud of petty cases, supported by the same facts and involving the same legal principles. "It would be outrageous to allow a thousand actions for taking a thousand barrels of flour."³ When a house and a shop were burned by the same fire, through the negligence of defendant's servants, a judgment for the damages occasioned by the burning of the shop, was adjudged to be a bar to a recovery, in a subsequent action, for the destruction of the house.⁴

All the damages which can, by any possibility, result from a single tort, form an indivisible cause of action. Every cause of action, in tort, consists of two parts, to wit: the unlawful act, and *all* the damages which *can* arise out of it. For damages *alone*, no action can be permitted. Hence, if

¹ Simes v. Zane, 24 Penn. 242.

² Bennett v. Hood, 1 Allen, 47; Her-
riter v. Porter, 23 Cal. 385.

³ Farrington v. Payne, 15 Johns.
432; Bates v. Quattlebone, 2 Nott &
McC. 205; Cracraft v. Cochran, 16

Iowa, 301; Cunningham v. Harris, 5
Cal. 81; Veghte v. Hoagland, 5 Dutch
125; Buckland v. Johnson, 15 C. B;
145,

⁴ Trash v. The Railroad, 2 Allen,
331.

a recovery has once been had for the unlawful act, no subsequent suit can be sustained. There must be a fresh act as well as a fresh damage.¹ A recovery in trover for the conversion of slaves, is a bar to any claim either for trespass in forcibly taking them, or in assumpsit for the value of their services during the period of their conversion.² Judgment upon contract, for breach of agreement in not discharging an execution, merges the claim for damages occasioned by an arrest under the same execution.³ The fact that the damages now sought to be compensated had not arisen when the former judgment was obtained, does not form any exception to the rule. Thus, where the defendant had made an excavation into plaintiff's coal mine, through which water flowed, and plaintiff recovered damages for making the aperture, and afterward brought another action to obtain compensation for damages occasioned by the flowing of water through the opening into his mine, it was held that as defendant was under no legal obligation to close the excavation, no fresh act had been done, and no further suit could be maintained.⁴ In this case the damages upon which the second suit was based, though accruing subsequent to the commencing of the first suit, were the natural and inevitable result of the excavation. The absence of that fact, however, would not have changed the result. The rule yields to no hardship. Unforeseen and improbable injuries resulting from any act, are, equally with existing and probable injuries, parts of an inseverable demand. After judgment recovered for an assault and battery, parts of the plaintiff's skull came out, and he sought to recover for the damage thus occasioned, and it was decided that he could not, because the defendants had not committed any fresh wrong.⁵ The principles of this case were affirmed by a majority of the judges of the Supreme Court of Vermont.⁶ The Chief Justice, however, dissented. He con-

¹ *Hodsall v. Stallebrass*, 11 Ad. & El. 301.

² *Cook v. Cook*, 2 Brev. 349; *Thompson v. Rogers*, 2 Brev. 410; *Yowle v. N. H. & N. Co.*, 107 Mass. 352; *Smith v. G. W. R. W. Co.*, 6 Upper Canada C. P. 156.

³ *Smith v. Way*, 9 Allen, 472.

⁴ *Clegg v. Dearden*, 12 Q. B. 576.

⁵ *Felter v. Beale*, Salk. 11.

⁶ *Whitney v. Town of Clarendon*, 18 Verm. 252.

tended that there could not have been any recovery for this damage in the first action, because it had not then arisen ; and that the law ought not to be so construed as to require juries upon the trial of actions to estimate prospective damages. The injustice of such a requirement is self-evident. No case can arise involving claims for serious injuries to the person, in which the assessment of damage, as the law now stands, can be otherwise than imperfect and unfair. In the majority of cases, defendants must pay for damages which never develop; while in the minority, the most serious injuries must be borne without compensation. A recovery in an action for false imprisonment brought during the imprisonment, does not merge any claim for damages for the continuance of the same imprisonment.¹ In an action for malicious prosecution the plaintiff may, in addition to the damages occasioned by the unlawful arrest and detention, recover for injury to his reputation by reason of the false accusation. Therefore, a judgment for false imprisonment is a bar to an action of slander for the same accusation on which the imprisonment was procured.² But such a judgment is no bar if the utterances complained of, though of the same character and purport, were made at a different time from the accusation by means of which the false imprisonment was occasioned.³

§ 242. **Cases of Nuisance.**—In cases of nuisance, the injury may be of two kinds: first, the injury produced by the act; and second, that occasioned by the continuing of the nuisance produced by the act. For, while a trespasser is under no obligation to rebuild or replace what he has torn down or destroyed, he who creates a nuisance is under a continuing obligation to abate it.⁴ Therefore, only the damage done at the date of the writ can be compensated in that suit. If that damage exposes the plaintiff to the expenditure of money, he may recover the full amount which he is liable to expend, whether it has been already paid out or not. The material inquiry in the second action is

¹ Leland v. Marsh, 16 Mass. 389.

³ Rockwell v. Brown, 36 N. Y. 207.

² Carpenter v. Sheldon, 4 Coms. 579.

⁴ Clegg v. Dearden, 12 Q. B. 576.

whether the damages on which it is based are attributable to the original act, or to the continuing of the state of facts produced by that act. In the latter case a new cause has arisen, and a new action will lie. "There may, of course, be cases where it may be difficult to draw the line, but it is apprehended they will not be numerous. Wherever the nuisance is of such a character that its continuance is necessarily an injury, and when it is of a permanent character, that will continue without change from any cause except human labor, there the damage is an original damage and may be at once fully compensated, since the injured person has no means in his power to compel the individual doing the wrong to apply the labor necessary to remove the cause of injury, and can only cause it to be done, if at all, by the expenditure of his own means. But where the continuance of such act is not necessarily injurious, and where it is necessarily of a permanent character, but may, or may not be, injurious, or may, or may not be, continued, there the injury, to be compensated in a suit, is only the damage that has happened. Thus the individual who manages the water he uses for mills, so as to wash away the soil of his neighbor, is liable at once for all the injury occasioned by its removal, because it is, in its nature, a permanent injury; but if his works are so constructed, that upon the recurrence of a similar freshet, the water will probably wash away more of the land, for this there can be no recovery until the damage has actually arisen; because it is yet contingent whether any such damage will ever arise. If a person erects a dam upon his own land, which throws back the water upon his neighbor's land, he will be answerable for all damage which he has caused before the date of the writ, and ordinarily for no more, because it is, as yet, contingent and uncertain, whether any further damage will be occasioned or not, because such a dam is not of its own nature, and necessarily, injurious to the lands above, since that depends more upon the manner in which the dam is used, than upon its form. But if such a dam is, in its nature, of a permanent character, and from its nature must continue permanently to affect the value of the land flowed, then the entire injury is at once

occasioned by the wrongful act, and may be at once recovered in damages."¹ Thus, where in building a canal a river is dammed as a feeder to the canal, and the lands of an adjacent owner are permanently flooded, he cannot recover each year the damage occasioned by the non-use of the land for that year, but must at one time recover the damages, to wit, the full value of the land. A railroad must be regarded as permanent in its nature, and not as intended to affect some temporary purpose, after which it is to be discontinued. The damage occasioned, therefore, to a roadway and bridge, by the construction of a railroad track over them must be estimated for a permanent appropriation. Parties affected by such appropriation are entitled to recover at once their full damages; and if they recover any part they cannot further recover in a subsequent action.²

§ 243. **Several Torts.**—But separate torts give rise to separate causes of action, and each cause remains unaffected by a judgment for any other tort subsequent or antecedent. Thus, a sailor who has maintained an action in a Court of Admiralty, for an assault and battery committed on the high seas is not thereby precluded from obtaining in a common law court a judgment for an assault and imprisonment on shore during the same voyage.³ But where A. took a bond, conditioned that B. should abstain from injuring certain property, a recovery under the bond was held to estop A. from obtaining compensation for any injury committed after taking the bond, and before the commencement of the first suit: that while A. could have separately recovered for each distinct injury, independent of the bond, yet, having elected to proceed under the bond, he was bound by that election; and could neither sustain another action upon the bond, nor disregard it by proceeding upon the tort alone.⁴ A person having the choice of two remedies, can prosecute but one of them to judgment. A recovery in assumpsit on a policy of insurance bars a subsequent action of covenant on the same policy.

¹ *Troy v. Cheshire R. R.* 3 Fos. 83.

² *Town of Troy v. Cheshire R. R. Co.*, 3 Foster, 83

³ *Adams v. Haffard*, 20 Pick. 127.

⁴ *Goodrich v. Yale*, 97 Mass. 15.

⁵ *Marine Ins. Co. v. Young*, -1 Cranch, 340.

§ 244. **Exceptions to General Law of Merger.**—The law of merger as applied to judgments does not forbid all inquiry into the nature of the cause of action. Such inquiry may be prosecuted for any purpose consistent with the judgment; and is frequently necessary to its interpretation. The place where a contract was made may be ascertained in order that the *lex loci*, which was a part of the contract, may have its effect upon the judgment. If the prevailing party was entitled to certain privileges or exempted from certain burdens under his contract, he may be entitled to the same privileges and exemptions, in many cases, under his judgment. And, whenever justice requires it, judgments will generally be construed not as a new debt, but as an old debt in a new form.¹

§ 245. **Doctrine of Merger Modified in Proceedings in Bankruptcy.**—In no class of cases has the technical operation of the doctrine of merger been so frequently limited as in those where the effect of a discharge of a debtor under laws for the relief of insolvents, had to be determined. It has been uniformly held that whenever a cause of action, existing at the time of the filing of the debtor's petition, was of such a nature that the discharge would have affected it, any judgment recovered thereon prior to the decree of discharge will be affected to an equal extent; and that within the meaning of those laws such judgments are never to be regarded as new debts, arising subsequently to the filing of the petition.² A contract made in a foreign country, and merged into a judgment here, is for the purpose of proceedings under these laws to be regarded like a new obligation created under and exclusively subject to our laws. Hence the discharge of the defendant, in the foreign country, from all his liabilities, will not affect the judgment.³ But a judgment rendered in Massachusetts, upon a contract made in New York, between citizens of the latter

¹ *Evans v. Sprigg*, 2 Md. 457; *Wyman v. Mitchell*, 1 Cow. 316; *Clark v. Bowling*, 3 Comst. 216.

² *Blanford v. Foote*, 1 Cowp. 138; *Imlay v. Carpenter*, 14 Cal. 173; *Johnson v. Fitzhugh*, 3 Barb. Ch. 360; *Betts v. Bagley*, 12 Pick. 572; *Raymond v. Merchant*, 3 Cow. 147; *Fox v. Woodbury*, 9 Barb. 498; *Dresser v. Brooks*, 3 Barb. 429; 2 Md. 457.

³ *Green v. Sarmiento*, 3 Wash. 17.

State, comes within the operation of a discharge in insolvency granted by the courts of New York, while both plaintiff and defendant were residents of that State.⁴

¹ Betts v. Bagley, 12 Pick. 580.

CHAPTER XII.

THE JUDGMENT AS AN ESTOPPEL.

PART I.—NATURE AND EXTENT OF JUDGMENT ESTOPPELS.

- § 246. Definition of Estoppel.
- § 247. Judgment Estoppel not odious.
- § 248. Decrees.
- § 249. General extent of Judgment Estoppel.

PART II.—REQUISITES TO JUDGMENT ESTOPPEL.

- § 250. Must be free from fraud and collusion.
- § 251. Must be a final adjudication.
- § 252. Identities demanded.
- § 253. Identity of subject matter.
- § 254. Identity of Purpose.
- § 255. Identity of Form.
- § 256. Identity of Issues.
- § 257. Facts must have been directly in issue.
- § 258. Can not extend to collateral questions, nor to matters inferred only by argument.
- § 259. Identity of Evidence.
- § 260. Must arise from Judgment on the merits.
- § 261. Motion for nonsuit, is waiver of trial on the merits.
- § 261a. Estoppel not created by nonsuit.
- § 262. Dismissal by agreement.
- § 263. Classification of Judgments not on the merits.
- § 264. Judgments of dismissal for want of jurisdiction and void judgments.
- § 265. Judgments where remedy was misconceived.
- § 266. Judgment for want of proper parties.
- § 267. Judgments on Demurrer.
- § 268. Judgment in suits prematurely brought.
- § 269. Claims not admissible under the pleadings.
- § 270. Decree of bill dismissed.
- § 270a. Bill dismissed before the hearing.
- § 271. Does not extend to immaterial findings.

PART III.—OF EVIDENCE TO ESTABLISH OR REBUT THE PRESUMPTION OF RES JUDICATA.

- § 272. Whether matter in issue may be shown to have not been put in evidence.
- § 273. Estoppel may be shown by parol.
- § 274. Parol evidence to rebut presumption of Estoppel.
- § 275. Record not to be impugned.
- § 276. Onus of Proof.

PART IV.—MATTERS WHICH DEFENDANT MAY OR MAY NOT LITIGATE.

- § 277. Set-off not presented.
- § 278. Set-off not decided.
- § 279. Set-off rejected.

§ 280. Set-off voluntarily allowed.

§ 281. Equitable defenses.

§ 282. Cross-claims.

PART V.—OF PLEADING FORMER JUDGMENT AS AN ESTOPPEL.

§ 283. Necessity.

§ 284. Consequence of Neglect to Plead.

PART VI.—OF ACTIONS TENDING TO CONTRADICT FORMER ADJUDICATIONS.

§ 284a. Defenses and Causes of Action already Adjudicated.

§ 285. Action for Payments not Credited.

§ 286. Action for Credits not Allowed.

§ 287. Action for Money Paid to satisfy Judgments.

§ 288. Action for Money Paid under Legal Process.

§ 289. Action for Obtaining Judgments by Fraud or Perjury.

§ 290. Motions for Satisfaction.

§ 291. Taking Judgment for Sum Paid, as Consideration for a Promise.

§ 292. Exceptional Cases.

PART VII.—JUDGMENTS IN VARIOUS ACTIONS.

FIRST.—IN ACTIONS AFFECTING THE TITLE OR POSSESSION OF REAL ESTATE.

§ 293. Distinctions applicable to Real Actions.

§ 294. Common Recovery.

§ 295. Ejectment at Common Law.

§ 296. Ejectment at Common Law on Confession.

§ 297. Ejectment at Common Law—Evidence for Mesne Profits.

§ 298. Ejectment at Common Law—Costs in.

§ 299. Ejectment under Recent Statutes.

§ 300. Ejectment under Recent Statutes—Pleadings in.

§ 301. Ejectment under Recent Statutes—Issues in.

§ 302. Ejectment under Recent Statutes—How Estoppel Rebutted.

§ 303. Foreclosure Suits.

§ 303a. Judgments affecting Right to Dower.

§ 304. Partition.

§ 305. Partition, plaintiff not in possession.

§ 306. Partition against persons not *in esse*.

§ 307. Partition against persons unknown.

§ 308. Partition, final without deed.

§ 309. Quieting Title.

§ 310. Trespass on Real Estate in other suits for trespass.

§ 311. In actions of Ejectment.

SECOND.—JUDGMENTS IN PERSONAL ACTIONS.

§ 312. Suits for Breaches of Warranties.

§ 313. Divorce.

§ 314. Alimony.

§ 315. Against Partnership.

§ 316. Replevin.

§ 317. Trespass.

THIRD.—CRIMINAL CASES.

§ 318. Judgments in, effect in Criminal Cases.

§ 319. Judgments in, effect in Civil Cases.

FOURTH.—PROBATE PROCEEDINGS.

§ 319. *a*Decrees and Orders of Probate Courts.

PART VIII.—ESTOPPELS ARISING FROM MOTIONS AND SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS.

§ 320. Awards of Arbitrators.

§ 321. General Submission of demands.

§ 322. Demands not Disputed.

§ 323. Bills of Review.

§ 324. *Habeas Corpus*.

§ 325. Motions and Special Proceedings.

§ 326. Rules applied to Motions.

§ 327. Proceedings supplementary to Judgment.

PART IX.—MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

§ 328. Appeal, effect of.

§ 329. After acquired rights.

§ 330. Defaults and Admissions.

§ 331. Defaults and Admissions, English cases on.

§ 332. Latest Adjudication prevails over Prior Ones.

§ 333. Reversal.

PART I.—NATURE AND EXTENT OF JUDGMENT-ESTOPPEL.

§ 246. **Definition of Estoppel.**—Having treated of the parties whose relation to an adjudication is such as to bind them by the facts which it necessarily affirms, to the same extent that the immediate parties to the record are bound, we come now to the consideration of the question: What facts does a judgment or decree so establish, that neither the parties nor their privies can ever afterward gainsay them? But, before undertaking to consider, or to answer the question, we may, without wandering far from our subject, show that the word estoppel, in the sense in which it is defined by Lord Coke, is a term not proper for the designation of that conclusiveness which confessedly attends every final determination of the rights of the parties to any action or proceeding. According to that definition, an estoppel is “where a man is not permitted to speak the truth.” Whatever is settled by a judgment, is the result of an investigation, conducted under the most favorable rules that mankind has been able to devise, for the exposure of falsehood and the ascertainment of truth. Unless the law is much less “than the perfection of human wisdom,” this result can rarely be inconsistent with truth. In the common, as in the civil law, “The authority of *res judicata* induces a presumption that every thing contained

in the judgment is true, and this presumption being *juris et de jure*, excludes every proof to the contrary.”¹ The term estoppel, as applied to judgments, should therefore be defined as that which prohibits a party from disputing the truth.

§ 247. **Not Odious.**—The word estoppel, as associated with judgments, has ceased to be odious. It is more than freed from opprobrious appellations; the vocabulary of the judges has been well nigh exhausted to supply it with honorable and endearing titles. This will be made evident by quotations from a few American and a few English cases: “The doctrine of estoppel by a former judgment between the same parties, is one of the most beneficial principles of our jurisprudence, and has been less affected by legislation than almost any other.”² “The maxim, that there must be an end to litigation, was dictated by wisdom and is sanctified by age.”³ That an estoppel is odious, is not to be applied to former adjudications. The prevention of relitigation, after years have elapsed, does not necessarily shut out the truth. The doctrine of estoppels in judgments, instead of being odious, is one of the most conservative and salutary doctrines of the law.⁴ “It has been affirmed that there is no such thing as an equitable estoppel. But the doctrine of election, which prevents a party from claiming in repugnant rights, and which has been advantageously introduced into courts of equity, is manifestly an extension of this principle. In courts of law they are for the most part reconcilable to the purest morality; and when they produce neither hardship nor injustice, they merit indulgence, if not favor. The conclusiveness of judgments which conduces so essentially to peace and repose, has no other foundation.”⁵ “The very object of instituting courts of justice, is, that litigation should be decided, and decided finally. That has been felt by all jurists. It

¹ Pothier, Part 4, C. 3, Sec. 3, Art. 3, Vol. 1.

² Justice Miller, in *Aurora City v. West*, 7 Wall. 82.

³ Carothers, J. in *Warwick v. Underwood*, 3 Head, Tenn. 238.

⁴ *Gray v. Pingry*, 17 Verm. 419.

⁵ Gibson, J. in *Martin v. Ives*, 17 S. and R. p. 364-6. See also Nelson, J. in *Van Renssalaer v. Kearney*, 11 How. U. S. 326.

is long since a reason has been assigned why judgments should be considered final, and should not be ripped up again—*Ne lites sent immortales, dum litantes sunt mortales*. Human life is not long enough to allow of matters, once disposed of, being brought under discussion again; and for this reason it has always been considered a fundamental rule, that, when a matter has once become *res judicata*, there shall be an end to the question.”¹ The doctrine of estoppel is not strictly applicable to a judgment. A judgment is not the act of a party; an estoppel is. A judgment is a bar, not because a party has done some act which precludes him from asserting a right or title; it is properly a bar, on principles of public policy, because the peace and order of society, the structure of our judicial system, and the principles of our government require that a matter once litigated, should not again be drawn in question between the same parties or their privies.² A party whose interests are placed in jeopardy by a trial, has a right to judicial immunity from the consequences of further trials involving the same issues. If a claim is in issue and is not withdrawn at the trial, it should be disposed of by the judgment; and if the court, under such circumstances, reserves *such claim* by reciting in the judgment that “no judgment is hereby rendered touching the same,” this action, it is said, will be reversed on appeal, by making the judgment a *final* bar to the further prosecution of the claim.³

§ 248. **Res Judicata, enforced in Equity.**—A final decree in chancery is as conclusive as a judgment at law.⁴ Such decrees are available as estoppels, whether the second action involving the same question be at law or in equity.⁵ Hence, a decree dismissing a bill for foreclosure, on the ground that the mortgage was void, is a complete defense to

¹ Willes, J. in *G. N. R. R. Co. v. Mossop*, 17 C. B. 140.

² *Huston, J. in Kilheffer v. Kerr*, 17 S. and R. 319; *Kennedy, J. in Marsh v. Pier*, 4 Rawle, 273.

³ *Schmidt v. Zahensdorf*, 30 Iowa, 498.

⁴ *Sibbald's Case*, 12 Pet. 492; *Evans v. Tatem*, 9 S. and R. 261; *Kelsey v.*

Murphy, 26 Penn. S. 78; *White v. Bank of U. S.*, 6 Hamm. 529; *Bank of U. S. v. Beverley*, 1 How. 148; *Low v. Mussey*, 41 Verm. 393; *Maguire v. Tyler*, 40 Mo. 406.

⁵ *Starke v. Woodward*, 1 N. and McC. p. 328; *Hook v. Hood*, 2 How. Miss. 867; *Moedy v. Harper*, 9 Georgia Miss. 599.

an action of ejectment subsequently brought by the mortgagor. "A verdict and judgment of a court of record or a decree in chancery puts an end to all points thus decided between the parties to the suit. In this there is, and ought to be, no difference between a verdict and judgment in a court of law and a decree in a court of equity. They both stand on the same footing, and may be offered in evidence under the same limitations; and it would be difficult to assign a reason why it should be otherwise."¹ A judgment at law is conclusive on the same question in equity.² "Nor is there anything anomalous or unusual in setting up a former adjudication as an estoppel to an action for equitable relief. There is nothing unjust or inequitable in insisting upon an estoppel by a judgment upon the same point; on the contrary, the rule is a beneficial one, and it is a matter in which the public is said to have an interest as well as the parties, that there should be an end to litigation."³ It will be seen from the authorities just cited and quoted, that the law of estoppel arising from a former adjudication, is equally applicable, whether the second action or proceeding or the former litigation be of a legal or of an equitable nature. And this adoption of the law of estoppel as a part of the principles of equity jurisprudence, shows that it is, by common consent, deemed consistent with and necessary to a disposition of the rights of the parties, according to equity and good conscience.

§ 249. **Extent of the Estoppel.**—There is no doubt that a judgment or decree necessarily affirming the existence of any fact is conclusive upon the parties or their privies, whenever the existence of that fact is again in issue between them,⁴ not only when the subject matter is the same, but

¹ *Smith v. Kernocher*, 7 How. U. Trials, 261; *Gahan v. Maingay*, I S. 198; *Hopkins v. Lee*, 6 Wheat. Irish T. R. 54; *Croudson v. Leonard*, 109; *Marsh v. Burroughs*, 19 Am. L. 4 Cranch. 436; *Outram v. Morewood* R. 718; *Wilson v. Broughton*, 50 Mo. 3 East. 345; *Gardner v. Buckbee*, 3 17; *The Phoebe Stuart's Ad. R.* Cow. 120; *Peay v. Duncan*, 20 Ark. 85; *Hibshman v. Dulleban*, 4 Watts.

² *Pearce v. Gray*, 2 Y. and C. 322.

³ *San Francisco v. S. V. W. W.* 39 Love v. Truman, 10 Ohio St. 45; Cal. 473.

⁴ *Duchess Kingston's Case*, 11 State

Wales v. Lyon, 2 Mich. 276.

when the point comes incidently in question in relation to a different matter,¹ in the same or any other court, except on appeal, writ of error, or other proceeding provided for its revision.”² “It is a universal principle, that where power or jurisdiction is delegated to any public officer or tribunal over a subject matter, and its exercise is confided to his or their discretion, the acts so done are binding and valid as to the subject matter; and individual rights will not be disturbed collaterally, for any thing done in the exercise of that discretion within the authority and power conferred. The only questions which can arise between an individual claiming a right under acts done, and the public or any person denying its validity, are, power in the officer, and fraud in the party. All other questions are settled by the decision made or act done by the tribunal or officer, whether executive, legislative, judicial, or special, unless an appeal is taken.”³ After judgment on the merits, the parties “cannot canvass the same question again in another action, although, perhaps, some objection or argument might have been urged upon the first trial which would have led to a different judgment.”⁴ “An adjudication is final and conclusive, not only as to the matter actually determined, but as to every other matter which the parties might have litigated and have had decided, as incident to or essentially connected with the subject matter of the litigation, and every matter coming within the legitimate purview of the original action, both in respect to matters of claim and of defense.”⁵ “Where the matter adjudicated is by a court of peculiar and exclusive jurisdiction, and the same matter comes incidently in question before another court,

¹ *Gray v. Dougherty*, 25 Cal. 272; *Clemens v. Clemens*, 37 N. Y. 59.
² *Caperton v. Schmidt*, 26 Cal. 493; *Failure to plead matters of defense*
³ *Garwood v. Garwood*, 29 Cal. 521. which might have been pleaded is a
waiver of them forever. *Dewey v.*

⁴ *Demeritt v. Lyford*, 7 Foster, 541. *Peck*, 33 Iowa, 242. But to come
within this rule, the matter claimed

⁵ *United States v. Arredondo*, 6 Pet. 729; *Waugh v. Chauncy*, 13 Cal. 12, to be barred must be such that the
party was bound to present it. *Mal-*

⁶ *Greathouse v. Bromley*, 7 T. R. 456. *loney v. Horan*, 49 N. Y. 115; *Bar-*
well v. Knight, 51 Barb. 267.

⁷ *Harris v. Harris*, 36 Barb. 88 ;

the sentence in the former is conclusive upon the latter, as to the matter directly decided, not only between the same parties but against strangers, unless it can be impeached on the ground of fraud or collusion."¹ The discovery of new evidence, not in the power of the party at the former trial, forms no exception to the rule in relation to estoppels, whether the second action is at law or in equity.² If a judgment of reversal provide that it is not to prejudice any future claim which the appellee may make on further proof, this judgment is nevertheless conclusive in a second action, unless the proof is different from that in the first action.³ To render a matter *res judicata*, it is not essential that it should have been distinctly and specifically put in issue by the pleadings. It is sufficient that it be shown to have been tried and settled in the former suit.⁴ When a matter is once adjudicated, it is conclusively determined as between the same parties and their privies: and this determination is binding as an estoppel, in all other actions, whether commenced before or after the action in which the adjudication was made.⁵ Precisely what conditions are indispensable to a judgment in one action, in order that it may be received as conclusive in another, has never been specified in any very distinct or satisfactory manner. We shall, however, proceed to show those requisites which have been enumerated by various judges.

PART II.—REQUISITES TO JUDGMENT ESTOPPELS.

§ 250. Judgment must be Free from Collusion.—According to the statement made by Wedderburn in his argument in the celebrated case against the Duchess of Kingston, and adopted by Lord Brougham in a subsequent case,⁶ to receive credit as an estoppel, a judgment or decree must be "a judicial determination of a cause agitated between real parties, upon which a real interest has been settled. In

¹ Lessee of Rhodes v. Selin, 4 C. C. 716.

² Kilheffer v. Kerr, 17 S. and R. 319.

³ Innis v. Roane, 4 Call. 379.

⁴ Bigelow v. Windsor, 1 Gray, 299.

⁵ Poorman v. Mitchell, 48 Mo. 45.

⁶ Earl of Bandon v. Becher, 3 Cl. and F. 516.

order to make a sentence there must be a real interest, a real prosecution, a real defense, and a real decision. Of all these requisites not one takes place in a fraudulent or collusive suit. There is no judge, but a person invested with the insignias of a judicial office is misemployed in listening to a fictitious cause proposed to him. There is no party litigating; there is no party defendant, no real interest brought in question."¹ It is also said that the principle of *res judicata* cannot be invoked to sustain fraud. Therefore, in an action against several judgment defendants upon a judgment, one of them may show that it was obtained by a conspiracy between the plaintiff and one of the defendants.²

§ 251. **Judgment must be Final.**—No question becomes *res adjudicata* until it is settled by a *final judgment*. For this reason, the verdict of a jury is not admissible as evidence to create an estoppel, before it has received the sanction of the court, by passing into a judgment. Until then, it is liable to be made nugatory by an order arresting judgment or granting a new trial.³ But where no power exists to destroy the effect of a verdict, it is conclusive in the absence of any judgment. Thus, where a justice of the peace was, by law, bound to enter a judgment according to the findings of the jury, and had no authority to arrest it nor to award a new trial, it was held that his omission to comply with the law did not prevent the verdict from barring a new suit. "The entry of judgment was a thing, of course, and in justice and sound policy, the verdict ought to be equally conclusive against any further litigation between the same parties, on the same matter, as if the formal entry of judgment had been made."⁴ The same reasons which require that a verdict should not, by itself, be regarded as conclusive, are equally applicable to such interlocutory judgments or decrees, as may, at any time, be modified or vacated by the court which rendered them.⁵ The rule upon

¹ *Duchess Kingston's Case*, 11 State Trials.

Spencer v. Vigneaux, 20 Cal. 442.

³ *Ridley v. Spenser*, 2 Binney, 70;
Whitaker v. Bramson, 2 Paine, 209;
McReady v. Rogers, 1 Nebr. 124;

Schurmeier v. Johnson, 10 Minn. 319; *Gilbert v. Graham*, East. T. 1873, in New Brunswick.

⁴ *Feltner v. Mulliner*, 2 Johns. 181.

⁵ *Baugh v. Baugh*, 4 Bibb. 556.

this subject, and the grounds upon which it is based, are well stated by Pothier. He says: "A judgment to have the authority, or even the name, of *res judicata*, must be a definitive judgment of condemnation or dismissal. A provisional condemnation, then, cannot have either the name or the authority of *res judicata*, for although it gives the party obtaining it a right to compel the opposite party to pay, or deliver provisionally, the money or things demanded, it does not put an end to the cause, or form a presumption *juris de jure*, that what is ordered to be paid or delivered is due, since the party condemned may be admitted in the principal case to prove that what he was ordered to pay was not due, and consequently to obtain a reversion of the judgment."¹

§ 252. **Identities Demanded.**—"To make a matter *res adjudicata*, there must be a concurrence: 1st, of identity of the subject matter; 2d, of the cause of action; 3d, of person and parties; and fourth, in the quality of the persons for or against whom the claim is made."² According to another case, the requisites are; 1st, that the judgment proceed from a court having jurisdiction; 2d, that it be between the same parties; and 3d, that it be for the same purpose.³ In Massachusetts, to ascertain whether a judgment is a bar, the courts will inquire:

1st. Whether the subject matter in controversy has been brought in question, and within the issue in the former proceeding, and has terminated in a regular judgment on the merits;

2d. Whether the former suit was between the same parties, in the same right or capacity, or their privies claiming under them;

3d. Whether the former judgment was before a court of competent jurisdiction.⁴

That a judgment, to constitute an estoppel, must pro-

¹ Pothier Ob., part 4, ch. 3, sec. 3, art. 1.

² Benz v. Hines, 3 Kansas, 397; 2 Bouvier Dic., Title "Res Judicata."

³ Aspden v. Nixon, 4 How. U. S. 467, 497.

⁴ Bigelow v. Winsor, 1 Gray, 299.

See, also, McDonough's Succession, 24 La. An. 33; Miller v. McManis, 57 Ill. 126; Tucker v. Rohrbock, 13 Mich. 75.

ceed from a court of competent jurisdiction, is a proposition which requires neither arguments nor authorities to prove its existence, or to illustrate its application. The necessity of a judgment being between the same parties, or their privies, and the limitation and extensions of the rule in this respect, have already been fully considered in the chapter on parties. But the cases cited seem to demand the existence of the following identities between two suits, to constitute the first decided a bar to the further prosecution of the second, to wit: 1st, identity of subject matter; 2d, identity of cause of action; and 3d, identity of purpose or object. While a concurrence of these identities usually attends, when one case is determined by the decision in another, yet the second named, only, is indispensable to impart a conclusive effect to a former judgment, as will be manifest by reference to a few of the reported cases.

§ 253. **Identity of Subject Matter.**—The principle is recognized and supported in most of the American cases, that a decision upon any material point, is conclusive though the subject matter of the two suits be different.¹ N. sued R., a servant of C., for property. C. defended for his servant, claiming title under a chattel mortgage from H.; N. claimed under judgment against H., and sought to impeach the mortgage, on the ground that it was fraudulent as to creditors. At the trial, N. failing to prove his judgment, the decision was in favor of R. C. afterward sued N. for the same property, and contended that the judgment in favor of R., under the circumstances, was conclusive that the property belonged to C. N., to avoid the operation of the estoppel, contended, 1st, that in the former suit, the chattel mortgage matter had not been determined; 2d, that the parties were different. But it was held that the issues in the first suit were such that the findings of either in favor of C., constituted an estoppel. One issue was the *bona fides* of the mortgage,

¹ Spencer v. Dearth, 43 Verm. 98. | hugh, 44 Barb. 321; Walker v. Chase,
Betts v. Starr, 5 Conn. 550; Doty v. | 53 Me. 258.
Brown, 4 N. Y. 71; Williams v. Fitz-

the other was the title of N. to the property in dispute, N. having failed to show that he was a judgment creditor, could not on that account, raise the question of *bona fides*, and he is now estopped.¹ A verdict in a summary proceeding, to remove a tenant for non-payment of rent, finding that no rent is due, is conclusive in favor of the tenant, in a replevin suit brought by him to recover cattle distrained by the landlord, to satisfy the same claim of rent.² The only matter essential to making a former judgment on the merits, conclusive between the same parties, is that the question to be determined in the second action, is the same question *judicially* settled in the first. A judgment is conclusive, not only as to the subject matter in suit, but as to all other suits, which, though concerning other subject matters, involve the same questions of controversy.³ A judgment in favor of a bond holder, upon certain municipal bonds against the town issuing them, is conclusive on the question of the validity of other bonds being part of the same issue, in an action between the same parties, all the objections and matters of defense in the second action having been equally available to the town in the first.⁴ If A., as a defense to an action against him, plead that he has been released from the liability, by virtue of his discharge in a proceeding for the relief of insolvent debtors, and the plaintiff seek to avoid the discharge, on the ground that it was procured by fraud, a judgment for the defendant is conclusive in his favor upon the question of fraud, in any other action between the same parties, though upon a different contract.⁵ If an issue be tried in any proceeding, as to whether the defendant is a member of a firm, the result of the trial will be conclusive between the parties whenever the same issue again arises between them.⁶ After a judgment has been recovered for a quarter's rent upon a lease, no defense can be made in a subsequent action for rent alleged to be due upon the same lease, substantially involv-

¹ Castle v. Noyes, 14 N. Y. 329.

² White v. Coatsworth, 6 N. Y. 138.

³ Gardner v. Buckbee, 3 Cow. 120.

Bouchaud v. Dias, 3 Denio, 238; Babcock v. Campbell, 12 Ohio, S. 11.

⁴ Beloit v. Morgan, 7 Wall. 619.

San Antonio v. Lane, 32 Tex. 411.

⁵ Merriam v. Whittemore, 5 Gray.

⁶ Lynch v. Swanton, 53 Maine, 100.

ing the same points decided against the defendant in the first suit.¹ If an instrument has been judicially construed, this construction must be adopted in every other controversy between the parties, in which the effect of the same instrument is brought in question.² A. sold land to B., and agreed to cease keeping tavern, on adjacent land, as soon as B. built certain buildings. B. afterward recovered in an action for a breach of this agreement. In a second action, claiming damages for a subsequent breach, it was held that the only matters upon which defendant was not concluded, were the subsequent breach and the amount of damages resulting from it.³ If a suit to recover an installment of purchase money, be defended on account of an alleged failure of title occasioned by incumbrances, the decision of the court is conclusive upon that subject, in any future action, to recover a subsequent installment falling due on the same purchase.⁴ After a decree in favor of plaintiff, upon a contract for the payment of money in installments, the only question open to litigation, in respect to any subsequent installment, is whether as to it the defendant is in default. Upon this question, the defendant is entitled to a hearing, and if a sale be made without such hearing, for the purpose of paying a sum which has fallen due since the entry of the original decree, and which is alleged to remain unpaid, the sale is void.⁵ The recovery by judgment of a sum claimed to be due as interest on a promissory note, precludes the defendant from contesting the payment of the principal, on the ground that the note was procured by fraud;⁶ or upon any other defense involved in the former suit.⁷ Some of the English courts, if we may judge from the opinions expressed by Lord Chelmsford, deny the application of the principle of *res judicata*, to cases where the subject matter of the two suits is not identical. Hence he determined that

¹ Kelsey v. Ward, 38 N. Y. 83; Love v. Waltz, 7 Cal. 250.

² Stewart v. Stebbins, 30 Miss. 66; Bloodgood v. Carsey, 31 Ala. 575.

³ Heichew v. Hamilton, 4 G. Greene, 317.

⁴ Kane v. Fisher, 2 Watts. 246.

⁵ Perkins v. Perkins, 16 Mich. 162.

⁶ Edgell v. Sigerson, 26 Mo. 583.

⁷ Black River Saving Bank v. Edwards, 10 Gray, 387.

a judgment against one poor rate, was not binding in a controversy in reference to a subsequent rate, though the issues in the two controversies were the same.¹

§ 254. **Identity of Purpose.**—It has been said that the cause and object of the action being the same, the former judgment bars the suit, but the principle runs through nearly all the American cases, that a judgment is conclusive, if upon the direct point, though the objects of the two suits be different.² A judgment against the assignee of an insolvent debtor in an action brought to set aside a conveyance, is conclusive against him in an action of trover, to recover of the same defendants, any of the property included in the conveyance.³ One who defends an action to recover for work, on the ground that the work was so done as to be of no value, and fails to establish his defense, is precluded from afterward maintaining any suit against the plaintiff for damages alleged to have arisen from the unskillful doing of the same work.⁴

§ 255. **Identity of Form of Action.**—By the rules of the civil, as well as of the common law, "*res judicata* is not changed by a change in the form of action."⁵ It is not material that the form of action be the same, if the merits were tried in the first. A judgment for the defendant in trover, for conversion of goods, is a bar to an action against him for money had and received from the proceeds of the sale of the same goods. No party can bring the same cause of action twice to a final determination.⁶ The form of procedure is immaterial. If proper parties join issue upon a question of law or of fact, before a competent court, they must abide by the decision. Hence it was held in Louisiana, that a party who had proceeded by rule to arrest an execution, and had in that manner had a complete hearing on the

¹ Commissioners v. Inspectors, L. R. 1 H. L. Sc. Ap. 22.

² Note 261 to Ph. Ev.; Barker v. Cleaveland, 19 Mich. 230.

³ Bigelow v. Winsor, 1 Gray, 299.

⁴ Merriam v. Woodcock, 104 Mass. 326.

⁵ Pothier P. 4 C. 3 S. 3, Art. 4; Eastman v. Cooper, 15 Pick. 285.

⁶ Lawrence v. Vernon, 5 Sumner, p. 20; Hitchen v. Campbell, 2 W. Bla. 778 and 827; Ferrer's Case, 6 Coke, 7.

merits, resulting in a discharge of the rule, was barred from obtaining an injunction in an action brought for that purpose, unless he could show other facts than those existing at the time of discharging the rule.¹ But in this application of the law of estoppel, the court in Louisiana probably proceeded contrary to the current of decisions, as will be seen when we consider, in a subsequent section of this chapter, the estoppels arising from the decisions of motions. As a general rule, no one will be debarred by the decision of any motion or proceeding arising out of an action, but will be allowed to litigate the same matters in any independent suit in which they are drawn in question. But "when one is barred *in any action*, real or personal, by a judgment on demurrer, confession, verdict, etc., he is barred as to that or the like action of the like nature for the same thing forever."

§ 256. **Identity of Issues.**—It will be seen, from examining the authorities already cited, that to render any judgment or other final adjudication proceeding from court of competent jurisdiction, available as a bar in a second action between the same parties or their privies, two things only are essential, viz.: 1st, That the issue in the second action, upon which the judgment is brought to bear, was a material issue in the first action, necessarily determined by the judgment therein; 2d, That the former judgment was upon the merits. The chief difficulty in applying a former judgment to a present litigation, arises from the necessity of determining what were the matters affirmed or denied by the former decision. In determining this question, it may be, and frequently is, impossible to obtain sufficient data to form any satisfactory conclusion, without looking beyond the *record* in the former suit, and ascertaining from any other competent evidence, what were the real issues brought before the court, and necessarily entering into the consideration of the judgment. And whether the issues in the former action sufficiently appear from the record, or are made known by extrinsic proofs, the necessity still remains of deciding whether a matter controverted at the former

¹ Prescott v. Lewis, 12 La. An. 197.

trial, was a material issue, or a mere matter of evidence brought forward to aid in establishing some material issue. Courts have, from time to time, endeavored to lay down general rules, or more properly speaking, general descriptions, by which to determine what questions are, and what are not settled by a former adjudication. We shall now state some of these general descriptions, leaving the reader to harmonize them if he can, and feeling that if he cannot, he is not less successful than we have been.

A judgment is conclusive upon every matter actually and necessarily decided in the former suit, though not then directly the point in issue. If the facts involved in the second suit, are so cardinal that, without them, the former decision cannot stand, they must now be taken as conclusively settled. In an order of settlement, John G. and William G. were adjudged to be the lawful children of William G. and Esther G., and to have their settlement in a certain township. Afterward, a contest arose in relation to the settlement of Esther G. Whereupon, it was considered that, as the settlement of the children depended on that of their father, and on his marriage with their mother, Esther, the father's settlement and marriage must have been decided as the ground work of the former order, and that as those facts which upheld the order of settlement of the children, were necessarily and exclusively applicable to their mother, her settlement was fixed by the decision in relation to that of her children.¹ And in Vermont it was decided that the adjudication upon an order of removal, that a woman had a settlement in W. was conclusive between the same parties, in a proceeding to remove her illegitimate son, who, being a minor, could obtain no settlement for himself, and whose settlement was therefore necessarily identical with that of his mother.² In a number of cases, several notes were given in payment for property purchased of the payee; and in a suit on the first note due, the defense of want of consideration arising from fraud in the sale, or from the worthless character of the property sold,

¹ Regina v. Hartington, 4 El. & Bl. p. 780. | ² Cabot v. Washington, 41 Vt. 168.

was made. The opinions of the courts as to whether the decision upon the first note was conclusive upon the same questions arising in suits upon the other notes, seem to be very equally divided. In New York,¹ and in Georgia,² the former judgment is a bar; in Massachusetts³ and in Iowa,⁴ it is not. In the last named State it is conceded, however, that a decision upon the validity of one of the coupons attached to a bond, is conclusive upon the validity of any other coupon attached to the same bond.⁵ In New York, where A. and B. were sureties for the same person on two bonds, an action by A. for contribution from B., for money paid upon one bond, was held to be conclusive in a like suit upon the other bond, the same defense being offered in both suits.⁶ In New York it is well settled that the recovery by a physician of a judgment upon his claim for professional services, is a conclusive affirmance of the valuable character of those services, and, as such, is a bar to any action against him for malpractice,⁷ although the former judgment was rendered without any claim of malpractice being offered as a defense,⁸ and although such defense was expressly withdrawn before going to trial.⁹ E. a tenant, committed an act of bankruptcy. An assignee was appointed, who entered on the demised land, and drove off cattle to prevent their being distrained. They were pursued and seized by the landlord's bailiff. The assignee brought an action of replevin for the cattle. This action turned upon the question whether the assignee, by his entry, became a tenant, that is, whether he had elected to receive the lease instead of relinquishing it as *damnosa hereditas*. The action having been determined against him, it was held, in a subsequent controversy between him and the landlord, to conclusively establish his tenancy.¹⁰ Still there

¹ Gardner v. Buckbee, 3 Cow. 120.

² Freeman v. Bass, 34 Geo. 355.

³ Eastman v. Cooper, 15 Pick. 276.

⁴ Clark v. Scammons, 12 Iowa, 368.

⁵ Whitaker v. Johnson Co., 12 Iowa, p. 595.

⁶ Bouchaud v. Dias, 3 Denio, 243.

⁷ Edwards v. Stewart, 15 Barb. 67.

⁸ Gates v. Preston, 41 N. Y. 113.

⁹ Bellinger v. Craigie, 31 Barb. 534.

¹⁰ Hancock v. Welch, 1 Stark, N. P. 347. A. gave a horse to B. to board, with instructions not to use him. B. used the horse and foundered him. A. abandoned the horse and sued for his conversion. B. then sued for the horse's board. A. set up defense of the conversion. The justice, on de-

are not wanting cases in which a question has been allowed to be relitigated, on the mere pretext that the matter necessarily involved in a former action was only collaterally or incidentally in issue. Thus, in an early case in New Hampshire, the plaintiff recovered damages for the non-fulfilment of a contract to work for a year, though he had defended an action against him by the defendant for two months labor of the same year, on the ground of a special hiring for the whole year, and had failed in his defense.¹ In New Jersey, a chief of police was discharged on a certain day, by the town council, if it had power to do so. He commenced a suit for his salary, after the attempted discharge, and obtained judgment. He then sued for salary accruing after the commencement of the former action. It was conceded that the question of his discharge was decided in his favor in the first suit; but it was considered the question was not concluded in the second action because *it was a matter of law*.² A good illustration of the rule that the effect of a former adjudication extends to *every question* necessarily litigated between the parties, and is not confined to actions having the same purpose, or involving the same subject matter, is found in a case decided by the Supreme Court of California. J. W. and T. made a note in favor of D. T., being the owner of a tract of land, soon after conveyed it to D. After the maturity of the note, D. sued J. T. and W. upon it. J. made no defense. T. and W. answered that they were accommodation makers without any considerations, and that the deed to D. was made and accepted as a discharge of the note. Issue was taken upon this point, and the trial of the case was directed to the question, whether the deed was accepted as a *security* or as a *satisfaction* of the debt. The jury found in favor of the defendants, and judgment was entered accordingly. Two

¹ Town v. Nims, 5 N. H. 259.

² Bernhard v. City of Hoboken, 3 Dutcher, 412.

murrer, overruled this defense, and afterwards entered judgment against A. for the horse's board. This was held to estop A. from maintaining his action for conversion; because it was

not possible for A. to have been liable for the board, if B. had previously converted the horse. Collins v. Bennett, 46 N. Y. 490.

days after entry of this judgment, T. conveyed the same lands to J., who, thereafter, commenced suit against D. to recover them, on the ground that the former deed to D. was a mortgage. It was held that the character of the deed was in issue in the former action, and that J. could not prove its character to be different from what it was then determined to be.¹ But in Indiana, an adjudication in an action to recover certain property, that the assignment under which plaintiff claimed was void on account of being tainted by fraud, was held to be confined in its effect to the *subject matter* of that controversy, and not to impair the claim of the plaintiff to other property included in the same assignment.² An entirely similar opinion is supported by the courts of New Hampshire, on the grounds that the assignment is, in the first action, a matter of evidence, and not a matter in issue; and that the only issue before the court is, whether plaintiff has title to the subject matter of the suit.³

§ 257. **Extends only to Facts in Issue.**—The former verdict is conclusive only as to facts directly and distinctly put in issue, and the finding of which are necessary to uphold the judgment.⁴ The doctrine of estoppel is restricted to facts directly in issue, and does not extend to facts which may be in controversy, but which rest in evidence, and are merely collateral. “A fact or matter in issue is that upon which plaintiff proceeds by his action, and which the defendant controverts in his pleadings, while collateral facts are such as are offered in evidence to establish the matters or facts in issue.”⁵ “It must appear that the matter set up as a bar was in issue in the former suit. If a suit be brought to procure the entry of satisfaction of a mortgage, and the judgment is that the mortgage is not satisfied because a specified amount remains unpaid, this judgment is, in subsequent controversies between the parties, conclusive that the mortgage was not paid, but the amount

¹ Jackson v. Lodge, 36 Cal. 28.

² Roberts v. Robeson, 27 Ind. 454.

³ King v. Chase, 15 N. H. 9; Taylor v. Dustin, 43 N. H. 493.

⁴ Hunter v. Davis, 19 Ga. 413; De

St. Romes v. C. C. & N. Co. 24 La.

An. 331. Glass v. Wheeler, 24 La.

An. 397.

⁵ Garwood v. Garwood, 29 Cal. 521;

King v. Chase, 15 N. H. 16.

due is still unsettled because it was not in issue in a former suit.”¹ A decree setting aside a deed does not affect any title held by defendant, and not deraigned through such deed.² An estoppel extends beyond what appears on the face of the judgment to every allegation which, having been made on the one side and denied on the other, was at issue and determined in the course of the proceedings. It not only establishes the case of the plaintiff, but disproves or negatives that of the defendant.³ The record of a former recovery is competent evidence in a second action “when the point in issue is the same in both, or when some question raised and to be passed upon in the last has already been determined in the first.”⁴ “It is not the object of the suit, the recovery, or fruits of the litigation alone, that constitute the estoppel, but the facts put in issue and found, upon which the recovery is based—facts in issue as distinguished from the evidence in controversy.”⁵ It is not necessary to the conclusiveness of the former judgment that the issue should have been taken upon the precise point which it is proposed to controvert in the collateral action. It is sufficient if that point was essential to the former judgment.⁶ “Every point which has been either expressly or by necessary implication in issue, which must necessarily have been decided in order to support the judgment or decree, is concluded.”⁷ “It is allowable to reason back from a judgment to the basis on which it stands, upon the obvious principle that, where a conclusion is indisputable, and could have been drawn only from certain premises, the premises are equally conclusive and indisputable with the conclusion. But such an inference must be inevitable, or it cannot be drawn.”

§ 258. **Confined to Matters in Issue and Decided.**—No judgment or decree is evidence in relation to any matter which came collaterally in question, nor to any matter inci-

¹ Campbell v. Consalus, 25 N. Y. 613.

² Beeson v. Conley; 19 Mich. 103.

³ Stevens v. Hughes, 7 Casey, 381.

⁴ Sage v. McAlpin, 11 Cush. 165.

⁵ Caperton v. Schmidt, 26 Cal. 479.

⁶ Lee v. Kingsbury, 13 Tex. 68.

⁷ B. of S. v. M. P. R. R. Co. 24 Wis. 124.

⁸ Burlen v. Shannon, 99 Mass. 200; Lea v. Lea, Id. 493.

dentally cognizable, or to be inferred from the judgment only by argument or construction.¹ An estoppel cannot be created by mere argument. A. owned a saw-mill, and A. and B. owned a grist-mill, both of which were run by water from the same dam, and had wheels on the same level, and were equally affected by backwater from the mill of C., situate on the same stream. A. brought an action against C. for damages occasioned by water being backed upon his saw-mill, in which it was settled that C.'s dam backed the water so as to injure the saw-mill. A. and B. then sued for damages occasioned to their grist-mill, and, upon trial, it was found that C.'s dam did not back the water upon the grist-mill. After the judgment in favor of C., A. commenced a second action against C. for damages to the saw-mill. It was agreed that, upon the facts of the case, there ought to be the same finding in respect to both the saw-mill and the grist-mill. The Court held that the former adjudication between A. and C. was upon the precise question now in controversy; that the judgment in the case concerning the grist-mill was, at most, not upon the same point involved in the present suit, but upon a fact which, by argument only, is shown to be applicable in this case. That this is not one adjudication against another, but only an adjudication one way, and a probable argument founded on another adjudication of a distinct question the other way. It leaves the effect of the first judgment untouched.² In determining what has been decided, and what has therefore become a binding adjudication, the actual judgment of the Court must be consulted, and, so far as it speaks, must be allowed to control. Its clear import cannot be modified or controlled by the expressed opinions of the Judges by whom the judgment was pronounced, nor by the reasons urged by them in its support. In ascertaining whether a particular matter has become *res judicata*, the reasoning of

¹Lawrence v. Hunt, 10 Wend. 80; Lee, 6 Wheat. 109; Lewis & Nelson's Jackson v. Wood, 3 Wend. 27; Wood Appeal, 67 Pa. S. 165.

v. Jackson, 8 Wend. 35; Hopkins v. ²Mersereau v. Pearsell, 19 N. Y. 108.

the Court is less to be regarded than the judgment itself, and the premises which its existence necessarily affirms.¹

§ 259. **Identity of Evidence.**—The best and most invariable test as to whether a former judgment is a bar, is to inquire whether the same evidence will sustain both the present and the former action.² If this identity of evidence be found, it will make no difference that the form of the two actions is not the same.³ Thus, a judgment for defendant, in a suit for wheat cut and carried away, is a bar to an action of trespass, *quare clausum fregit*, for cutting and carrying away the same wheat, because the estoppel depends not on the identity of the *action*, but on the identity of the *proofs*.⁴ Whatever be the form of action, the issue is deemed the same whenever it is in both actions supported by substantially the same evidence.⁵ If it be so supported, a judgment in one action is conclusive upon the same issue in any other suit, though the cause of action be different.⁶ But where, as in Mississippi, an action of replevin must be brought within one year, but an action in trover may be maintained at any time within two years, a plaintiff, defeated in an action of replevin because it was brought after one year from the taking, may thereafter sustain trover for the same taking. In both cases the evidence required to support the plaintiff's cause of action, though in most respects identical, is not entirely so, because in the first action proof of taking *within a year* is indispensable, while in the second action such proof is entirely immaterial.⁷ On the other hand, if different proofs be required to sustain two actions, a judgment in one of them is no bar to the other. If the evidence in a second suit between the

¹McDonough's Succession, 24 La. An. 34; Plieque v. Perret, 19 La. 318; Hill v. Bowman, 14 La. 445; Buckner v. Calcote, 6 Cush. Miss. 432.

²Kitchen v. Campbell, 13 Wils. 304; Clegg v. Dearden, 12 Q. B. 576; Crockett v. Ronton, Dudley, 254; Hunter v. Stewart, 31 L. J. Chanc. 346; Taylor v. Castle, 42 Cal. 371; Cannon v. Brame, 45 Ala. 262; Percy v. Foote, 36 Conn. 102.

³Ramsey v. Herndon, 1 McL. 450; Martin v. Kennedy, 2 Bos. & Pul. 71. Duncan v. Stokes, 47 Geo. 595.

⁴Johnson v. Smith, 8 Johns. 383.

⁵Fletcher v. Campbell, 2 Blacks. 827; Outram v. Morewood, 3 East. 346; Buckhead v. Brown. 5 Sanf. 134.

⁶Doty v. Brown, 4 N. Y. 71.

⁷Johnson v. White, 13 S. and M. 584.

same parties is sufficient to entitle plaintiff to a recovery, his right can not be defeated by showing any judgment against him, in any action where the evidence in the present suit could not, if offered, have altered the result. Thus, a judgment against a vendor suing for purchase money, before it is due, or against the payee of a note, in an action against three, when the note was only the note of two, is no bar to a subsequent suit in the first named case, after the money is due, nor in the second case upon the note, as the note of *two*, for in neither of these cases could evidence, amply sufficient to maintain the second action, have had any influence in the first.¹ For the same reason judgment for defendant, in an action on a note as a contract to pay money, is no bar to a suit against him on the same note as a contract to pay money in foreign bills.² Suit was brought on a promissory note alleged to be lost, and which was described as payable *on demand*, with interest from date. The defendant pleaded a former judgment in bar. In the previous suit the note was described as in this, except that it was alleged to be payable *one day after date*. It was held, that, as the issue joined in the former suit would not have permitted plaintiff to recover upon proof of a note payable on demand, the former judgment was not a bar.³ An account stated operates as a change of the original indebtedness, and is in the nature of a new undertaking. An action upon it is not founded on the original items, but upon a balance ascertained by the mutual understanding of the parties.³ Therefore if, in an action on a contract, the defendant introduces in evidence a judgment roll showing that plaintiff had previously commenced an action, setting forth the same contract, and alleging that a specified sum was due as an account stated, in which action defendant prevailed, this recovery is no bar to the present suit. In deciding this point the Court said: "A judgment is a bar, if the cause of action be the same, though the form be different. The cause is the same when the same evidence will support both actions; or, rather, the judgment in the for-

¹Kirkpatrick v. Stingley, 2 Cart. | Lawrence v. Vernon, 3 Sumner, 20.
²73: N. E. Bank v. Lewis, 8 Pick. 113; | ²Jones v. Fales, 4 Mass. 255.
U. S. v. Cushman, 4 Sumner, 426; | ³Patterson v. Jones, 27 Ind. 457.

mer action will be a bar, provided the evidence necessary to sustain the judgment for plaintiff, in the present action, would have authorized a judgment for him in the former. The present action would have been sustained upon proof of a contract and the performance on the part of plaintiff, and non-payment by the defendants. This proof would not have sustained the former action. Therefore the judgment is not a bar."¹

§ 260. **Merits.**—The estoppel arising from a judgment or decree is *not odious*, because it is confined to those points which either were in fact litigated and determined between the parties, or which were determined in the absence of any actual contest, but not until after a full legal opportunity was given both parties to make such contest as they might deem proper. It follows from this that no judgment can be available as an estoppel, unless it is a *judgment on the merits*.² But an occasional difficulty may arise in deciding what is a judgment on the merits, as the term is generally employed by judges and lawyers. To create such a judgment, it is by no means essential that the controversy between plaintiff and defendant be determined "on the merits," in the moral or abstract sense of those words. It is sufficient that the status of the action was such that the parties might have had their law-suit disposed of according to their respective rights, if they had presented all their evidence, and the court had properly understood the facts and correctly applied the law.³ But if either party fail to present all his proofs, or improperly manage his case, or afterward discover additional evidence in his behalf, or if the court find contrary to the evidence, or misapply the law,

¹Taylor v. Castle, 42 Cal. 371. So a note offered in evidence, in an action on an account stated, and rejected because not admissible in that form of action, may be subsequently recovered upon an action thereon in proper form. Lindell v. Leggett, 1 Mo. 432.

²Taylor v. Larkin, 12 Mo. 103; Bell v. Hoagland, 15 Mo. 360; Houston v. Musgrove, 35 Tex. 594.

³Hughes v. United States, 4 Wall. 232; Lore v. Truman, 10 Ohio S. 45; Birch v. Funk, 2 Met. Ky. 544; Johnson v. White, 13 S. & M. 584; Agnew v. McElroy, 10 S. & M. 552; Brackett v. Hoitt, 20 N. H. 257; Van Vliet v. Olin, 1 New. 495; Wilbur v. Gilmore, 21 Pick. 250; Keene v. Clark, 5 Rob. N. Y. 38; Keenan v. Miller, 2 Kelly, Ga. 325; Rogers v. Higgins, 57 Ill. 244.

in all these cases the judgment, until corrected or vacated in some appropriate manner, is as conclusive upon the parties as though it had settled their controversy in accordance with the principles of abstract justice. Frequent instances occur tending to convince us of the unwelcome truth, that many judgments, which in law are regarded as being "on the merits," are, in fact, repugnant to any disposition of the rights of the parties "on the merits," as those words would be employed in relation to the ordinary affairs of men. If, in an action on a judgment, the plea of *nul tiel* record be interposed, and the plaintiff fail, owing to a defect in the certificate, he is estopped from afterward asserting the judgment, though its validity was free from doubt.¹ Assignees of a bankrupt, failing in a suit because they cannot prove an act of bankruptcy sufficiently early, cannot afterward maintain an action for the same demand, though they secure evidence, for want of which they suffered the former defeat.² A former suit, in which the defendant recovered on the erroneous ground that the cause of action had not then accrued, is a bar to a further prosecution.³ A plaintiff sued on a recognizance, but failed in his suit because he did not prove that the recognizance had been filed as required by statute. It was held that the judgment precluded him from afterward alleging or proving that the filing existed prior to the former suit.⁴ Certain justices, having jurisdiction to act, allowed several accounts without giving them any particular consideration, supposing that several important matters of law were involved, and that an appeal lay to the quarter sessions. But it was decided that no such appeal could be taken. The justices, after the decision, were anxious to hear the matter on the merits. A mandamus being applied for to compel them to do so, Lord Denman, C. J., said: "We think we have no power to issue this mandamus to the justices to hear and decide upon the allowance of accounts, they having already done so, though under a mistaken notion that an appeal lay to the sessions, and though they are now anxious to enter on the merits of the case. To unravel the grounds and motives which may

¹ Foltz v. Prouse, 15 Ill. 434.

² Stafford v. Clark, 1 Car. & P. 403.

³ Morgan v. Plumb, 9 Wend. 287.

⁴ People v. Smith, 51 Barb. 360.

have led to the determination of a question once settled by the jurisdiction to which the law has referred it, would be extremely dangerous; but many authorities prove that it is beyond our own competency, and there is none to the opposite effect.”¹

§ 261. **Nonsuit.** Judgments of nonsuit, of *nol. pros.*, of *nolle prosequi*, of dismissal, and of discontinuance, are exceptions to the general rule, that when the pleadings, the court and the parties are such as to permit of a trial on the merits, the judgment will be considered as final and conclusive of all matters which could have been so tried.² A nonsuit “is but like the blowing out of a candle, which a man at his own pleasure may light again.”³ Under no circumstances will such a judgment be deemed final, whether entered before or at the trial.⁴ That such judgment was entered by the court, upon an agreed statement of facts, will not give it any force as an estoppel.⁵ A judgment of nonsuit was entered against plaintiff on a certain count of his complaint, for not replying to a special plea within the time required by the court. The effect of the judgment was held to be to turn plaintiff out of court, and to place him, as to such count, as though it had never been filed.⁶ The dismissal of a claim against an insolvent estate, for want of proof, has the same effect in Louisiana as a nonsuit, and will not support the plea of *res judicata*.⁷ If, upon the trial before a justice of the peace, he expresses an opinion against the plaintiff, who thereupon withdraws his suit and pays the costs, this is but a dismissal of his suit, not affecting any future action.⁸ Parol evidence will not be admit-

¹ Regina v. Yorkshire, 1 Ad. & El. N. S. 625.

² Harvey v. Large, 51 Barb. 222; Audubon v. Excelsior Ins. Co., 27 N. Y. 216; The People v. Vilas, 36 N. Y. 460; Harrison v. Wood, 2 Duer. 50; Merchants' Bank Ass'n v. Mariposa Co., 7 Robb. 225.

³ March on Arbitraments, 215, cited in Clapp v. Thomas, 5 Allen, 158.

⁴ Foster v. Wells, 4 Tex. 101; Pillow v. Elliott, 25 Tex. Supp. 322; Tay-

lor v. Larkin, 12 Mo. 103; Greely v. Smith, 1 W. & M. 181.

⁵ Homer v. Brown, 16 How. U. S. 354; Bridge v. Sumner, 1 Pick. 371; Morgan v. Bliss, 2 Mass. 113; Derby v. Jacques, 1 Clifford, 425; Knox v. Waldborough, 5 Me. 185.

⁶ Howes v. Austin, 35 Ill. 396.

⁷ Allinet v. Creditors, 15 La. An. 130.

⁸ Jones v. Walker, 5 Yerg. 428,

ted to show that a cause was tried upon the merits, but that the justice entered a judgment of nonsuit because he supposed he could not enter any other.¹ In New York it is the duty of a justice of the peace, before whom a cause has been tried and submitted, to determine it. He can not evade this duty by entering a judgment of nonsuit. If he attempt to do so, his judgment may be reversed upon appeal.² The prosecution of an appeal in such a case seems to be an idle ceremony; because the defendant is entitled to treat the judgment as a final adjudication upon the merits. "If the cause be submitted to the justice, and he take time to make up his judgment, the plaintiff can not then voluntarily submit to a nonsuit. The case is *sub judice upon the merits*, and must be disposed of upon the merits; and I apprehend it is not then in the power of the justice to nonsuit the plaintiff. His determination of the case is equivalent to a verdict of a jury and a judgment thereon; and, although he may call his judgment a judgment of nonsuit, and enter it accordingly, if the record or minutes of the trial show that it was rendered after the cause was submitted to him, and after he took time to deliberate, and *not at the trial*, it will be considered a judgment for the defendant, and will be a bar to any subsequent action."³ But it seems to be well established, in the same State, that the fact that the cause was submitted for judgment, must appear from the *docket* and *minutes* of the justice; and that when he has entered a judgment of nonsuit, it is not competent for the purpose of showing that the decision was not upon the merits to put him upon the stand as a witness, and have him state the circumstances preceding the entry of the judgment. "It would be dangerous to permit an inquiry into the evidence and proceedings of a trial before the justice, to show that the kind of judgment rendered by him was not such as he ought to have rendered, and to give effect to it as it should have been, rather than as it is."⁴ A judgment was reversed upon appeal to the Supreme Court, and the cause remanded for

¹ Brintnall v. Foster, 7 Wend. 103.

³ Elwell v. McQueen, 10 Wend. 522;

² Young v. Hubbell, 3 Johns. 430;
Hess v. Beekman, 11 Johns. 459; Pe-
ters v. Diossy, 3 E. D. Smith, 115.

Gillilan v. Spratt, 8 Abb. Pr. N. S. 15.

⁴ Brintnall v. Foster, 7 Wend. 104.

further proceedings. The plaintiff, afterward becoming nonsuit, was allowed to bring another action, on the ground that the rule in reference to nonsuits was not altered by the cases having been in the Appellate Court.¹ "A dismissal or nonsuit, not determining the rights of the parties, cannot support the plea of *res adjudicata*. Nor will the reasoning and opinion of the court upon the subject, on the evidence adduced before it, have the force and effect of a thing adjudged, unless the subject matter be definitely disposed of by the judgment."² "At common law there is no form of an entry in the books of a judgment dismissing an action. Every judgment against a plaintiff is either upon a *retraxit*, *non-pros*, nonsuit, *nolle prosequi*, discontinuance, or a judgment on an issue found by jury in favor of defendant, or upon demurrer. The inducements or preliminary recitals in these several kinds of judgment are variant, but the conclusion in each is always the same; it is as follows: 'Therefore it is considered by the court that plaintiff take nothing by his writ, and that the defendant go without day, and recover of plaintiff his costs.' Of these several judgments, none but a *retraxit*, or one on the merits, will bar subsequent actions."³

§ 261a. **The Defendant's Motion for a Nonsuit is a Waiver** of his right to have judgment upon the merits, and also of his right to litigate new matter set up in his answer, and upon which he has demanded affirmative relief. In an action to quiet title, the court, on motion of defendant, ordered a nonsuit. He then offered to prove the new matter alleged by him, but the court refused to hear the evidence. This refusal having been made a ground of an appeal, was sustained by the Appellate Court on the following grounds: "A defendant, conceiving that the plaintiff has failed to prove his case, may waive a motion for a nonsuit, and proceed to prove his own case, and have judgment on the merits. But if he move for a nonsuit, and the nonsuit be granted, he cannot proceed and have judgment on the merits; because, by reason of the nonsuit, the plaintiff is vir-

¹ Hollard v. Hatch, 15 Ohio S. 464.

² Fisk v. Parker, 14 La. An. 491.

³ Bond v. McNider, 3 Iredell, 440.

tually out of court. A nonsuit granted on the motion of the defendant is equivalent, in its operation on the action, to a dismissal, with the consent of the defendant.”¹

§ 262.—**Dismissal by Agreement.**—Recently the Supreme Court of California considered the effect of a judgment of dismissal, entered by agreement. Such a judgment was compared to that of a *retraxit* at common law, and the court were of the opinion that, like a *retraxit*, “such a dismissal, when had by such consent, amounts to the open and voluntary renunciation of a suit pending.” The court adopted the language of Chief Justice Robinson, of Kentucky, as follows: “It has frequently been decided by this court, that the legal deduction from a judgment dismissing a suit ‘agreed’ is, that the parties had, by their agreement, adjusted the subject matter of the controversy in that suit; and the legal effect of such a judgment is, therefore, that it will operate as a bar to any other suit between the same parties, on the identical cause of action then adjusted by the parties, and merged in the judgment therein rendered, at their instance, and in consequence of their agreement.”² These decisions are not intended to conflict with the rules universally understood as applying to voluntary dismissal in the absence of an agreement. To avoid all misapprehension on this subject, the court in California said: “We are not to be understood as holding that a mere dismissal of an action by the plaintiff under the statute, and without any agreement upon his part to do so, is to be held to constitute a bar to its renewal, nor that a judgment of nonsuit, even entered by consent, would have that effect, but only that a *judgment of dismissal*, when based upon and entered in pursuance of the *agreement of the parties*, must be understood in the absence of anything to the contrary expressed in the agreement, and contained in the judgment itself, to amount to such an adjustment of the merits of the controversy, by the parties themselves, through the judg-

¹ Wood v. Ramond, 42 Cal. 644.

² Bank of Commonwealth v. Hop-

kins, 2 Dana, 395. See also Jarboe v. Smith, 10 B. Monr. 257.

ment of the court, as will constitute a defense to another action afterward brought upon the same cause of action.”¹

§ 263. **Judgments not on Merits.**—Mr. Smith, in his *Leading Cases*, divides those judgments which are not a bar to another action, because not on the merits, into the following classes:

1st. Where the plaintiff fails for want of jurisdiction in the court to hear his complaint, or to grant him relief.

2d. Where he has misconceived his action.

3d. Where he has not brought the proper parties before the court.

4th. Where the decision was on demurrer, and the complaint in the second suit sets forth the cause of action in proper form.

5th. Where the first suit was prematurely brought.

6th. Where the matter in the first suit is ruled out as inadmissible under the pleadings.²

§ 264. **Want of Jurisdiction.**—The first of the above subdivisions should include not merely all those cases dismissed for want of jurisdiction, but also all cases in which, though a court assumes to dispose of a suit on the merits, the judgment is void for want of authority in the court making it.³

In Massachusetts, a widow may present her petition to the Probate Court, to have her homestead set off from the rest of the estate of her deceased husband. If, however, the heirs dispute her claim, the court is ousted of all further jurisdiction in the matter, and the issue formed between her and the heirs must be tried in some other court. But a widow having presented her petition, and the heirs having filed their opposition, the Probate Court proceeded to hear the matter as though it had jurisdiction; and after a trial, in which all the parties in interest participated, entered a decree denying the petition, on the ground that the petitioner *had no homestead right*. In proceedings before a court of competent jurisdiction, she afterward sought to as-

¹ *Merritt v. Campbell*, S. C. of Cal. filed July 9, 1872.

² *Smith's Leading Cases*, p. 673.

³ *Blin v. Campbell*, 14 Johns. 432; *Offut v. Offut*, 2 H. & G. 178; *Schindel v. Suman*, 13 Md. 310.

sert her claim to the homestead. It was opposed on the ground that, by the decree of the Probate Court, her rights had been terminated. But the Supreme Court, in considering the effect of the decree, said: "It is then further urged that, if this be so, yet it is not competent for the tenant, who was the petitioner to the Probate Court, to set up want of jurisdiction in reply to the plea in bar in this suit, even if it might have availed her in the Probate Court, or on an appeal. But we think this an erroneous view of the matter, and that these judgments of the Probate Court are to be treated as wholly void. They would have been so if in her favor, and they ought to have no more effect, having been against her."¹ While a court may have jurisdiction of the parties to the action, and, for certain purposes or to a certain extent, may be authorized to determine some of the issues in controversy, yet if it go beyond the bounds of its authority, its decision as to these matters not within its jurisdiction can not acquire the force of *res judicata*.²

§ 265. **In Misconceived Actions.**—The second subdivision embraces a great number of cases. The exception which takes these cases out of the general rules in relation to estoppel, is a very important one, saving the plaintiff from the loss of his claim, through any error of judgment on the part of his attorney in determining what form of action is best suited for the enforcement of the plaintiff's rights.³ Wherever the adoption of a Code of Civil Procedure has obviated the necessity of choosing between different forms of action, the number of cases in which plaintiffs will be obliged to invoke the protection of this exception will be much less than if the common law rules were still in force. If, by mistake, plaintiff bring trespass instead of trover, and judgment be given against him *on that account*, the defendant can not, successfully, assert it as a bar to a subsequent action of trover.⁴ If a defendant, in an action against him on a promissory note, obtain judgment on a

¹ *Mercier v. Chace*, 9 Allen, 242.

² *Houston v. Musgrove*, 35 Texas, 594.

³ *Foster v. Wells*, 4 Texas, 101; *Liv-
ermore v. Herschell*, 3 Pick. 33; *Wy-
man v. Dorr*, 5 Greenl. 185.

⁴ *Chitty Pl.* 198.

plea of infancy, the note being given by him for a chattel which he had obtained through fraud, and had refused to deliver to the owner on demand, an action in *tort* may still be maintained for the conversion of the chattel.¹ A plaintiff who, bringing an action of replevin for a sum of money, is defeated in that action because it lies to recover only things existing *in specie*, is not estopped by the judgment against him from prosecuting a subsequent action as upon the contract, for the same sum of money. The former judgment is conclusive that the defendant did not have the *specific money*; but it does not determine whether he is liable for money had and received.²

§ 266. **Want of Proper Parties.** The third subdivision is applicable to cases in which the want of proper parties, either plaintiff or defendant, is apparent from an inspection of the record; and also to cases where, though the proper parties apparently come before the court, one or more of them have no capacity to sue.³

§ 267. **Judgments on Demurrer.**—A judgment on demurrer to the plaintiff's complaint is conclusive of everything necessarily determined by such judgment. If the court decides that plaintiff has not stated facts sufficient to constitute a cause of action, or that his complaint is otherwise liable to any objection urged against it upon demurrer, such decision does not extend to any issue not before the court on the hearing of the demurrer. It leaves the plaintiff at liberty to present his complaint in another action, so corrected in form or in substance as to be no longer vulnerable to the attack made on it in the former suit.⁴ But a judgment upon demurrer may be a judgment on the merits. If so, its effect is as conclusive as though the facts set forth in the complaint were admitted by the parties or established

¹Walker v. Davis, 1 Gray, 506.

²Sager v. Blain, 44 N. Y. 445.

³Robbins v. Wells, 1 Rob. N. Y. 666; Corl v. Riggs, 12 Mo. 430; Wheeler v. Ruckman, 7 Rob. 447; S. C. 35 How. Pr. 350.

⁴Robinson v. Howard, 5 Cal. 428;

Gerrish v. Brewer, 6 Minn. 53; Gilman v. Rives, 10 Pet. 298; Nickelson v. Ingram, 24 Texas, 630; Birch v. Funk, 2 Met. Ky. 544; Wells v. Moore, 49 Mo. 229; Spicer v. U. S., 5 Nott & H. 34.

by evidence submitted to the court or jury. No subsequent action can be maintained by the plaintiff, if the judgment be against him, on the same facts stated in the former complaint.¹ If any court err in sustaining a demurrer and entering judgment for defendant thereon, when the complaint is sufficient, the judgment is nevertheless "on the merits." It is final and conclusive until reversed on appeal. Until then the plaintiff cannot disregard it and maintain another action. The effect of a judgment still in force is never diminished on account of any mistake of law on which it is founded.² A judgment in favor of defendant on demurrer to an answer, is a bar to a subsequent suit for the same cause of action.³ If a demurrer be put in to a good plea in bar, it will estop the plaintiff, though his declaration be defective, because his demurrer confesses the grounds of defense.⁴ Although an answer has been filed, yet if judgment be entered against plaintiff upon the pleadings for defects in his complaint, this, like judgment upon demurrer, is no bar to a subsequent suit, in which the cause of action is sufficiently set forth.⁵

§ 268. **Premature Suits.**—That a judgment obtained for the reason that an alleged demand is not yet due, is no bar to an action brought on the same demand, after it has fallen due, is a universally acknowledged rule, applicable to every case in which a judgment can be rendered against any one because he has undertaken to assert a claim which has yet to ripen into a cause of action. A suit upon a bond before condition broken, in which plaintiff fails, on that account, to recover, is no bar to any action brought against the same defendant after condition broken.⁶ When a vendee brought an action to recover money paid by him as purchase money for a tract of land, and failed because he had not yet been evicted, he was allowed to maintain a subsequent action, upon showing his eviction since the former

¹ *Clearwater v. Meredith*, 1 Wall. 25; *Aurora City v. West*, 7 Wall. 82; *Nowlan v. Geddes*, 1 East. 634; *Bouchaud v. Dias*, 3 Denio, 244; *Goodrich v. City*, 5 Wall. 573; *Perkins v. Moore*, 16 Ala. 17.

² *Vallandingham v. Ryan*, 17 Ill. 25.

³ *Wilson v. Ray*, 24 Ind. 156.

⁴ *Lampen v. Kedgewin*, 1 Mod. 207.

⁵ *Gerrish v. Pratt*, 6 Minn. 53.

⁶ *McFarlane v. Cushman*, 21 Wis.

suit. If a suit be brought for several demands, some of which are due, and others of which are not due, and a general verdict be given for the plaintiff, he may show in a second suit, for the demands not due at the trial of the first suit, that, though presented to the court or jury, they were disallowed because not yet due.² If, from the record in the first suit, it appears that the demands were prematurely sued upon, it will be presumed that they were on that account rejected by the jury, and that they form no part of the judgment. But it may be shown that the demand, though not due, was not objected to by the defendants, and was allowed by the jury.³ Under the Code the same answer may present permanent defenses along with those of a temporary nature. Thus, to an action upon a draft, the defendant may answer: "first, that the draft is usurious; second, that it is paid; and third, that the suit is premature, because defendant has not been allowed days of grace." If this action should proceed to trial, resulting in a finding in favor of the defendant upon each of these issues, followed by a general judgment in his favor, such judgment will be as conclusive in relation to the *permanent* defenses of payment and usury as upon the *temporary* defense in relation to the days of grace. If the plaintiff should believe that the findings are correct as to the temporary, and incorrect as to the permanent, defenses, he must, to preserve his rights, take such proceedings as will enable him to overthrow the findings upon the permanent defenses, and to obtain a judgment without prejudice to a subsequent action.⁴

§ 269. **Claims not Admissible.**—Any claim of the plaintiff, which is offered by him, but is ruled out because not admissible under his pleadings, is, *if it were not admissible*, to be afterward treated as though it had not been offered.⁵ Not being involved in the issues, it cannot become *res judicata*, unless, without objection by the defendant, or through

¹Hurst v. Means, 2 Sneed, 546.

²Kane v. Fisher, 2 Watts, 246; Bull v. Hopkins, 7 Johns. 22.

³Crouse v. Miller, 10 S. & R. 155;

Kane v. Fisher, 2 Watts, 246; Yaldon v. Hubburd, Com. Rep. 321.

⁴Sheldon v. Edwards, 35 N. Y. 279.

⁵Baker v. Rand, 13 Barb. 152; Harding v. Hale, 2 Gray, 399.

error of the court, it is allowed and becomes a part of the judgment. If, however, the court erroneously rejects a claim as inadmissible, when it should be admitted, this error must be corrected upon appeal; and, until reversed, the judgment is conclusive against the rejected claim. Where a defendant in *scire facias*, on *nul tiel* record pleaded, prevailed because the *scire facias* stated the judgment to be against *James H. Green*, and the record offered was against *James Green*, it was held that this was no bar to a second *scire facias*.¹ So an acquittal upon an indictment charging the burning of the barn of *Josiah T.*, is no bar to a prosecution for burning the barn of *Josias T.*²

§ 270. **Dismissal of a Bill in Equity.**—"The dismissal of a bill in chancery stands nearly on the same footing as a judgment at law, and will be presumed to be a final and conclusive adjudication on the merits, whether they were or were not heard and determined, unless the contrary is apparent on the face of the pleadings, or in the decree of the court."³ Only one case has come under our observation, in which the decree dismissing a bill has not been considered as necessarily final and conclusive,⁴ while the cases are numerous sustaining the view that such dismissal is a bar to any subsequent bill, unless it appears on the record to have been made without prejudice, or otherwise not on the merits.⁵ If, in fact, a decree be rendered dismissing a bill, because of some defect in the pleadings, or for want of jurisdiction, or because complainant has an adequate remedy at law, or on any other ground not involving the merits, it is the general practice, both in England and in the United States, to state in the decree that the dismissal is without prejudice; and the omission of these words is an error which will be corrected upon appeal.⁶ A dismissal

¹ *Benton v. Duffy*, Cam. & Norw. 98.

² *Commonwealth v. Mortimer*, 2 Virg. Cases, 325.

³ *Smith's Leading Cases*, Vol. 2, p. 667; *Wilcox v. Balger*, 6 Ohio, 406; *Taylor v. Yarbrough*, 13 Gratt. 183.

⁴ *Wright v. DeKlyne*, 1 Pet. C. C. 199.

⁵ *Kelsey v. Murphy*, 26 Penn. S. 78; *Perine v. Dunn*, 4 Johns. Ch. 142; *Neafie v. Neafie*, 7 Johns. Ch. 1; *Foote v. Gibbs*, 1 Gray, 412; *Parrish v. Ferris*, 2 Black, U. S. 606.

⁶ *Durant v. Essex Co.*, 7 Wall. 107.

of a libel for divorce in Massachusetts stands on the same footing as the dismissal of a bill in equity; and, unless it appears on its face to be made "without prejudice," will be a bar to another libel for the same cause.¹ Where the plaintiff did not in his bill show any interest or liability, requiring the aid or interference of a court of equity, and it was dismissed on that ground, he will not be estopped from bringing a new bill stating matters sufficient to authorize the action of the court.² If a bill filed does not bring before the court all the parties necessary for a proper determination of the suit, but the bill, instead of being dismissed on that account, is dismissed *for want of equity*, this is a bar to any future bill seeking the same relief.³ A bill to redeem was filed. The defendant having answered, the plaintiff failed to reply, and, without the knowledge of the defendant, dismissed the suit. The defendant afterward had judgment entered in his favor for costs. It was held, the bill being dismissed without any restriction, that this was a judgment on the merits, and as such it was a bar to any future bill for the same cause.⁴ If a bill by a vendor, seeking a specific performance of a contract to purchase, be dismissed on account of some defect in his title, the doors of courts of equity are, and ought to be, forever closed upon him; though he may afterward be able to make a good title. If the court intended to grant the complainant further time, it should have continued the cause, and thereby given him an opportunity to complete his title, or should have dismissed the bill without prejudice. In case it dismisses the bill generally, the right of the vendor to compel a specific performance is thereby conclusively and *perpetually* negated.⁵ A section of the law of the United States in relation to patents provides that, where two patents interfere, any person interested may apply in equity, on notice to the adverse parties, and the court may *adjudge and declare* either of *the patents void*, in whole or in part, or *inop-*

¹Thurston v. Thurston, 99 Mass. 39.

²Gist v. Davis, 2 Hill. Ch. (S. C.) 335.

³Curts v. Trustees of Bardstown, 6 J. J. M., p. 536.

⁴Borrowscale v. Tuttle, 5 Allen, 377.

⁵Hepburn v. Dundas, 1 Wheat. 179.

erative and invalid in any particular part of the United States.¹ The effect of a decree entered, generally dismissing a bill brought before the court under this act, is not equivalent to a judicial declaration that the patent of the complainant is either inoperative or void. In announcing this conclusion, the court, after suggesting that the dismissal may have been ordered because the plaintiff did not show that defendant violated his rights, or because the defendant may have shown a license from the plaintiff, said: "A judgment or decree under this statute can not be accepted as determining that point, unless it be direct and affirmative in terms, and in the words of the statute. The court must *adjudge* the patent *void* in whole or in part, or inoperative and invalid in some particular part of the United States. Had the decree asserted the interference of the patents, and declared either of them void, that decree would have been conclusive."²

§ 270a. A Bill may be Dismissed before the Hearing, on the motion of the plaintiff, upon payment of costs.³ Such a dismissal has no higher effect as *res judicata* than the voluntary dismissal of an action at law.⁴ This rule was applied where the cause had been set down for hearing; but before the testimony was published the complainant dismissed his bill.⁵ In a case before Chancellor Kent, the decree relied upon as a bar was one dismissing a former bill, because no one appeared on the part of the complainant at the hearing. The Chancellor said: "The merits of the former cause were never discussed, and no opinion of the court has ever been expressed upon them. It is, therefore, not a case within the rule rendering a decree a bar to a new suit. The ground of this defense by plea is, that the matter has already been decided, and here has been no decision of the matter."⁶ But this decision has since been

¹ § 16, Patent Act 1836; 5 U. S. Stat. at Large, p. 123.

² Tyler v. Hyde, 2 Blatchf. 308.

³ Cummins v. Bennett, 8 Pai. 79; Simpson v. Brewster, 9 Pai. 245; Carington v. Holly, 1 Dick. Ch. 280; Curtis v. Lloyd, 4 Myl. & Cr. 194; Lock v. Nash, 2 Madd. Ch. 389; White

v. Westmeath, 1 Beav. 174; Knox v. Brown, 2 Bro. C. C. 185.

⁴ Walden v. Bodley, 14 Pet. U. S. 160; Conn. v. Penn., 5 Wheat. 427; Badger v. Badger, 1 Cliff. C. C. 241.

⁵ Badger v. Badger, 1 Cliff. C. C. 241.

⁶ Rosse v. Rust, 4 Johns. Ch. 300.

overruled, on the ground "that, as the bill was dismissed after publication had passed, it was the same thing, in legal effect, as though the cause had been brought to a hearing on the pleadings and proofs."¹

§ 271. **Immaterial Findings.**—The effect of every judgment or decree, as an estoppel, is restricted to such matters as might have been litigated under the pleadings.² Thus, if plaintiff, in an action in relation to real estate, avers no title beyond his own life, the judgment rendered in his favor is not conclusive as to any *greater* title than he put in issue.³ The agreement of the litigants that matters, not in issue, may be given in evidence, and may be determined by the verdict of the jury, will not enlarge the effect of the judgment as an estoppel.⁴ Nor can evidence be admitted "to show a prior or contemporaneous parol agreement between the parties, the effect of which would be to materially vary the terms of the decree and change the rights of the parties thereunder." A divorced husband cannot, in a proceeding by his former wife to obtain an allowance for the support of their child, show that the decree of divorce was entered in pursuance of a parol agreement, by the terms of which she was to provide for the child.⁵ The rule that no judgment or decree is conclusive of anything which is not required to support such judgment or decree, is not a mere rule of construction to be employed in giving effect to an adjudication, where the record fails to disclose what findings were made by the court or jury. It is an unyielding restriction of the powers of the parties, of the court, and of the jury. If the language of a decree be general, it will be restrained to the issues made in the case, and to the subject matter under consideration by the court.⁶ But if "a decree in express terms purports to affirm a particular fact or rule of law, yet, if such fact or rule of law was immaterial to the issue, and the controversy did not turn upon it, the decree

¹ Ogsbury v. LaFarge, 2 N. Y. 114, citing Byrne v. Frere, 2 Molloy, 157.

² Toun v. Lamphere, 34 Verm. 365; Duncan v. Holcomb, 26 Ind. 378; Burdick v. Post, 12 Barb. 168.

³ Bradford v. Bradford, 5 Conn. 127; 363.

⁴ Campbell v. Consalus, 25 N. Y. 613; Wolfe v. Washburn, 6 Cow. 262; Guest v. Warner, 9 Ex. 379.

⁵ Wilson v. Wilson, 45 Cal. 399.

⁶ Bonvillion v. Bourg, 16 La. An.

will not conclude the parties in reference thereto.”¹ The declaration in a decree of the character of the title of one of the parties, when the consideration of such character is foreign to the case and unnecessary to its disposition, has no force upon the parties or privies, nor upon any one else, as an adjudication of title.² The special finding of a jury not confirmed by any judgment of the court, nor involved in any general verdict, cannot be relied upon on a trial before another or the same jury, in the same or another suit, as proof of the facts so found. It is only when such special finding has become the basis of a judgment, that the matters affirmed or denied by it are *res adjudicata*.³ No record is conclusive as to the truth of any immaterial allegations contained in the pleadings. Thus, in an action of debt on a bond, it may be shown that the bond was made at A., though in a former suit it was described as being made at B. A conviction for felony, upon a general verdict, is never conclusive that the offense was committed on the day named in the indictment, for time was not of the essence of the offense. And this rule will hold good in relation to all facts stated in the pleadings of either party, whether denied or admitted by his adversary, if the existence or non-existence of those facts could have no effect upon the final determination of the rights of the parties.⁴

PART III.—OF EVIDENCE TO ESTABLISH OR REBUT THE PRESUMPTION OF RES JUDICATA.

§ 272. **Whether Matter in Issue can be shown to have been Omitted.**—We have shown that the rule excluding from the conclusive effect of a final adjudication all of those matters which were not material to the decision of the controversy made by the pleadings, is an *inflexible* rule. It seems that there ought to be a rule the converse of this, and equally inflexible, to the effect that there shall be *in-*

¹ Woodgate v. Fleet, 44 N. Y. 1; People v. Johnson, 38 N. Y. 63; S. C. 5 Trans. App. 299; Hotchkiss v. Nichols, 3 Day, 138; Coit v. Tracy, 8 Conn. 268.

² Fulton v. Hanlow, 20 Cal. 450.

³ Hawks v. Truesdell, 99 Mass. 557.

⁴ Ph. Ev., vol. 2, p. 2 of 4th Am. Ed.

cluded in the conclusive effect of every final adjudication every matter *material* to the disposition of the controversy, *as made by the pleadings*, when the cause is submitted for decision; and such, probably, is the generally recognized rule at the present day. But it is opposed by decisions which permit either the plaintiff or the defendant, in certain cases, to show that a matter asserted as a claim or as a defense by his pleading, was not attempted to be asserted by him at the trial. Thus, it has been said that "if a party attempt, on the trial of his action, to prove a demand against the defendant, and fail, he cannot set it up again on a second action; but if he can clearly show that he omitted to give any evidence of his demand in the action, he is not concluded from doing so afterward."¹ In the case from which this quotation is made, a plaintiff, having two demands, clearly distinct, sued upon both, and obtained a default. In executing the writ of inquiry, he gave evidence upon but one of his demands, and recovered judgment accordingly. In rendering a decision permitting a second action to be maintained for the demand not allowed in the first, Lord Kenyon said: "In truth, this is a question of great delicacy. We must take care not to tempt persons to try experiments in one action, and when they fail, to suffer them to bring other actions for the same demand. The plaintiff who brings a second action ought not to leave it to nice investigation, to see whether the two causes of action are the same. He ought to show, beyond all controversy, that the second is a different cause of action from the first, in which he failed. In this case it is clearly shown that this demand was not inquired into in the former action."² "But, if plaintiff, having several causes of action against the defendant, on the trial offers evidence on these causes, and fails for want of sufficient evidence to sustain some of them, he can not bring another action for those causes of action on which he failed. Where the plaintiff fails to recover all that he is entitled to for want of some proof on the first trial, he should move to set aside the verdict that he has

¹ Seddon v. Tutop, 6 T. R. 607; Canada, C. P. 241; Hade v. Green, Thorne v. Cooper, 15 E. C. L. 387; 2 Tyrwhit, 390.
² Seddon v. Tutop, 6 D. & E. 607.

obtained.”¹ But so far as the plaintiff is concerned, most of the American cases go further. They declare that he will not be allowed to bring another action, because in the first he gave no evidence of his demand;² that he will not be permitted to reserve, or, from any cause, not to produce part of his evidence; and that the judgment will be conclusive as to every matter which he could have proved in the first suit, and which was not proved nor withdrawn.³ The defendant, however, although his pleadings present a claim, need not give evidence in its support, unless it is such a matter that he is compelled to present and litigate it in the first suit. Thus, where a defendant, sued for the price of a horse, set up as a defense a breach of warranty of soundness of the horse, and failed to appear at the trial, and judgment was rendered against him, he was allowed afterward to recover of the plaintiff for the same breach of warranty, because this was an affirmative cause of action which defendant had a right to litigate as a plaintiff. In cases like this, the question whether the claim was presented and submitted as a defense, may be settled by proof at the trial on the second action. But, if the claim is specifically embraced in the pleadings, the presumption is, that it was presented at the trial, and considered in the rendition of the judgment.⁴ If a court *erroneously* reject evidence offered to prove a claim or defense, on the ground that it is inadmissible, such claim, nevertheless, on rendition of the judgment, becomes *res judicata*, and so remains until the judgment is vacated or reversed by some appropriate proceeding.⁵ If such evidence was offered to establish a cause of action, stated in a particular count of the plaintiff's declaration, and the plaintiff, failing to strike out or withdraw that count, suffers a general verdict on the whole cause, the judgment will be a bar to another action on the claim so at-

¹ *Stafford v. Clark*, 2 Bing. 377; *Brockway v. Kinney*, 2 Johns. 210; *McGuinty v. Herrick*, 5 Wend. 240.

² *Ramsey v. Herndon*, 1 McL. 450.

³ *Baker v. Rand*, 13 Barb. 152; *Fisk v. Miller*, 20 Tex. 579; *Exr. Tate v. Hunter*, 3 Strob. Eq. 136. But in Virginia the rule seems to be in ac-

cordance with the English cases already cited; *Southside R. R. Co. v. Daniel*, 20 Gratt. 366.

⁴ *Burwell v. Knight*, 51 Barb. 267.

⁵ *Beall v. Pearce*, 12 Md. 555; *Burnett v. Smith*, 4 Gray, 50; *Grant v. Bullon*, 14 Johns. 377.

tempted to be established.¹ A judgment of a court possessing competent jurisdiction is final, not only in reference to the matters actually or formally litigated, but as to all other matters which the parties might have litigated, and had decided in the cause.² A party cannot try his action in parts. The judgment is conclusive, not only of the matters contested, but as to every other thing within the knowledge of the complainant, which might have been set up as a ground for relief in the first suit.³ If the determination of a question is necessarily involved in the judgment, it is immaterial whether it was actually litigated or not.⁴ Where, in fact, items of an account were specifically set forth in the statement of the causes of action in a former suit, and, though known to exist, were for some reason overlooked and not considered, they cannot in law be the ground of a second action,⁵ nor can they be made the ground of such action, though they were omitted, owing to an error of the justice before whom the case was tried, in rendering his judgment.⁶ The omission of a court to award relief prayed for, is an adjudication, in effect, that the complainant is not entitled thereto.⁷ Hence, if, in an action on a note and mortgage, judgment is rendered on the note without any order of sale, this is conclusive that the plaintiff has no lien, and he can not afterward maintain an action to foreclose his mortgage.⁸ From the decisions cited in this section, the conclusion is irresistible, that a judgment or decree is conclusive upon all causes of actions and all matters of defense presented by the pleadings, and not withdrawn before or during the trial, except—1st, where the plaintiff claims upon several and distinct causes of action, in which case he may, according to some of the authorities, maintain a second action upon any one of those causes, upon which he can show that he offered no evidence at the trial of the for-

¹ *Smith v. Whiting*, 11 Mass. 445, note 264 to Ph. Ev.

² *Bellinger v. Craigie*, 31 Barb. 534; *Davis v. Tallcott*, 2 Kern. 184; *Marrriott v. Hampton*, 7 T. R. 265; *Bruen v. Hone*, 2 Barb. 596.

³ *Hamilton v. Quinby*, 46 Ill. 90; *Shafer v. Scuddy*, 14 La. An. 575.

⁴ *Barker v. Cleveland*, 19 Mich. 230.

⁵ *Keokuk v. Alexander*, 21 Iowa, 377.

⁶ *Town v. Smith*, 14 Mich. 348.

⁷ *Thompson v. McKay*, 41 Cal.; Oct. Term, 1871.

⁸ *Johnson v. Murphy*, 17 Tex. 216.

mer case;¹ 2d, where the defendant pleads a matter as a defense which he might have successfully employed as a cause of action against the plaintiff; in which case it appears that the right to such cause of action is not lost to the defendant, unless he followed up his pleading by offering evidence upon it in the former suit. With the possible exceptions here stated, a judgment is conclusive upon all the material issues made by the pleadings, and also upon all material allegations of matters of claim or of defense which the party against whom such allegation is made does not choose to controvert.

§ 273. **Evidence to Show what was Decided.**—A few early cases proceeded upon the theory that a former judgment would be received as evidence in a second action, only as to those matters which, from an *inspection of the record*, could be shown to have been settled in the first.² But it happens frequently, and perhaps in a majority of cases, that the matters litigated between the parties to an action cannot be ascertained from the record. It is now generally, and perhaps universally, conceded, that parol evidence may be received for the purpose of showing whether a question was determined in a former suit;³ and that “the estoppel extends beyond what appears on the face of the judgment to every allegation which, having been made on one side and denied on the other, was at issue and determined in the course of the proceedings; and that while there exists a strong presumption that the judgment covers every matter in the issues and apparently settled by the judgment, yet, that this presumption may be overcome by clear proof that no evidence was given as to that fact by the plaintiff, or that defendant failed to take advantage of some defense which he might have made available.”⁴ It may always be

¹ 2 Smith's Leading Cases, 669.

² Smith v. Sherwood, 4 Conn. 276; Church v. Leavenworth, 4 Day, 281; 1 Esp. 43; Manny v. Harris, 2 Johns. 29.

³ Taylor v. Dustin, 43 N. H. 493; King v. Chase, 15 N. H. 9; Foster v. Wells, 4 Tex. 101; Walker v. Chase, 53 Maine, 258; Wood v. Jackson, 8

Wend. 9; Young v. Black, 7 Cranch, 565; Driscoll v. Damp, 16 Wis. 106; Vallandigham v. Ryan, 17 Ill. 25; Hill v. Freeman, 7 Geo. 211; State v. Morton, 18 Mo. 53; Brown v. King, 10 Mo. 56; Amsden v. Dubuque & Sioux City R. R. Co., 32 Iowa, 288.

⁴ Clemens v. Clemens, 37 N. Y. 59.

shown by evidence *aliunde*, that any matter which the issue was broad enough to cover, arose and was determined in the prior suit.¹ The record may be first put in evidence, and then it may be followed by such parol evidence as may be necessary to give it proper effect.² If the record in an action of ejectment does not show on what grounds the plaintiff or defendant recovered, it may be explained by showing what title was established or set up in the action.³ Judgment on the merits against the master, in an action of trespass for the act of his servant, is a bar to an action against the servant for the same act, though such judgment was not rendered until after the general issue was pleaded to the action against the servant: and parol evidence is admissible to show that the same matter is in controversy in both actions.⁴ An entry of "dismissed at costs of plaintiff, being susceptible of a double construction, *i. e.*, that it was a judgment for defendant on the merits, or a judgment of nonsuit or discontinuance, may be explained by evidence of the justice to show which character of judgment he intended to enter."⁵ "When a number of issues are presented the finding in any one of which will warrant the verdict and judgment, it is competent to show that the finding was upon one rather than on another of these different issues. Nor does the subsequent application of the verdict to a single count by the court, preclude this inquiry." In order to show by evidence *aliunde* that a matter is *res judicata*, it must appear not only that it was properly in issue in the former trial, but also that the verdict and judgment necessarily involved its determination.⁶

§ 274. **Evidence to rebut Apparent Estoppel.** — If it appear, *prima facie*, that a question has been adjudicated, it may be proved by parol testimony that such question was

¹ Chamberlain v. Gaillard, 26 Ala. 504; Duncel v. Wiles, 1 Kern, 420; Harris v. Harris, 36 Barb. 88; Lawrence v. Hunt, 10 Wend. 80; Gardner v. Buckbee, 3 Cow. 120; Eastman v. Cooper, 15 Pick. 276.

² Briggs v. Wells, 12 Barb. 567.

³ Emery v. Fowler, 39 Maine, 526.

⁴ Carr v. Woodleff, 6 Jones, N. C. 400.

⁵ W. A. & G. S. P. Co. v. Sickles, 24 How. U. S. 333.

⁶ Packet Co. v. Sickles, 5 Wall. 580.

not in fact decided in the former suit.¹ Where items could have been proved in a former action, the presumption arises that they were proved, but it may be rebutted *aliumle*.² If a matter were pleaded as a credit, it is competent to show that it was not offered as a credit on the trial, and that the court in deciding the case expressly excluded it from consideration.³ Parol evidence is also admissible, according to some decisions, to prove that a former action in a justices' court was not tried on the merits, but was a nonsuit.⁴ In an action for goods sold, the plaintiff, to avoid the plea of *res judicata*, may show that the previous judgment against him was rendered on the ground that the time of credit given on the goods had not expired.⁵ If the defendant in a real action plead a former recovery as a bar, the plaintiff may prove that he failed in his suit on the sole ground that his grantor was disseized at the time of conveying title; and the plaintiff may thereupon establish his title under a subsequent conveyance from such grantor.⁶

§ 275. **Record not to be Impugned.**—It is important that the evidence offered to explain a record, should not contradict it. For it cannot be shown, in opposition to the record, that a question which appears by it to have been settled, was not in fact decided,⁷ nor that, while a special cause of action was in issue, a different matter was in truth litigated.⁸ But in New York it is said a different rule may apply to justice's courts, because the proceedings in them are informal.⁹ Parol proof can be given to show the grounds of a judgment only when such grounds do not ap-

¹ Johnson v. Smith, 15 East. 213; Whittemore v. Whittemore, 2 N. H. 26; Parker v. Thompson, 3 Pick. 429; Phillips v. Berich, 16 Johns. 136; Wheeler v. Van Houten, 12 Johns. 311; Coleman's Appeal, 62 Pa. S. 252; Southside R. R. Co. v. Daniel, 20 Gratt. 363; Spradling v. Conway, 51 Mo. 51.

² Badger v. Titcomb, 15 Pick. 416; Webster v. Lee, 5 Mass. 334; Golightly v. Jellicoe, 4 T. R. 147; Seddon v. Tutton, 6 T. R. 607.

³ Smith v. Talbot, 11 Ark. 666.

⁴ Easton v. Bratton, 13 Tex. 30.

⁵ Wilcox v. Lee, 1 Rob. N. Y. 355.

⁶ Perkins v. Parker, 10 Allen, 22.

⁷ Fisk v. Miller, 20 Tex. 579; Graves v. White, 13 Tex. 123.

⁸ Campbell v. Butts, 3 Comst. 173; Campbell v. Consalus, 25 N. Y. 616; Standish v. Parker, 2 Pick. 20.

⁹ McLean v. Hungarin, 13 Johns. 184; King v. Fuller, 3 Caines, 152; Wilder v. Case, 16 Wend. 583.

pear from the record itself. In no case can any matter be alleged or proved to have been passed upon, except it be such as might have been given in evidence, legitimately, under the issue joined.¹ Where a complaint is free from ambiguity, it cannot be shown that the judgment given thereon was for damages occasioned by injuries to land not within the premises described in the complaint.² A provision of a statute provided that whenever a sheriff failed to make money on an execution, by the first day of the term before which it was returnable, the plaintiff might suggest that the failure was attributable to want of diligence, and that, upon such suggestion, the court should cause an issue to be made to try the fact. In an action upon a sheriff's bond, for not making money on an execution, the defendants plead that an issue made under this statute had been found in their favor. Plaintiffs replied that the matters, neglects and defaults complained of, were not the same identical ones in respect to which defendants recovered their judgment. It was held that the matters sought to be put in issue in the replication were necessarily involved in the former trial, and that to uphold the replication would be to permit a second litigation of the same questions; that the facts in issue in the suit appear by necessary intendment to be the facts involved in the proceeding under the statute, and that to say they were not so involved, is to contradict the record itself.³

§ 276. **Onus of Proof.**—There are two classes of cases in which evidence *aliunde* is admissible for the purpose of showing what matters are *res judicata*, viz: 1st—all those cases in which, from the record alone, no intimation is given whether a particular matter has been determined or not; 2d—all those cases in which, from the record, it appears that a particular question was probably determined. As a general rule, the onus of establishing an estoppel is, by the law, cast upon him who invokes it.⁴ Under this

¹ Briggs v. Wells, 12 Barb. 567.

² Gay v. Wells, 7 Pick. 219.

³ Chapman v. Smith, 16 How. U. S. 114.

⁴ Cummings v. Calgrove, 25 Pa. S.

150; Bennett v. Holmes, 1 Dev. & Bat.

486; Strother v. Butler, 17 Ala. 733;

Doty v. Brown, 4 N. Y. 71; Davis v.

Talcott, 14 Barb. 511; Smalley v.

Edey, 19 Ills. 207.

rule there can be no doubt that, in all cases coming under the first class, it is incumbent upon a party alleging that a question has been settled by a former adjudication, to support his allegation by evidence *aliunde*. But in relation to cases of the second class, there appears to be a radical difference of opinion. On one side it is claimed that, "where the declaration in the second action is framed in such a manner that the causes of action may be the same as those in the first suit, it is incumbent upon the party bringing the second action to show that they are not the same."¹ "A party who brings a second action must not leave it to nice investigation to see whether the two causes are the same. He ought to show, beyond doubt, that the second is a different cause of action from the first, in which he failed."² In cases where several issues are made by the pleadings, and evidence is given upon all those issues, and a general verdict is obtained, the question arises as to which of the issues this verdict is conclusive. In Vermont,³ in Pennsylvania,⁴ and in Indiana,⁵ the presumption is, that it is conclusive that *all the issues* were found in favor of the prevailing party, and he is permitted to rebut that presumption, if he can, by showing that the finding and judgment were upon a particular issue. In Massachusetts, it is settled, by a number of decisions, that a general verdict in favor of a party presenting several claims or defenses, is not of itself *prima facie* conclusive upon any of those claims or defenses. Thus, in an action for breaking several covenants in a lease, the plaintiff recovered general verdict for nominal damages. In a subsequent action, the record in the former action was held not to show, of itself, that the breach now in question is *res judicata*. The cause was remanded for further proceedings, in which it was shown, by evidence *aliunde*, that the breach involved in the second action was one of the questions litigated in the former suit, and on which evidence was offered at the trial. With this proof to support it, the former judgment was considered a

¹ Lord Bagot v. Williams, 3 B. & C. p. 235.

³ White v. Simonds, 33 Vt. 178.

⁴ Rockwell v. Langley, 19 Penn. S.

² Agnew v. McElroy, 10 S. & M. 552.

502.

⁵ Day v. Vallette, 25 Ind. 42.

bar.¹ In an action where plaintiff sought to recover from defendant for board of the latter's wife, and at the trial relied on two grounds, viz: 1st—that she was absent from her husband by his consent; 2d—that she was justifiably absent from him on account of his cruelty to her—a judgment was rendered for plaintiff. This judgment was held to establish against defendant, that his wife was justifiably absent; and to leave the jury to judge from the judgment and from such other evidence as came before them, whether the ground of the former recovery was absence by consent, or absence on account of cruelty.² In the same State a decree dismissing a bill was relied upon as a bar. It appeared from the record that some temporary defenses were relied upon in the former suit, but that the bill was dismissed without specifying any reasons, and without any restriction upon its effect. It was decided not to be conclusive on the merits. In announcing this decision, the court said: "To be a bar to future proceedings, it must appear that the former judgment necessarily involved the determination of the same fact, to prove or disprove which it is offered in evidence. It is not enough that the question was in issue in the former suit. It must also appear to be precisely determined. Where in the answer various matters of defense are set forth, some of which relate to the maintenance of the suit, and others to the merits, and there is a general decree of bill dismissed, it is impossible to hold the decree a bar to future proceedings."³

PART IV.—MATTERS WHICH NEED NOT BE LITIGATED.

§ 277. **Set-off not Presented.**—It has already been stated that the defendant is not barred, by judgment, of any matter of defense which he was not bound to present to the court or jury, and on which he offered no evidence at the trial. The statutes of set-off are for the benefit of defendants, and plaintiffs cannot compel defendants to avail themselves of those benefits. It is well understood that, unless

¹ *Sawyer v. Woodbury*, 7 Gray, 499. | 100 Mass. 409; *Burlen v. Shannon*

² *Burlen v. Shannon*, 14 Gray, 433. | 99 Mass. 200.

³ *Foster v. The Richard Busteed*,

some State statute provides otherwise, the defendant may waive his set-off or counter-claim in any action against him, and thereafter litigate it in an action instituted by himself.¹ By the recently adopted code of California, if the counter-claim arises "out of the transaction set forth in the complaint as the foundation of the plaintiff's claim," or is "connected with the subject of the action," and the suit is in any other than a justice's court, the defendant, by omitting to set up such counter-claim, waives all right to subsequently employ it as a cause of action. (Secs. 438 and 439, C. C. P.) But if the action be in a justice's court, then the defendant must present all facts "constituting a defense or counter-claim, upon which an action might be brought by the defendant against the plaintiff in a justice's court;" and if he fail so to do, "neither he nor his assignee can afterward maintain an action against the plaintiff therefor." (Secs. 855 and 856, C. C. P.) In some States, while the right to waive a set-off or counter-claim, and institute a suit upon it afterward, is recognized, yet defendants are discouraged from so doing, by a provision of the statute, providing that in the subsequent action they shall not recover costs.² While all matters of defense are barred, the distinction between a matter of defense and a cross-claim must be constantly kept in view. A cross-claim, set-off, or matter of recoupment may be interposed by defendant, but he is not bound to do so. Thus, though in an action for the price of goods sold, defendant might give in evidence a breach of warranty in those goods, or of deceit in the sale, and so defeat the action in whole or in part, yet he is under no obligation to do so, and he may maintain his cross-action for the damages, after having submitted to the judgment for the price.³ When part performance of a contract (*e. g.*, to work for a year) forms the ground of an action, the defendant may suffer judgment, and afterward may sue and recover

¹ Waterman on Set-off, p. 631; *Emmerson v. Herriford*, 8 Bush, 229; *Hobbs v. Duff*, 23 Cal. 596; *Robbins v. Harrison*, 31 Ala. 160; *Le Guen v. Gouverneur*, 1 John. Cas. 501; *Robinson v. Wiley*, Hemps. 38; *contra*, see *Crawford v. Simonton*, 7 Porter, 110; *Fannin v. Thompson*, 37 Geo. 533.

² Code of Ohio, 96, 119; Code of Nebraska, 102, 126; Ed. of 1852, of State of Indiana, p. 41.

³ *Cook v. Mosley*, 13 Wend. 277.

damages for the breach of the contract.¹ A. sued B. to recover the price of constructing a kitchen range. The defendant paid into court a sum which plaintiff accepted as a full satisfaction. B. then sued A. for negligently performing the work, and was permitted to recover, on the ground that the recovery in the second action was not inconsistent with the work sued for in the first, being of some value.²

§ 278. **Set-off not Decided.**—If the defendant sets up and claims a set-off, and the record shows that the court excluded all evidence in relation to the set-off, the judgment cannot be used as an estoppel in an action by the defendant for the same set-off,³ because, “although a court of law declines to determine a question of set-off, yet it is not *res judicata*, so as to preclude an inquiry in a court of equity.”⁴ And the same rule prevails where, instead of the court’s excluding the evidence, the defendant failed to present any proof in support of his counter-claim.⁵

§ 279. **Set-off not Allowed.**—There is no doubt that if a set-off be presented by defendant in his pleadings, and attempted to be supported by evidence to the jury, it will, whether allowed or disallowed, become *res judicata*. It is settled by the judgment as conclusively when it does not appear to have been allowed, as though there were an express finding against it.⁶ When the set-off has been presented to the jury, and evidence offered to sustain it, the effect of the judgment afterward rendered cannot be changed in a subsequent action, by showing that the jury did not in fact consider the set-off in making their verdict.⁷ If a judgment be pleaded as a set-off, when it is a proper matter of set-off, and be disallowed by the jury, it is extinguished, and can no longer be the basis of an action. If the plaintiff afterward issue execution upon it, he is a trespasser.⁸ A

¹ Britton v. Turner, 6 N. H. 481.

² Rigge v. Burbridge, 15 M. & W. 598.

³ Hobbs v. Duff, 23 Cal. 596.

⁴ Hackett v. Connett, 2 Ed. Ch. 73.

⁵ Eastman v. Laws, 7 Scott, 461; Reynolds v. Reynolds. 3 Hamm. 268;

Janney v. Smith, 2 Cranch C. C. 499.

⁶ Wright v. Salisbury, 46 Mo. 26.

⁷ Baker v. Stinchfield, 57 Maine, 363.

⁸ McGuinty v. Herrick, 5 Wend. 240.

The same rule applies to matters of defense erroneously rejected. Collins v. Bennett, 46 N. Y. 490.

claim presented as a set-off, and not allowed, will not be barred, except it was in such a condition as to have been barred if then offered as a cause of action in a suit by the defendant against the plaintiff. Thus, if when offered, it is not legally a set-off, because not yet due, it may, if not allowed, be employed as a cause of action, or as a set-off in any subsequent suit between the same parties. If the defendant plead matter which he might have made the basis of a suit, and on the trial cross-examine the plaintiff's witnesses in reference to the matters so pleaded in defense, he cannot avoid the effect of the judgment on the ground that he introduced no witnesses to testify on the subject, nor because the referee decided the case before the defendant was prepared with all his proofs.¹

The language generally employed in treating of this subject, is such as to indicate that to conclude a claim of set-off, it must be presented to the jury, and some evidence given upon it. But it has been decided that a set-off not withdrawn becomes *res judicata*, though no evidence be given to support it, and the defendant was not prepared to give such evidence at the trial of the former case.² This seems to be a just and reasonable decision. There is as much propriety in requiring defendant either to litigate or withdraw his demands, as there is in requiring the plaintiff to support or withdraw his alleged causes of action.

§ 280. **Voluntary Allowance of an Off-Set.**—A plaintiff cannot, in a suit against the defendant, compel the latter to present or litigate his counter-claim, by giving him credit for any items of such claim and suing for the balance. Thus, if A. sue B. upon an account in which he credits B. with certain goods, B. may suffer judgment by default, and may then sue A. for the goods, if the credit was not their full value. The value of the goods is not fixed by the former judgment, because it was not directly in issue, and the defendant offered no evidence upon it. He is not bound to offer such evidence at his own expense, when he can, by commencing another action, offer it at the expense of his

¹ Ehle v. Bingham, 7 Barb. 494.

² Eastmure v. Laws, 7 Dowl. 431.

adversary.¹ But if the credits for goods were of their full value, this is a good defense to an action brought by the defendant against the plaintiff for the same goods.² If the plaintiff bring an action in which he credits defendant in certain sums, and claims an amount specified as a balance due, the defendant may come in and confess judgment for the amount sued for, and this will not prevent him from sustaining a subsequent action for demands due to him from the plaintiff, and not allowed by the latter in the first suit.³

§ 281. **Equitable Defenses.**—It follows from the rule, that a matter can not become *res judicata* until it can be tried upon the merits, that a failure at law does not affect a remedy or defense, cognizable only in equity.⁴ Whenever a “party has equitable rights, not cognizable in a court of law, which would in a court of equity have prevented such an adjudication as was made in the court of law, the judgment will interpose no obstacle to redress in equity since the court of law had no proper jurisdiction of the subject matter forming the basis of redress in equity.”⁵ Under the Code of Procedure as in force in New York and in California, matters formerly recognized only in equity may be interposed as defenses to actions at law. The question has arisen in both States, whether it is incumbent on the defendant to present his equitable defense, or whether he may suffer judgment to be taken against him, and subsequently assert his claims in equity? The answer given to the question in the former State is, that, “as a general rule, the defendant who has an *equitable* defense to an action, being now authorized to interpose it by answer, is bound to do so, and shall not be permitted to bring a separate action merely for the purpose of restraining the prosecution of another action pending in the same court.”⁶ In California, however, the

¹ Minor v. Walter, 17 Mass. 237.

² Briggs v. Richmond, 10 Pick. 392.

³ Kauff v. Messner, 4 Brewster, 98.

⁴ Moseby v. Wall, 23 Miss. 81;

White v. Crew, 16 Geo. 416; Arnold

v. Grimes, 2 Clarke, 1; Pollack v. Gil-

bert, 16 Geo. 398; McCurry v. Robin-

son, 23 Geo. 321; Worthington v. Curd, 22 Ark. 277.

⁵ Story's Eq. Jur., sec. 1573; Dunham v. Downer, 31 Vt. 249.

⁶ Winfield v. Bacon, 24 Barb. 154; Foote v. Sprague, 12 How. Pr. 355; Fannin v. Thompson, 37 Geo. 533.

answer is in direct conflict with that given in New York. In an early case it was held that: "Although a party may set up an equitable defense to an action at law, his remedy is not confined to that proceeding. He may let the judgment go at law, and file his bill in equity for relief. Our practice, while it enlarges the field of remedy, does not take away pre-existing remedies by implication."¹ Ten years later it was said that: "This decision has been acquiesced in and acted on as settled law by the profession from the time it was rendered, and, so far as we are advised, its correctness has never been the subject of judicial doubt."² Accordingly a defendant who, having an equitable defense to an action of ejectment on the ground that he was entitled to a conveyance from the plaintiff, and who first plead such defense, and afterward withdrew it, and suffered judgment to be taken against him, was allowed in a subsequent suit to compel the specific performance of the contract to convey. A like rule prevails where the defendant, pleading an equitable defense, without withdrawing it, fails to appear at the trial, and judgment is therefore given against him without any presentation or consideration of his defense.³ Where an equitable defense is presented, which might have been made the subject of an original bill, the defendant can not, after verdict in favor of the plaintiff, present the same matters in equity as grounds for affirmative relief against plaintiff.⁴

§ 282.—**Cross-Claims.**—Whenever a plaintiff seeks to recover for some matter which he might have presented in a former action against himself, as the foundation for a claim in the nature of a cross-action for damages, the test of his right to recover in the second action, after having waived his cross-claim in the first, is, can all the facts necessary to support the judgment rendered against him exist at the same time with the facts necessary to support the cross-claim sought to be enforced in the second suit? But if, in order to recover in the first action, the plaintiff must have

¹ Lorraine v. Long, 6 Cal. 452.

² Hough v. Waters, 30 Cal. 309.

³ McCreary v. Casey, 45 Cal. 128; 4

⁴ Terrell v. Higgs, 1 De G. and J.

388; Arnold v. Allinor, 15 Grant's Ch.

375.

shown the falsity of the allegations made by defendant in the second suit, then the former judgment is a bar. Thus, if plaintiff sue upon a contract to do certain work upon his part, alleging a full performance, and claiming the price stipulated by the contract, his recovery depends upon a full compliance with his agreement, and estops the defendant from afterward contending that he sustained any damage from the non-fulfillment of the contract.¹ If, however, a matter in the nature of a defense and cross-claim is pleaded, the contrary of which need not necessarily be established by plaintiff in making out his cause of action, under the allegations in his complaint, the defendant may withdraw it at or before the trial, without losing his right to assert it in a subsequent suit. Thus, the recovery upon a complaint for work and labor done, etc., will not estop defendant from recovering damages sustained by him by the manner of performing the work and labor; because the claim of the defendant "not being necessary, or at all involved, as part of the plaintiff's evidence, *prima facie*, it has not been tried or passed upon," and is not barred unless put in issue by the answer.²

PART V.—PLEADINGS TO MAKE FORMER JUDGMENT AVAILABLE.

§ 283.—**Necessity of Pleading.**—Conceding that the pleadings and issues in a second action are such as to entitle one of the parties to place in evidence, before the court or jury, the record of a former action, for the purpose of showing that a question in issue in the second action has been decided in the first, it still remains to be considered whether the pleadings in the second action are such as to make the former judgment conclusive of the facts upon which it is grounded. In all these cases, where a party relying upon a former adjudication as an estoppel had no opportunity to plead it, it is equally a bar as though an opportunity had been given and it had *been pleaded*.³ Thus,

¹Davis v. Talcott, 12 N. Y. 184. *Matters of defense* can not be litigated in a second action because not pleaded in the first. Hackworth v. Zollars, 30 Iowa, 432.

²Foster v. Milliner, 50 Barb. 385.

³Dame v. Wingate, 12 N. H. 291; Dows v. McMichael, 6 Pai. 139; Howard v. Mitchell, 14 Mass. 241; McNair v. O'Fallon, 8 Miss. 188; Isaacs v. Clark, 12 Verm. 692; Woodhouse v. Williams, 3 Dev. 508.

if in an action of trespass *quare clausum*, the defendant plead title in a third person, under whom he claims without showing how such title was acquired, nor when it accrued, the plaintiff may, at the trial, give in evidence an award against the title of such third person, without pleading it.¹ Where the declaration contains no intimation of the source of plaintiff's title, the defendant is not bound to plead an estoppel, nor to show that the title claimed by plaintiff proceeds from a given source, and then intercept it by pleading a former adjudication. And if an estoppel by judgment, or otherwise, form part of the muniment of either party's title, he is no more bound to set it forth in his pleadings than he is to insert therein any of his title deeds.²

§ 284. **Neglect to Plead former Judgment.**—According to the practice at common law, a judgment, though not pleaded as an estoppel, could be given in evidence under the general issue.³ Upon this point there is no doubt; but upon the question, of what effect is to be given to it when so put in evidence, great contrariety of opinion exists. In the celebrated case against the Duchess of Kingston,⁴ a case more frequently cited, we think, than any other ever decided in an English Court, a former adjudication is spoken of as being “as a plea, a bar; and as evidence, conclusive.” Whether the judge writing the opinion in this case understood that a former adjudication was “as evidence conclusive,” though not pleaded as an estoppel, or whether he intended the language employed by him should be applicable only to those cases in which the conclusive effect of a former judgment was invoked by the pleadings, is unknown; but it is probable that he designed merely to state to what extent a former adjudication might prevail, if properly insisted upon, by a party entitled to its benefits, and that he had no intention of pointing out the *means* essential to securing those benefits. However this may be, it is certain that a decided preponderance of the authorities in England sustains the view that the record of a former action, if given in evidence under the general issue, when it might have

¹ *Shelton v. Alcox*, 11 Conn. 240.

² *Adams v. Barnes*, 17 Mass. 335.

³ *Chitty on Pl.* 198.

⁴ 20 *Howard's State Trials*, 478.

been pleaded as a bar, "is not conclusive, but is a mere matter of argument or inference" in favor of the party presenting it.¹ In the United States, however, the authority of the English decisions on this subject has not been universally respected. Still, there are a number of cases, in this country, asserting that a "judgment which if plead would have been a perfect bar, is, when given in evidence, under the general issue, not conclusive on the jury, but only evidence to be weighed by them,"² "because if not plead the matter is left at large, and the party may think he can do better than he did before."³ In New York the cases are hardly consistent with one another. In *Wright v. Butler* (6 Wend. 284), it is said: "In actions where the former recovery can be set up in pleading by way of estoppel, the party must plead it, or it will not be conclusive on the jury in the second action; but in actions of assumpsit, etc., where the party has no opportunity to plead the former verdict as an estoppel, the record thereof may be given in evidence, and is conclusive and binding on the party, the Court and the jury, as to every fact decided by the former verdict." In *Wood v. Jackson* (8 Wend. 10, 35) Chancellor Walworth states that "There is a certain class of cases in which the party may avail himself of an estoppel, by pleading the same in bar to a suit, or in reply to allegations set out in a plea. In such cases, if he neglects to make the objection in that manner, and puts the facts directly in issue, without pleading the former verdict or decree as an estoppel, the jury may find according to the truth of the case, on the issue. *But this principle is only applicable to cases where special pleading is required*; it does not extend to actions of assumpsit where an estoppel, as a former recovery or bar, is embraced within, and may be given in evidence under

¹ Chitty's Pl. 198; *Outram v. Morewood*, 3 East. 346; *Vooght v. Winch*, 2 Barn. and Ald. 662; *Hannaford v. Hunn*, 2 Carr & P. 148; *Magrath v. Hardy*, 4 Bing. N. C. 782; *Doe v. Huddart*, 2 C. M. & R. 316; *Feverisham v. Emerson*, 11 Exch. 385; *Dimes v. G. J. Canal Co.*, 9 Q. B. 469, 517; *Harper v. Hooper, McCler.* & *Young's Exch.* 509.

² *Cleaton v. Chambliss*, 6 Rand. 86; *Howard v. Mitchell*, 14 Mass. 242; *Bartholomew v. Candee*, 14 Pick. 167; *Long v. Long*, 5 Watts, 103; *Smith v. Elliott*, 9 Barr, 345; *Adams v. Barnes*, 17 Mass. 368; *Picquet v. McKay*, 2 Blackf. 465.

³ *Redmond v. Coffin*, 2 Dev. Eq. 445.

the general issue." "Neither does it apply to cases where the plaintiff's title is by estoppel; or where the party relying upon the estoppel had no opportunity to plead the same specially, as a bar. From these principles it necessarily follows that in ejectment, where special pleading is not allowed, the defendant, in support of his possession, may give in evidence any matter which would have operated as a bar, if pleaded by him by way of an estoppel to a real action." These cases and some others in the same State,¹ incline to the view that in those actions where a judgment can properly be given in evidence under the general issue, its effect is conclusive, unless the case is such that some special pleading is allowed; and, taken altogether, they rather affirm than deny the English rule upon the subject. The greater number of the American cases, however, repudiate the theory that a former adjudication can, in any event, be properly admitted in evidence for the purpose of determining any issue in the second action, by proving how the same issue was determined in the first, without being absolutely *conclusive so far as it is applicable* to the second action. The judgment, if admitted under the pleadings, must be received as, what it purports to be—a final determination of the rights of the parties. The reasons for this departure from English precedents are thus forcibly and convincingly stated by Kennedy, J., in the case of *Marsh v. Pier* (4 Rawle, 273): "The maxim, *nemo debet bis vexari, si constat curiæ quod sit pro una et eadem causa*, being considered, as doubtless it was, established for the benefit and protection of the party, he may therefore waive it; and unquestionably, so far as he is individually concerned, there can be no rational objection to his doing so. But then it ought to be recollected that the community has also an equal interest and concern in the matter, on account of its peace and quiet, which ought not to be disturbed at the will and pleasure of every individual, in order to gratify vindictive and litigious feelings. Hence, it would seem to follow, that whenever, on the trial of a cause, from the state of the pleadings in it, the record of a judgment rendered by

¹ *Burt v. Sternburgh*, 4 Cow. 559; *Gardner v. Buckbee*, 3 Cow. 120; *Miller v. Manice*, 6 Hill, 114.

a competent tribunal upon the merits in a former action between the same parties, or those claiming under them, is properly given in evidence to the jury, that it ought to be conclusively binding on both court and jury, and to preclude all further inquiry in the cause; otherwise the rule or maxim *expedit republica ut sit finis litium*, which is as old as the law itself, and a part of it, will be exploded and entirely disregarded. But if it be a part of our law, and it seems to be admitted by all that it is, it appears to me that the Court and jury are clearly bound by it, and not at liberty to find against such former judgment. A contrary doctrine, as it seems to me, subjects the public peace and quiet to the will or neglect of individuals, and prefers the gratification of a litigious disposition on the part of suitors, to the preservation of the public tranquillity and happiness. The result, among other things, would be, that the tribunals of the State would be bound to give their time and attention to the trial of new actions for the same causes, tried once or oftener, in former actions between the same parties or privies, without any limitation other than the will of the parties litigant, to the great delay and injury, if not exclusion occasionally, of other causes which never have passed *in rem judicatem*. The effect of a judgment of a court having jurisdiction over the subject matter of controversy between the parties, even as an estoppel, is very different from an estoppel arising from the act of the party himself in making a deed of indenture, etc., which may or may not be enforced, at the election of the other party; because, whatever the parties may have done by compact, they may undo by the same means. But a judgment of a proper court, being the sentence or conclusion of law upon the facts contained within the record, puts an end to all further litigation on account of the same matter, and becomes the law of the case, which cannot be changed or altered, even by consent of the parties, and is not only binding upon them, but upon the courts and juries ever afterward, so long as it shall remain in force and unreversed." In a case in Maine, the Supreme Court, declining to pass upon the question, because it was not then material, stated that when it necessarily arose, they should give it a very careful consideration before they would hold

“that the conclusiveness of judgments and the consequent peace of the community, and the convenience of fresh litigants shall depend upon the option of persons litigiously disposed, or upon the accuracy of pleaders.”¹ Following this intimation, and, it is to be presumed, upon careful consideration, this court subsequently decided that a former judgment might be pleaded as an estoppel, or given in evidence under the general issue, and that whichever course was *pursued, the result is the same.*² In Illinois, the courts “do not sanction the technical distinction which makes a former recovery a bar only when pleaded as an estoppel;”³ and believe that the rule adopted by them “is doubtless the safer rule, and the one alone upon which an end may be made to litigation, and unsuspecting innocence and right may repose regardless of, and undisturbed by, technical rules of pleading.”⁴ In Tennessee,⁵ Vermont,⁶ Iowa,⁷ Maryland,⁸ and New Hampshire,⁹ any judgment or decree, whenever properly in evidence before the court or jury, is as conclusive as if specially pleaded as a bar.

Aside from considerations of public policy, which seem to have influenced some of the American decisions just cited, they seem to be more sustainable than the line of decisions with which they are in conflict. If we concede that principles founded in public policy do not prohibit the parties to an adjudication from re-opening; by mutual consent, matters already litigated, and from indulging their litigious dispositions to an unlimited extent, it does not follow that a court or jury should be at liberty to re-investigate matters which have been before judicially investigated and determined, when that determination is properly placed before such court or jury to influence the decision in the second action. If the judgment is admissible in any case under the general issue, its admission ought to produce some well defined and unavoidable result. It ought to be received as

¹ *Sturtevant v. Randall*, 53 Mai. 149.

² *Walker v. Chase*, 53 Mai. 258.

³ *Vallandigham v. Ryan*, 17 Ill. 25.

⁴ *Gray v. Gillilan*, 15 Ill. 453.

⁵ *Warwick v. Underwood*, 3 Head.

238.

⁶ *Blodgett v. Jordan*, 6 Verm. 580.

⁷ *George v. Gillespie*, 1 Iowa, 421.

⁸ *Beall v. Pearre*, 12 Md. 550; *Shaffer v. Stonebraker*, 4 G. & J. 345.

⁹ *Chamberlain v. Carlisle*, 6 Foster, 540; *King v. Chase*, 15 N. H. 9; *Taylor v. Dustin*, 43 N. H. 493.

conclusive of all the questions settled by it, or rejected altogether. To admit it in evidence, with the understanding that it may be regarded or disregarded, at the pleasure of the court or of the jury, is to establish a rule which authorizes the final determination of the rights of parties, not according to settled and unvariable principles, but at the mere caprice of men. Every law and every interpretation of law must be imperfect and unjust, if, when applied to identical facts, it may result in diametrical judgments. Under the decisions, leaving the effect of a former recovery to the caprice or discretion of a court or a jury, it may happen, that of two actions, each supported by the same evidence and involving the same issues, a part of the evidence in each case being the record of a former recovery, one action may result in a judgment for plaintiff and the other in a judgment for defendant, and yet the two adverse judgments be equally consistent with law. If the failure to plead a former adjudication in bar is a waiver of the benefits accruing under it, then it should not be allowed to be placed in evidence in the second action. But why should a party be deemed to waive a matter while his pleadings are such that he may lawfully present it in evidence before the jury? Why should the court or jury be at liberty to consider a matter as waived which is included in the issues, established by the evidence, and relied upon at the argument? The English rule is inconsistent with itself. It treats a former adjudication as inconclusive, because not specially pleaded; but permits it to be given in evidence, in order that the jury may, if they choose, give it as conclusive an effect as if it were pleaded specially. In the United States this inconsistency will, in time, undoubtedly disappear. In some of the States the rules of pleading are now so altered as to require a former adjudication to be specifically alleged by the party relying upon it, before it can be given in evidence. Other States will probably adopt the same rule. But where the common law system of pleading is retained, a judgment will, no doubt, at some not far distant day of the future, whenever received in evidence, be carried into effect irrespective of the question whether it was admitted under the general issue or in support of a special plea.

PART VI.—ACTIONS TENDING TO CONTRADICT FORMER JUDGMENT.

§ 284a.—**Defenses and Causes of Action once presented and considered** can not be again asserted in another suit without a violation of the principles of *res judicata*. But the obstinacy with which litigants press their claims upon the attention of courts, is such that it is not uncommon for matters once fully determined to be again made, or at least attempted to be made, the subjects of judicial inquiry. Sometimes the circumstances attending the former decision are such as to render the application of the law of *res judicata* apparently a matter of great injustice. Hard cases have long been characterized as the quick sands of the law. Such cases are quicksands in which the law of *res judicata* sometimes sinks so far that the judges are entirely unable to see it, or even to remember it. Generally, however, such is not the case; and the instances are comparatively few in which any cause of action or any matter of defense is allowed to prevail where it is inconsistent with the facts necessary to uphold any previous adjudication between the same parties. Therefore a plaintiff taking judgment for too small a sum, without the fraud or fault of his adversary, can not maintain a subsequent action to recover the remainder;¹ nor can a defendant avoid the effect of a judgment against him by showing that the debt on which it was based was void for want of consideration, or that such debt had been merged in a former judgment.²

§ 285. **Suits for Payments not Credited.**—A few cases have been decided, mainly, if not exclusively, in Massachusetts, in which causes of action have been recognized and enforced, in direct opposition to a former judgment. In the first of these cases, a note was placed in the hands of an attorney for collection. After collecting a portion of the sum due, he failed to give the proper credit, and thereafter sued and recovered judgment for the full amount of the note. The debtor was permitted, while the original judgment remained in force, to maintain an action against the attorney for money had and received, on the ground, that when the

¹Ewing v. McNairy, 20 Ohio, S. 316. | ²Lewis v. Armstrong, 45 Geo. 131.

attorney received the payment, there arose an implied trust that he would credit it on the note.¹ In a later case, the same remedy was held to be available in behalf of a debtor against whom, after reception of a partial payment, the creditor had taken judgment by default for the whole sum.² In the same State, A., having obtained judgment against B., and extended his execution upon certain real estate, thereby became a tenant in common with C. A. then sued C. for a share of the rents and profits of the estate, and obtained a judgment, which C. paid. After this, A.'s judgment against B. was reversed on writ of error. C., while the judgment against him was still unaffected by any proceeding directed against it, was permitted to recover from A. the money paid to obtain its satisfaction, on the ground that, from circumstances occurring since the payment to him, A. had no right to retain the money.³ Where an action, on a judgment rendered in Kentucky, was brought in Texas, the defendant was permitted to avoid it, in part, by proving that, during the progress of the former suit, he resided in the last named State; that he paid a part of the demand before judgment, *pendente lite*, and reposed confidence in the plaintiff in Kentucky to make the proper credits, who had failed to do so.⁴

§ 286. **Suits for Credits not Allowed.**—There can be no doubt that these decisions are in direct conflict with the true rule upon the subject; that they were induced by yielding to the hardship of the particular cases in which they were pronounced, and are good illustrations of the maxim, "that hard cases make bad precedents."⁵ They are altogether inconsistent with a vast number of English and American authorities. "It is clear, that if there be a *bona fide* legal process under which money is recovered, although not actually due, it can not be recovered back, inasmuch as there must be some end to litigation."⁶ A party having

¹ Fowler v. Shearer, 7 Mass. 14.

² Rowe v. Smith, 16 Mass. 306. See Loring v. Mansfield, 17 Mass. 394.

³ Lazell v. Miller, 15 Mass. 207.

⁴ Clay v. Clay, 13 Tex. 195.

⁵ Smith's Lead. Cas. vol. 2, p. 667.

⁶ Duke de Cadaval v. Collins, 4 Ad. & El. 867.—A party who has made

payments on articles sold, and who in an action for the price of such articles failed to prove such payments, cannot maintain an action to recover back the amount so paid by him. Wilson v. Cameron, 1 Kerr, (New Brunswick)

542.

found a receipt for a debt which he had been compelled to pay by judgment, having sought to recover back the money paid, Lord Kenyon, before whom the case came, said: "I am afraid of such a precedent. If this action could be maintained, I know not what cause of action could ever be at rest. After recovery by process of law, there would be no security for any person."¹ To a similar effect is the opinion in a recent English case, denying the right to recover back part of a debt paid before judgment, but which plaintiff did not credit. "It is not," said the court, "competent to either party to an action, to aver anything either expressing or importing a contradiction to the record, which, while it stands, is, as between them, of uncontrollable verity."² Substantially the same view is taken in nearly all of the United States. The only remedy of the defendant in such cases, is by appeal, new trial, proceedings in chancery, or in the nature of an *aridita querela*.³ And no doubt equity would not interfere in his behalf, unless the failure to present his defense of payment was occasioned by accident, surprise, or mistake, or the fraud of the opposite party, unmixed with any contributory fault or negligence of the complainant.⁴ In the case of *Binck v. Wood*, 43 Barb., p. 315, it was decided that the maker of a promissory note, against whom a judgment by default had been taken, could not recover for any payment made on the note prior to the suit, and not considered as a credit in entering judgment. The authorities on the subject were reviewed. The early cases in Massachusetts were thought to be inconsistent with the later case of *Loring v. Mansfield*, 17 Mass. 394. The case of *Smith v. Wilkes*, 26 Barb. 463, was overruled; and the other cases in New York, as well as those in the other States, and in England, were declared to unanimously sustain the view, that while a judgment is permitted to stand, no money paid upon it can be recovered. If, after the rendition of a judgment, any facts occur making it clear that

¹ *Marriott v. Hampton*, 7 T. R. 269; *Corbet v. Evans*, 25 Pa. St. 310; *Tilton v. Gordon*, 1 N. H. 33; *Le Grand v. Francisco*, 3 Munf. 83; *James v. Cavit*, 2 Brev. 174.

² *Huffner v. Allen*, 12 Jur. N. S. 930, and 2 Law R. Exc. Cases, 15.

⁴ *Doyle v. Reilly*, 18 Iowa, 108.

³ *Kirkland v. Broun*, 4 Humph. 174;

the judgment should not be enforced, relief may be given in equity, or an action for money had and received may be maintained.¹ Even in Massachusetts, no action can be successfully prosecuted to recover back usurious interest included in a judgment which defendant has satisfied.²

§ 287. **Suits for Money Paid on Judgments where Defenses are Concealed.**—A. brought an action against B. to recover the insurance on a lost vessel, and secured a judgment, which was paid. B. subsequently commenced suit to recover back the money thus paid, on the ground that the vessel was already lost when the insurance was effected; that he did not know of such loss when the former judgment was obtained, and that such loss was fraudulently concealed by A. The former judgment was determined to be a bar, because “provision being made by the statute for a review of judgments within a time thought reasonable by the Legislature, it must be supposed that a limit was intended of the right of parties to complain of the wrong done,” and because no reported case could be found “in which the merits of a decided cause have been allowed to be re-examined in any independent action.”³ If an agreement be made to extend the time for payment of a note, this constitutes a matter of defense, which, if not presented, is lost. No action can, therefore, be sustained for a violation of the agreement. But it is otherwise if the agreement be not to sue for a limited time.⁴ A quantity of wheat was purchased, and a nominal sum paid to bind the bargain. The vendee afterwards sued the vendor for non-delivery, and recovered judgment for full value of the wheat. The vendee then sued for the price agreed to be paid for the wheat. The action, it was decided, could not be maintained. The vendee should have insisted on a proper measure of damages. Not having done so, he could not succeed in a cross action.⁵

§ 288. **Actions by Third Persons.**—The general rule that the law will not allow money paid upon legal process to

¹ *Smith v. McCluskey*, 45 Barb. 610.

³ *Homer v. Fish*, 1 Pick. 436.

² *Thatcher v. Gammon*, 12 Mass. 268; *Footman v. Stetson*, 32 Maine, 17.

⁴ *Pearl v. Wells*, 6 Wells, 291.

⁵ *Dey v. Dox*, 9 Wend. 129.

be recovered back, does not apply where the transaction is *res inter alios acta*. The assignee of a bankrupt not being in privity with him, may recover money taken from the bankrupt, under execution, after his act of bankruptcy.¹

§ 289. **Suits for Obtaining Judgments by Fraud, Conspiracy or Perjury.**—The settled policy of the law, forbidding that a matter once adjudicated shall be again drawn in issue while the former adjudication remains in force, does not permit the prosecution of an action for obtaining a judgment by false and fraudulent practices,² or by false and forged evidence.³ Neither can a party against whom judgment has been recovered, sustain an action against his adversary, and the witnesses for damages occasioned by their conspiring together and procuring a judgment by fraud or perjury, as long as judgment remains in force and unreversed; because the charges made in the second action are conclusively negatived by the former adjudication.⁴ Where in process of foreign attachment, a judgment has been entered, discharging the trustee on his disclosure, the plaintiff cannot sustain an action on the case against the trustee, for obtaining his discharge by falsehood or fraud in his disclosure, and by fraudulent collusion with the principal defendant. The action against the trustee would, if it were allowable, involve a re-examination of the questions determined by his discharge when summoned in the former suit.⁵ The defendant, in a judgment of foreclosure, cannot sustain an action to recover on account of usurious interest included in the judgment. The fact of usury, if it existed, was available as a defense in the former suit; and whether pleaded as a defense or not, is conclusively negatived by the decree of foreclosure.⁶ In Kentucky money coerced from defendant through a judgment procured by fraud, may be recovered back from him by an action in equity without

¹ Follet v. Hoppe, 5 C. B. 243; Phillips v. Hunter, H. Bla. 042. citing Dampont v. Sympson, Cro. Eliz. 520, and Eyres v. Sedgwick, Cro.

² Hillsborough v. Nichols, 46 N. H. 379. Jac. 601.

³ Note 265, by C. H. & E. to Ph. 234.

⁴ Dunlap v. Glidden, 31 Mai. 435. ⁵ Lyford v. De Merritt, 32 N. H. 320.

⁶ Heath v. Frackleton, 20 Wis. 320.

vacating or otherwise setting aside the original judgment.¹

§ 289^a. A judgment for plaintiff in an action for goods sold and delivered, is a bar to a subsequent suit by defendant for non-delivery of the same goods.²

§ 290. **Motion for Satisfaction.**—The recovery of judgment, being conclusive of the amount due, and that the plaintiff is the person to whom it is due, a motion for entry of satisfaction on the ground that plaintiff was not the real party, and that the cause of action belonged to another person, to whom payment has been made since the entry of judgment, is inconsistent with the judgment. Hence no evidence in support of the motion can be heard.³

§ 291. **Failure to Give Credit as a Consideration for a Promise.**—While the defendant cannot, leaving the judgment in force, recover of plaintiff a sum which ought to have been credited but was not, it seems that a promise made after judgment, to allow credit for a payment made prior to judgment, may be proved by defendant in an action against him on the judgment. This evidence was considered as admissible, on the ground that, without directly contradicting the judgment, it disclosed a state of facts constituting sufficient consideration for the promise of the plaintiff to credit the amount, and that such amount was to be treated as money paid on the judgment.⁴ In this instance a consideration for the promise to credit on the judgment was essential to the defendant's partial defense to the second action. In order to establish this consideration, the court listened to evidence whose only object was to show that the former judgment was unjust, and that not to take advantage of its unjustness, was a sufficient moral obligation to sustain the promise. In proving this consideration, it therefore, appears to me, that the former judgment was assailed, and the principle of *res judicata* violated.

§ 292. **Cases in which Recovery Back was Permitted.** Where A. having sued B., who settled, paying \$3 as a

¹ Ellis v. Kelly, 8 Bush 621; West v. Kirby, 4 J. J. Marsh 56.

² Smith v. Kelly, 2 Hall's Rep. 217.

³ Mervin v. Parker, 18 Ala. 241.

⁴ Thayer v. Mowry, 36 Mai. 287.

full discharge of A.'s claim, who thereupon agreed to dismiss his suit, but who, instead of doing so, took judgment for \$25, B. was permitted to maintain an action for damages, in not dismissing according to his agreement.¹ No doubt that, although the second suit is predicated upon matters which might have been used as a defense in the first, yet if it involves no inquiry into the merits of the former judgment, and is sustainable on grounds entirely independent of such judgment, the rule inhibiting re-litigation of decided issues is in no danger of violation. But great contrariety of opinion is likely to become manifest in deciding whether a second suit is sustainable on grounds not involved in the first, and actions will no doubt occasionally be prosecuted with success, and result in a seeming disregard of some former adjudication. Thus, in *Whitcomb v. Williams*, 4 Pick. 228, the plaintiff, having purchased goods of the defendants, paid them partly in cash and partly by his note. He afterwards discovered that he had paid for more than he received; but, nevertheless, he suffered judgment to be taken against him on the note, without interposing his defense of want of consideration. He then sued to recover back the amount paid on this judgment, and prevailed, because, in the opinion of the court, the giving of the note was equivalent to payment for the goods, and a cause of action immediately arose, and steered clear of the note and the judgment thereon; and though the mistake might have been corrected in the suit on the note, yet that the plaintiff had a right of election, as in cases of set-off.

PART VII.—THE EFFECT OF JUDGMENTS IN VARIOUS ACTIONS.

FIRST—IN ACTIONS INVOLVING TITLE TO, OR THE POSSESSION OF, REAL ESTATE.

§ 293. **Distinction between Application of Res Judicata to Real and to Personal Actions.**—The high regard of the people among whom the common law grew into being for real property, evinced itself in a vast variety of ways in the different branches of that law; and in none of those branches did it make itself more evident than in that regulating the

¹ *Cobb v. Curtis*, 8 Johns. 470.

effect of former adjudications. The pursuit of any of the forms of personal action to a judgment on the merits, completely barred all other actions based on the same right, in every other form. But that the law gave "consecutive remedies for injuries to real estate is recognized in all the books that treat on real actions. It is stated by Booth, in the first page of his book. He recommends beginning with the lower rather than with the higher remedy; for, he says, 'a recovery in that of the lower nature will not be a bar to an action of a higher nature, and therefore it is not prudent to set forth a writ of right, when you may have a writ of entry.'" He cites Ferrer's case, 6 Coke, 7. In that case, it was decided that there was a difference between real and personal actions; that in personal actions the bar is perpetual, for the plaintiff can not have an action of a higher nature; but if demandant be barred in a real action by judgment, he may have an action of a higher nature to try the same right again.¹ In Viner's Abridgement it is said that "a recovery in assize is no bar to a formedon. A recovery in assize is a bar to another assize, but not in mort d'ancestor; nor is a recovery in mort d'ancestor a bar to a writ of right."² Under the common law system of procedure, "a judgment, therefore, in each species of action is final only for its own proper purpose and object, and no further. A judgment in trespass affirms the right of possession to be, as between plaintiff and defendant, in the plaintiff at the time the trespass was committed. In a real action it affirms a right to the freehold of the land to be in the demandant at the time of the writ brought. Each species of judgments, from one in an action of trespass to one upon a writ of right, is equally conclusive upon its own subject matter."³ "A bar in a real action, by judgment on demurrer, confession, verdict, etc., is a bar to any other action of the like nature for the same thing, which is the case likewise in personal actions, but in personal actions the bar is perpetual, and the defendant has no remedy but by writ of error or attain. In real actions on the contrary, if a man is barred by judgment in one action, he may bring another of a higher nature, and

¹ Arnold v. Arnold, 17 Pick. 4.

² Viner's Ab. Judgment, Q.

³ Outram v. Morewood, 3 East, 346.

try the same right again. Thus if barred in an assize of novel disseisin, yet upon showing a descent or other special matter, he may have an assize of *mort d'ancestor*, a writ of *aiel*, or *besaiel*, or of entry *sur disseisin* to his ancestor. So if a man is barred in a formedon in *descender*, yet he may have a formedon in *reverter* or *remainder*, for that is an action of a higher nature, and in which the fee simple is to be recovered. But a recovery in assize is a bar to every other assize, and in a writ of entry in nature of an assize, for they are both brought upon the plaintiff's own possession, and are of the same nature, and a judgment in a writ of *aiel* is a bar in a writ of *besaiel* or *cosinage*, for they are both ancestral actions of the same nature."¹

§ 294. **Common Recovery.**—A judgment in common recovery is as conclusive as in any other case. It can not be collaterally assailed, except for fraud, or, as in other real actions, because the defendant was not a tenant of the freehold. If there be a proper tenant of the freehold, all the expectant interests are involved in the result. The issue in tail can not falsify any point tried by the action. The judgment is, that demandant recover his title to the land. No one, claiming under the title represented by the tenant *in precipe*, can avoid this judgment otherwise than by writ of error. If there was no such judgment against the voucher as would give to those in remainder the nominal recompense which belongs to the form, this does not avoid the judgment, but only affects its regularity.²

§ 295. **Ejectment at Common Law.**—At common law, a judgment in ejectment is not, in any case, conclusive upon the title of either of the parties.³ "It is a recovery of the possession without prejudice to the right, as it may afterward appear, even between the same parties."⁴ Its only

¹ Roscoe on Real Actions, p. 213, citing Com. Dig. Action, (K. 1 & 3); Robinson's Case, 5 Rep. 32 b.; Cowper v. Andrews, Hob. 40; Mary Portington's Case, 10 Rep. 38 a.

² Ransley v. Stott, 26 Pa. St. 126; 1 Rolle, 447; 3 Bulst. 247.

³ Mitchell v. Robertson, 15 Ala. 412; Pollard v. Baylors, 6 Munf. 433; Holmes v. Carondelet, 38 Mo. 551; Smith v. Sherwood, 4 Conn. 276; Moran v. Jessup, 15 Upper Canada, Q. B. 612; Clubine v. McMuller, 11 U. C. R. 250.

⁴ Atkins v. Horde, 1 Burr. 114; Jackson v. Dieffendorff, 3 Johns. 270.

effect "is to put plaintiff in possession, according to his right and title in the premises."¹ "It is always in the power of the party failing, whether claimant or defendant, to bring a new action. The structure of the record also renders it impossible to plead the former recovery in bar to the second ejectment; for the plaintiff in the suit is only a fictitious person, and as the demise term, etc., may be laid in many different ways, it can not be made to appear that the second ejectment is brought upon the same title as the first."² Several verdicts in favor of the same party, and his adversary's accepting a lease and promising to give no more trouble, are not conclusive against the latter.³ But, notwithstanding its inconclusive effect, a judgment in ejectment seems to have, even at common law, been admissible in evidence in a second ejectment, where the parties were substantially the same as in the first; and to have been allowed to go to the jury in the second action, to be by them treated as persuasive, though not conclusive evidence of the facts upon which it was based.⁴ "The inconclusiveness of a verdict and judgment in ejectment is due to the form of the action, not to the character of the subject matter of the controversy. There is no charm about land, as land, which relieves it from the operation of the general rule, that a judgment between same parties, or their privies, directly upon the same matter, is the end of the controversy. That it is an estoppel against future litigation of the same question, is evident, from the fact that a fine, a common recovery, a simple judgment on a writ of right, and, indeed, judgments in any *real action*, have always been held conclusive."⁵

§ 296. **In Ejectment upon Confession.** — In Kentucky, the fact that the judgment in ejectment was rendered upon confession, does not make it more conclusive than if it were based on the verdict of a jury;⁶ but in Pennsylvania, the

¹ Minke v. McNamee, 30 Md. 294.

² Adams on Ejectment, 351.

³ Richardson v. Stewart, 2 S. & R.

87.

⁴ Doe v. Seaton, 1 Tyr. & G. 19; S.

C. 2 C. M. & C. 728; Wright v. Tatham, A. & E. 3; Bull, N. P. 232 b;

Doe v. Wright, 10 A. & E. 763; Thompson v. Hall, 31 Upper Canada Q. B. 375.

⁵ Stevens v. Hughes, 31 Penn. St.

381.

⁶ Botts v. Shields, 3 Litt. 32.

rule is otherwise. A judgment by confession in ejectment is there "treated as a solemn judicial confession of want of title; a total and unconditional surrender of the field of controversy, and as such, conclusive forever on the defendant and all his privies."¹

§ 297. **In Actions for Mesne Profits.**—In actions for mesne profits, a judgment in ejectment is, as against defendant, conclusive evidence of title in the lessor of the plaintiff from the time of the demise laid in the declaration, and that he was not in possession at the institution of his ejectment suit. Beyond the time laid in the demise, it proves nothing, because beyond that time the plaintiff alleged nothing.²

§ 298. **Payment of Costs.**—The action of ejectment is said to be peculiarly a creation of the court. The court will so far control its creation as to stay proceedings in the second suit, if the costs resulting from failure in a former suit remain unpaid,³ if it appear that the second action turns on the same question of title as the first, though a different parcel of land be claimed and a different person be made defendant.⁴ This seems to be the only power which the courts have reserved by which, if need be, to prevent this, *their creation*, from perpetually harassing the occupants of real estate, by the repeated assertion of pretensions whose worthless character has been judicially ascertained.

§ 299. **Ejectment, Modified by Statutes.**—Wherever the common law form of ejectment is abolished, and the action is commenced by the parties in their own names, the judgment is an estoppel, a valid bar to any subsequent action, unless the privilege of commencing another is given

¹ Secrist v. Zimmerman, 55 Penn. S. 446.

² Shumake v. Nelm's Admr., 25 Ala. 126; note 270 by C. H. & E. to Ph. Ev.; Buntin v. Duchane, 1 Blks. 56; Aslin v. Parkin, 2 Burr. 666; Dewey v. Osborn, 4 Cow. 329; Doe v. Langs, 9 Upper Canada Q. B. 676; Thompson v. Hall, 31 Ib. 376. A judgment by

default in ejectment is, in England, good evidence of title for plaintiff, in an action for mesne profits; but is not even *prima facie* evidence that defendant was in possession. (Pearse v. Coaker, 4 Law. R. Exq. Ca. 92.)

³ Danvers v. Morgan, 17 C. B. 530.

⁴ Doe on Demise; Brayne v. Bather, 12 Q. B. 941.

by statute.¹ Technically and substantially, under the form of procedure in which the action to recover real estate is conducted in the name of the real claimant, who need not depend for his success on anything but his *title*, we no longer have an action of ejectment. "We can see no reason why a judgment upon a matter in regard to realty, once put in issue, litigated and determined, whether it be title, right to present possession, or something else, should not be conclusive, as well as when it relates to personalty. No principle of the common law would be violated by such a result. Nor would it be contrary to any principle of public policy. The form of the complaint in an action to recover real estate may be adapted to the estate sought to be recovered, and the facts desired to be put in issue."² A judgment in ejectment, like every other final adjudication, bars only the causes of action and matters of defense put in issue in the former suit, or which, if not put in issue, were of such a nature that the neglect to put them in issue was an irrevocable confession of their non-existence.³ If the plaintiff sue for two parcels of land and recover but one, or for a large tract and recover but a part thereof, the judgment, though silent as to the part not recovered, is nevertheless conclusive that the plaintiff was not entitled thereto.⁴ No doubt the parties in their pleadings may limit their controversy to a particular title.⁵ But in the absence of any limitation made by the pleadings, the defendant must, at his peril, protect all his rights in the land, or connected therewith. If, after erecting buildings, he suffer judgment to be taken against him for the possession of the land, he cannot surrender possession and afterward maintain an action against the plaintiff for the value of the buildings.⁶

§ 300. **What Pleadings involve Title.**—If the complaint allege that plaintiff was, at a specified time, possessed

¹ *Sturdy v. Jackaway*, 4 Wall. 174 ; *Miles v. Caldwell*, 2 Wall. 35 ; *Beebe v. Elliott*, 4 Barb. 457 ; *Sheridan v. Andrews*, 3 Lansing, 129 ; *Campbell v. Hall*, 16 N. Y. 575 ; *Castle v. Noyes*, 41 N. Y. 329 ; *Fitch v. Cornell*, 1 Saw. C. C. 156 ; *Oetgen v. Ross*, 54 Ill. 79.

² *Caperton v. Schmidt*, 26 Cal. 479.

³ *Foster v. Evans*, 51 Mo. 39.

⁴ *Thompson v. McKay*, 41 Cal. 221 ; *Woodin v. Clemens*, 32 Iowa, 280.

⁵ *Marshall v. Shafter*, 82 Cal. 176.

⁶ *Doak v. Wiswell*, 31 Maine, 355.

of lands, and that he claims such lands in fee simple absolute, and that being so possessed thereof, and being so the owner thereof, the defendant entered and ejected plaintiff, etc., it tenders an *issue of title*. If, to this complaint, the defendant make a general denial, a subsequent judgment for defendant is conclusive upon all the title held by the plaintiff at that time.¹ "It must be admitted by every one, that a recovery operates as an estoppel to this extent, to preclude the losing party from denying that, as to him, the prevailing party was, at the time of the rendition of the judgment, entitled to the possession. It would seem necessarily to follow, that in order to avoid the estoppel, the losing party must show *other right* to possession than that which he had when the estoppel was created. He is bound to show such right, because his former claim of right was determined by the recovery."²

§ 301. Issues concluded by Judgment in Ejectment.—

Under the code, a judgment in ejectment is conclusive of but two points: the right of possession in plaintiff at the commencement of the suit, and the occupation of the premises by the defendant at the same date. At common law, the judgment was, in an action for mesne profits, conclusive of title at the time of the alleged demise. Under our practice the rule is different, because the plaintiff is entitled to recover upon proof of right to the possession at the commencement of his suit; and an allegation, on his part, in relation to the date of the acquisition of his title, is immaterial.³

§ 302. Avoiding Effect of Former Judgment.—

Whenever, in an action for possession of realty, the question of title is put in issue by the pleadings, the judgment, *prima facie*, constitutes an estoppel to the assertion of any title which existed in the losing party at the time of the former suit. To avoid this estoppel, he may show that, by reason of some lease or license, his title could not be asserted in the former suit.⁴ Judgment in ejectment never affects after

¹ Marshall v. Shafter, 32 Cal. 176.

² Ib.

³ Yount v. Howell, 14 Cal. 465; Satterlee v. Bliss, 36 Cal. 489.

⁴ Sherman v. Dilley, 3 Nev. 21.

acquired title. Therefore a defeated party may, in any subsequent suit, show, by parol or otherwise, that the right to the possession has come to him since the former suit.¹

§ 303. **Judgments of Foreclosure.**—The judgment in a writ of entry to foreclose a mortgage is conclusive on all the title held by defendant at the date of the judgment.² If the defendant in a foreclosure suit answers, claiming the whole equity of redemption, and the complainant makes no replication, the decree will be conclusive on the latter, so that he can not afterwards set up other claims.³ Where a bill was opposed by the widow of the deceased mortgagor, on the ground that the property mortgaged was hers, and the court found that the husband had a life estate, and directed such estate to be sold, it was held, that the rights of the mortgagees were thereby confined to the life estate, and that they could not, in any subsequent action, show that the same property belonged absolutely to the husband.⁴ In an action for foreclosure, no rights ought to be litigated except those which are claimed under the mortgagor. If the court undertakes to determine claims hostile to the title of the mortgagor, its decree will certainly be erroneous and liable to reversal in an appellate court; but it is not *coram non judice* and void. On the contrary, it is valid until reversed, and is not subject to any collateral attack.⁵ But the priority of respective liens, is a proper question to be determined in a foreclosure suit. If a decree disposes of the question of precedence between two mortgages, it is final upon *that point*, though the bill neither asked for such a decision nor for general relief. The words, “that it is ordered, adjudged and decreed that the defendants and all persons claiming under them, or either of them, since the commencement of this cause be forever barred and foreclosed of their equity of redemption, and claim of, in or to the mortgaged premises and every part and parcel thereof,” are sufficient to show the decision of a question of priority and to prevent its being again contested.”⁶ If specified per-

¹ Mahoney v. Van Winkle, 33 Cal. 448; Emerson v. Sansome, 41 Cal. 552.

² Shears v. Dusenbury, 13 Gray, 292.

³ Tower v. White, 10 Pai. 395.

⁴ Manigalt v. Deas, 1 Bai. Eq. 283.

⁵ Board of Supervisors v. M. P. R. Co., 24 Wis. 121.

⁶ Idem, 24 Wis. p. 123.

sons be made defendants, and it be alleged that they claim some interest in the premises "as subsequent purchasers or incumbrancers, or otherwise," a general decree will preclude them from asserting any rights acquired from the mortgagor after the execution of the mortgage. But it will not divest any rights held paramount to the title of the mortgagor, when he executed the mortgage.¹ The right of the wife of the mortgagor to dower, is such a paramount right, if she be made party, after becoming a widow, to a suit to foreclose a mortgage executed by her husband alone, and no allegation be made in the bill in reference to her claim for dower, the decree will not be considered as affecting her dower estate.² But if the adverse claim of a party be set up, and in fact litigated, the decree is binding on him. The homestead interest is necessarily disposed of by a decree to which both husband and wife are parties; and the latter can not, therefore, successfully resist an action for property sold under an order of sale issued in a foreclosure suit, to which she was a party, on the ground that the land sold is her homestead.³

§ 303a. **Judgments Affecting Right of Dower.**—It seems that in order to conclude the wife's right of dower it must, in all cases, be necessarily and specifically put in issue, whether the proceeding be to foreclose a mortgage to which the wife was not a party, or to enforce any other claim to which her right of dower was paramount. M. and wife conveyed their real property to his brother. M.'s creditors subsequently recovered judgment against him and obtained the appointment of a receiver. This receiver obtained a judgment against M. and wife, and M.'s brother declaring the conveyance fraudulent and void as to creditors, and directing a sale of the premises, and that the parties in possession should deliver possession to the purchaser. Prior to the sale M. died. His wife brought an action to recover dower in the premises; and the judgment against her in the action to set aside the deed was claimed to bar her from

¹ Frost v. Koon, 30 N. Y. 444, citing Lewis v. Smith, 11 Barb. 156; Bank of Orleans v. Flagg, 3 Barb. Ch. 318; Elliott v. Page, 1 Pai. 263.

² Lewis v. Smith, 9 N. Y. 502.

³ Lee v. Kingsbury, 13 Tex. 68; Baxter v. Dear, 24 Tex. 17.

asserting any claim to dower, although she had not presented any such claim in her answer, nor did the judgment purport to dispose of any such claim. The Court of Appeals, in disposing of this branch of the case, said: "She is bound by that judgment, whatever may be its legitimate effect. The judgment is final and conclusive upon her, as to all matters put in issue and litigated in the action. But, as stated above, the matter of her inchoate right of dower was not put in issue and litigated therein. * * * The plaintiff in this action might have raised in that action the question that she had a right of dower, as yet inchoate but which might become complete; and might have asked that if it should be found to exist, the judgment should make provision therefor. But was she bound to do so? This would not have been matter in direct opposition to the action in defense to the claim made by the plaintiffs therein; it would have been a *quasi* admission of the cause of action set up, and a seeking for relief in the judgment which must follow. And when the authorities say that a judgment is final and conclusive upon the parties to it, as to all matters which might have been litigated and decided in the action, the expression must be limited as applicable to such matters only as might have been used as a defense in that action as against an adverse claim therein; and such matters, as, if now considered, would involve an inquiry into the merits of the former judgment. The existence of an inchoate right of dower in the plaintiff would not have been a defense to the action of the receiver for a sale of the premises and a satisfaction from the avails of the sale of the judgment debt which he represented. It could not, if pleaded and shown, have prevented a judgment substantially that which was rendered. The most which could have been effected would have been to have secured in the judgment an auxilliary provision, recognizing and protecting the contingent right. And again: it was a right pre-existent the claims and defenses there litigated, and paramount to any right of the plaintiff in that action there sought to be enforced. * * * We are of the opinion that the plaintiff is not estopped by the record in the action brought by the receiver."¹ But when an action

¹ Malloney v. Horan, 49 N. Y. 115, Grover, J., dissenting.

is brought for an assignment of dower, or the claim to dower is otherwise brought in issue and determined, the judgment is conclusive.¹

§ 304. **Judgments of Partition.**—We find it declared in one case that “a writ of partition, or a petition for partition, which is but a substitute for the former, is a mere possessory action,” and that it, at most, can bar nothing but possessory actions.² Few, if any, authorities sustain this view. On the contrary, there can be no doubt that a judgment in a proceeding for the partition of lands, is as conclusive upon the matter put in issue and tried, as a judgment in any other proceeding, and may be set up as a bar to a writ of entry involving the same questions of title.³ All questions of title and of possession may be finally determined in a suit for partition.⁴ A judgment in such a suit establishes the title to the land partitioned, and is conclusive upon any adverse claim of title, or of possession, existing at the date of its rendition. The law requires the court to ascertain and determine the rights of the parties, and makes it the duty of the parties to disclose their adverse claims. The decree necessarily affirms that the parties to it are tenants in common, joint tenants or coparceners.⁵ Such decree is conclusive that, at its rendition, the land set off to one of the parties, with a spring thereon, was held in common by the parties prior to the judgment.⁶ If a widow be made a party to proceedings in partition under an allegation that she is entitled to dower, the decree is conclusive on her homestead right.⁷ A decree for partition does not create any new title.⁸ The only object and effect of the action is “to sever the unity of possession,” and to convert “that which was before a joint possession into a several one.”⁹ It does not prejudice the claim of one of the parties to recover a sum due from another for purchase money; be-

¹ *Ervin v. Brady*, 48 Mo. 560.

² *Mallett v. Foxcroft*, 1 Story, 474.

³ *Whittemore v. Shaw*, 8 N. H. 393;
Doolittle v. Don Mans, 34 Ill. 547;
Pentz v. Kuester, 41 Mo. 450.

⁴ *Godfrey v. Godfrey*, 17 Ind. 6.

⁵ *Forder v. Davis*, 38 Mo. 107; *Clapp*
v. Bromaghan, 9 Con. 569.

⁶ *Edson v. Munsell*, 12 Allen, 600.

⁷ *Wright v. Dunning*, 46 Ill. 271.

⁸ *McClure v. McClure*, 14 Penn. S.
134; *Tabler v. Wiseman*, 2 Ohio S.
211; *McBain v. McBain*, 15 Ohio S.
337.

⁹ *Wade v. Deray*, April Term, 1872,
of Cal.

cause the question of indebtedness from one of the tenants in common to the other for his share of the real estate, is not made an issue in the proceeding.¹

§ 305. **Judgment for One not in Possession.**—Though the statutes generally direct that a partition can be sought only by some one in possession, yet the fact of possession is not a jurisdictional fact, in the absence of which the action of the court is void. If all the parties in interest are brought before the court, its decree will be binding, until vacated or reversed, though the applicant was not one of the parties authorized by law to ask for a partition.² A tenant in common of a vested remainder may, while the tenant for life is in possession, maintain an action for partition.³

§ 306. **Persons not in Esse.**—In proceedings for partition, as well as in other actions affecting realty, it is sufficient to bring into court the person entitled to the first estate of inheritance with those claiming prior interests, omitting all claiming or who may claim in reversion or remainder after the vested inheritance. The decree will therefore pass a title free from any claims which might otherwise subsequently vest in persons not *in esse* at the time of its rendition.⁴ An English case recognizes an exception to this principle of virtual representation, by denying its applicability in cases where the person seized in fee is liable to have his seizen defeated by a conditional limitation or an executory devise, because, in that event, the estate is insufficiently represented by the person holding the first vested estate of inheritance.⁵ This exception is repudiated so far as it seems to be noticed in the United States.⁶

§ 307. **Unknown Owner.**—Under statutes providing that proceedings in partition may be prosecuted against unknown owners, a decree, regularly obtained, is conclusive, in the absence of fraud or collusion, of the claims of *a party in*

¹ McClure v. McClure, 14 Penn. S. 134. v. Gaskell, 6 Sim. 643; Nodine v. Greenfield, 7 Pai. 654; Cheeseman v.

² Blakeley v. Calder, 15 N. Y. 617. Thorne, 1 Ed. Ch. 629; see sec. 172.

³ Mead v. Mitchell, 17 N. Y. 210; Clemens v. Clemens, 37 N. Y. 59. ⁵ Goodess v. Williams, 2 Y. & C. 595.

⁴ Wills v. Slade, 6 Ves. 498; Gaskell ⁶ Mead v. Mitchell, 17 N. Y. 210.

possession claiming in severalty, who was only a party to the proceeding under the general designation of unknown owners. By failing to answer, he admits that the land is held in common, and that the petitioners are entitled to have it partitioned.¹

§ 308. **Conclusive without Deed of Partition.**—A judgment in partition, under the statute, is final between the parties, and is conclusive evidence of title without the execution of any deeds either by the parties or by commissioners,² and without the making of any partition, because it ascertains all the rights involved, and leaves nothing to be done but to carry it into effect.³

§ 309. **Action to Quiet Title.**—If the defendant recover judgment on the merits, in a proceeding to quiet title under the statute authorizing suits to determine conflicting claims to real estate, the fact that he *has a title* is as conclusively established as a judgment in favor of the plaintiff would have established that defendant had *no title*.⁴ An action was brought to quiet title based upon two inconsistent grounds. The court ordered plaintiff to elect upon which of these grounds he would proceed. He made such election, prosecuted his action to judgment, and was defeated. He next commenced another action based upon the ground which he had abandoned under the order of the court in the former litigation. The former judgment was relied upon as a bar, and was so considered by the judge, because, under the statute authorizing a suit to ascertain and quiet the title of the parties, “the plaintiff cannot, at his option, split it up into many suits, with which to harass and weary the defendant. By the final decree in such a suit, the title to the premises, as between the parties, is determined, and all questions or matters affecting such title are concluded thereby. If either party omits to set forth and prove all the

Cook v. Allen, 2 Mass. 461; Nash v. Church, 10 Wis. 303; Kane v. Rock River Co., 15 Wis. 179; citing Kester v. Stark, 19 Ill. 328; Foxcraft v. Barnes, 29 Mai. 128; Rogers v. Tucker, 7 Ohio, S. 417; Pfeltz v. Pfeltz, 1 M'd. Ch. 455; Reese v. Holmes, 5 Rich. Eq. 40.

² Wright v. Marsh, 2 G. Greene, 94; Barney v. Chittenden, 2 G. Greene, 165.

³ Allie v. Schmitz, 17 Wis. 169.

⁴ Parrish v. Ferris, 2 Black. 606.

grounds of his right, or his adversary's want of it, he cannot correct his error by bringing another suit upon the portion or fragment of the case omitted."¹

JUDGMENTS IN ACTIONS OF TRESPASS ON REAL ESTATE.

§ 310. **First—In Like Actions.**—It seems to be generally, if not universally, conceded, that where one has maintained trespass *quare clausum fregit* against another, and afterward sues for a subsequent trespass, the former recovery is conclusive in reference to the title set up to the premises at the time of such recovery, and the defendant can offer in evidence no title not acquired by him since the previous suit.² "A recovery in any one suit upon issue joined on matter of title is clearly conclusive upon the subject matter of such title; and a finding upon title in trespass not only operates as a bar to the future recovery of damages for the trespass founded on the same injury, but also operates by way of estoppel to another action for an injury to the same subject right of possession. It is not the recovery, but the matter alleged by the party, and upon which the recovery proceeds, that creates the estoppel. The estoppel in trespass precludes parties and privies from contending to the contrary of that point of fact which, having once been put in issue, has been solemnly found."³ A judgment in trespass, grounded upon the theory that the land described in the pleadings is within the boundaries of one of the parties, is conclusive upon that question in any other action of trespass between the same persons.⁴ Some cases, however, proceed upon the theory that, in order to make a judgment in trespass conclusive of *title* even in another action of trespass, the title must have been placed in issue by plea of soil and freehold, or by some other equivalent plea.⁵ In Massachusetts, an action on the case for the interruption of lights, or other easements, tried upon the general issue, does not affect the title. But if the defendant plead title in

¹ *Starr v. Stark*, 1 Saw. C. C. 275, by Judge Deady.

² *Bert v. Sternberg*, 4 Cow. 559.

³ *Outram v. Morewood*, 3 East. 346.

⁴ *Warwick v. Underwood*, 3 Head. 238.

⁵ *Potter v. Baker*, 19 N. H. 166; *Stevens v. Hughes*, 31 Penn. S. 383.

bar, and issue be taken on it, the verdict will be conclusive in subsequent controversies.¹ In the same State, a judgment in an action for the obstruction of a private way, on the general issue, is admissible but not conclusive evidence in a subsequent suit for the continuance of the same obstruction.² In an action for overflowing lands, occasioned by a mill-dam, a former recovery between the same parties is conclusive as to the title of the land, so far as it was involved in the former suit.³ When it has been adjudged that defendant has no right to flow plaintiff's land without paying damages therefor, he can not, in a subsequent suit to increase the annual rent, show a right by prescription, or by grant prior to the former judgment.⁴ Judgment for plaintiff in an action of trespass, in which the defendant denied the trespass, and set up that he had a right of way over the land, is, in Massachusetts, not conclusive that defendant had no right of way, but only that he had trespassed on some portion of plaintiff's land.⁵

§ 311. **Second—In Actions in Ejectment.**—In Pennsylvania, a recovery in an action of trespass *quare clausum fregit*, if the only plea be *liberum tenementum*, is not conclusive of the title in a subsequent action of ejectment for the same land.⁶ But in South Carolina, an opposite view is maintained. The defendant who, making such a plea and setting forth his claim by metes and bounds, has a verdict and judgment in his favor, may use this judgment as conclusive evidence of title in an action brought by him against the former plaintiff for the land included in the plea, for the judgment is equivalent to a finding that the title to the whole land included in the plea is the property of the defendant.⁶ In New York, a recovery in trespass is as conclusive as a recovery in any other form of action. The reasoning used in support of this liberal rule is, that the matter of estoppel depends on the identity of the cause of

¹ *Standish v. Parker*, 2 Pick. 20.

² *Parker v. Standish*, 3 Pick. 288 ;
Kent v. Gerrish, 18 Pick. 564.

³ *Jones v. Weathersbee*, 4 Strob. 50 ;
Kilheffer v. Herr, 17 S. & R. 319.

⁴ *Adams v. Pearson*, 7 Pick. 344.

⁵ *Howard v. Albro*, 100 Mass. 236.

⁶ *Sabins v. McGhee*, 36 Penn. S. 453.

⁷ *Parker v. Leggett*, 13 Rich. 171.

See also *Chambers v. Dollar*, 29 Upper Canada, Q. B. 606; *Whittaker v. Jackson*, 2 Hurls. & C. 926.

action, and not on the identity of the form; that the causes of action are the same whenever they can be supported by the same evidence, though they may be founded on different writs.¹ But in Massachusetts, it is considered that the issues in an action of trespass are necessarily such that, under no circumstances, can the judgment be conclusive of the mere title of property.² In Indiana, a recovery in an action of trespass upon title to land being put in issue, no judgment being rendered on such title further than it might be supposed to enter into the determination of the action, and no decision upon the title being essential to the judgment, is no bar to an action of ejectment.³ "So where the declaration, in an action of trespass, or trespass on the case, for an injury to land, alleges that the plaintiff was well seized and possessed of the land as a good indefeasible estate in fee simple, it is sufficient on the trial for the plaintiff to show a lawful possession at the time when the injury was committed. And a judgment for the plaintiff in such a case, upon a general issue, is conclusive evidence between the parties and their privies only of such title as the plaintiff was bound to prove."⁴ The fact that a judgment is entered for nominal damages, does not depreciate its effect as *res judicata*.⁵ A judgment in an action of trespass to try titles is, in Texas, conclusive upon the title held by the losing party in its rendition.⁶

§ 312. **Suits for Breach of Warranty.**—The successful prosecution of an action for a breach of warranty of a contract necessarily affirms, for all future actions, the making of the contract.⁷ A judgment for the defendant in an action of tort for a false representation of the soundness of a horse, is a bar to a subsequent action of contract on the defendant's promise, at the time of the exchange, that the horse was sound.⁸ P. brought an action in chancery to set aside a sale and to enjoin the collection of the purchase

¹ Rice v. King, 7 Johns. 20; McKnight v. Dunlop, 4 Barb. 36.

² Arnold v. Arnold, 17 Pick. 4; Morse v. Marshall, 97 Mass. 519.

³ Hargus v. Goodman, 12 Ind. 629.

⁴ Hilliard on Torts, vol. 1, p. 498; Parker v. Hotchkiss, 25 Conn. 321.

⁵ Casler v. Shipman, 35 N. Y. 533.

⁶ Fisk v. Miller, 20 Tex. 579.

⁷ Barker v. Cleveland, 19 Mich. 230.

⁸ Norton v. Doherty, 3 Gray, 372.

money, on the ground of fraud practiced by the vendor in making the sale. Failing in chancery, P. commenced suit at law to recover damages for breach of warranty. It was held that the issues in the two actions were different. That while, as affirmed by the judgment in chancery; the vendor may not have been guilty of fraud, it nowise necessarily followed that he did not make a contract of warranty, nor that such contract, if made, was not broken.¹ In an action for breach of warranty of the character, quality or quantity of goods sold, if it be conceded that the contract was made by the parties and has been fulfilled by the vendee but broken by the vendor, the issue presented to the court or jury is, What are the damages occasioned by the breach of the vendor's warranty? These damages must be estimated the same, whether the purchase money has been paid or not. After a recovery by the vendee, the vendor may maintain an action for the whole of the purchase money, if it has not been paid. The effect of the judgment for the vendee in his action for breach of warranty, is to establish the making of the contract, and that the vendor has suffered in a prior suit all damages sustained for its non-performance.² If a party proceed upon the theory that a contract has been totally rescinded by the failure of a vendor to perform his part thereof, the judgment is conclusive on the vendee of all damages suffered by him, including an amount advanced on the contract, and equally conclusive against the vendor of the abrogation of the contract, and of his right to recover any sum stipulated for its performance.³ If a warrantee recover and have satisfaction of his warrantor on his covenant to warrant the title to real estate, he cannot afterwards regain possession of the land from the warrantor on that deed. He is estopped by the judgment procured in his own behalf, and which proceeds upon the theory that the deed did not convey the title.⁴

§ 313. **Divorce.**—One who brings a bill for divorce, which, upon a trial on the merits, he fails to sustain, cannot

¹ *Pleasants v. Clements*, 2 Leigh, 474.

² *Barker v. Cleveland*, 19 Mich. 230.
Perrine v. Serrell, 30 N. J. 458.

³ *Barker v. Cleveland*, 19 Mich. 230;
Freeman v. Clute, 3 Barb. 424.

⁴ *Porter v. Hill*, 9 Mass. 34; *Winslow v. Grindal*, 2 Greenl. 64.

afterward proceed for the same offense,¹ though the decree simply dismisses his bill.² “A libel for divorce from the bonds of matrimony, and a libel for divorce from bed and board, are proceedings having a direct and intimate relation to each other. They seek for different degrees of change in the married relation, and concern the same subject matter.”³ In this case, “the libellant in the first suit asked a decision of the court upon the question whether she had been so cruelly treated as to justify a judicial sentence of separation from her husband; and the judgment given was that she was not. This judgment was plainly a bar to any new application from bed and board, upon the same ground up to that time, whether upon the same or different evidence;” and it is also a bar to the more complete remedy of divorce from the bonds of matrimony. “A sentence of divorce necessarily affirms the marriage; and no proceeding can afterward be had to declare the marriage void *ab initio*.”⁴ A decree of divorce, so far as it affects the status of the parties, is considered as a judgment *in rem*, and if free from fraud and collusion, is binding on the whole world.⁵ But except in relation to the status of the parties, it is subject to the usual rule that estoppels must be mutual; and does not conclude any third person in reference to the facts which it necessarily affirms or denies. A decree dismissing a bill for divorce, sought on the ground of alleged adultery of a wife, is not evidence against the husband that the wife did not commit adultery prior to the petition for divorce or during its pendency, in an action against him for necessities furnished to her during their separation. So far as the parties to this action are concerned, the matter is not *res judicata*. The judgment in the divorce suit not being binding on the plaintiff in this suit, he cannot avail himself of it for the purpose of binding the defendant.⁶

¹ Bishop on Marriage and Divorce, Vol. 2, § 766.

² Thurston v. Thurston, 99 Mass. 39.

³ Fera v. Fera, 98 Mass. 155.

⁴ Bishop on Marriage and Divorce, Vol. 2, § 765.

⁵ Bishop on Marriage and Divorce, Vol. 2, §§ 755, 756.

⁶ Gill v. Read, 5 R. I. 343. In Maine a divorce procured by one of the spouses, is no bar to an action for divorce subsequently brought by the other. Each may obtain a divorce

§ 314. **Alimony.**—The question of a proper allowance to the wife is one of the issues which should be litigated in the action of divorce. The decree is therefore conclusive on this subject, and the wife cannot afterwards maintain a suit to recover additional alimony.¹ In England the rule is otherwise; and the courts there can allow alimony on a petition filed after the decree of divorce.²

§ 315. **Partnership.**—If a plaintiff obtain judgment against two as copartners, this is conclusive in a second action between the same parties of the fact of the partnership of the defendants.³ And where defendants, being sued, pleaded in abatement the non-joinder of others whom they claimed to be their copartners, and succeeded in maintaining their plea, the record in this suit is conclusive in a subsequent action against those who interposed the plea in abatement, that the several persons were partners, as alleged in the plea.⁴

§ 316. **Replevin.**—In consequence of the rule, that the conclusiveness of an adjudication is not affected by a change in the form of the action, one who has failed in replevin can not subsequently maintain an action of trespass for the taking of the same goods.⁵ A judgment in replevin designating the rights of the parties, is as conclusive on an intervenor as it is on the plaintiff or on the defendant.⁶ A recovery in replevin is equally conclusive on the defendant, whether he took issue on the plaintiff's allegation of ownership or confined himself to a denial of the taking and detention.⁷ A determination of the rights of property in a replevin suit is conclusive in an action on the replevin bond.⁸ Judgment in replevin on plea of *non detinet*, accompanied by a notice that the goods were the property of the defendant, rendered on a special verdict, finding that defendant unlawfully detained the goods, but silent on the

from the other; or, in other words, there may be two decrees dissolving the same marriage. *Stilphen v. Houdette*, 60 Me. 447; also, 58 Me. 513.

¹ *Fischli v. Fishli*, 1 Blackf. 360.

² *Covell v. Covell*, L. R. 2 P. & D. 1411.

³ *Dutton v. Woodman*, 9 Cush. 255.

⁴ *Witner v. Schlatter*, 15 S. & R. 150.

⁵ *Enwald v. Waterhout*, 37 Mo. 602.

⁶ *Witter v. Fisher*, 27 Iowa, 9.

⁷ *Wilson v. McClenning*, 23 Ill. 409.

⁸ *Denny v. Reynolds*, 24 Ind. 248.

issue of property, is not conclusive on the title where it does not appear from the record that the title was passed upon, because no decision in relation to title was essential to the judgment, a mere right of plaintiff to a lien being sufficient to support his action.¹ Whenever the defendant is, under the pleadings, entitled to try the title and to have the property returned to him, in case he succeeds, he is bound to present his evidence of title, and can not seek his remedy by a cross suit.² A judgment for the defendant, when he merely traverses plaintiff's complaint without asking for a return of the property, establishes either that plaintiff has no title or that the defendant does not unlawfully detain. In order to give proper effect to such a judgment, it must be shown *aliunde* on what grounds the court or jury proceeded in the former action.³

§ 317. **Trespass.**—Judgment for the defendant in an action for taking goods, is a bar to a subsequent action of assumpsit for the value of the same goods.⁴ The plea of not guilty, in an action of trespass *de bonis asportatis*, puts nothing in issue but the wrongful taking. The simple verdict of not guilty applies to the wrongful taking, and leaves the question of title unsettled.⁵ A recovery by the defendant in an action on the case for cutting and carrying away wheat, bars an action of trespass *quare clausum fregit* for the same cause.⁶

§ 318. **Criminal Cases.**—The principles applicable to judgments in criminal cases are, in general, identical, so far as the question of estoppel is involved, with the principles recognized in civil cases. An acquittal or a conviction, under an indictment for any offense, is a bar to any subsequent indictment substantially like the former.⁷ But in criminal as in civil actions, it is essential that the judgment be on the merits and not tainted with fraud. Thus going into a favorable court, and submitting to a conviction, in order to escape a severe penalty, is no bar to a *bona fide*

¹ Board of S. v. M. P. R. R. Co., 24 Wis. 125.

² McKnight v. Dunlop, 4 Barb. 36.

³ Angel v. Hollister, 38 N. Y. 378.

⁴ Rice v. King, 7 Johns. 20.

⁵ Harris v. Miner, 28 Ill. 139.

⁶ Johnson v. Smith, 8 Johns. 383.

⁷ Lesslie v. State, 18 Ohio, S. 390.

prosecution.¹ A *nolle prosequi* in a criminal case has no greater effect than a nonsuit in a civil case. But the former can only be entered before the trial. After the trial has commenced the relation of the defendant to the cause is materially changed. The jury having been called, he has a right to their verdict, unless some inevitable casualty interposing prevents its rendition. If, in the absence of any such casualty, a *nolle prosequi* be entered without the consent of the defendant, it is equivalent to an acquittal.² The acquittal of the accused will be no bar to a subsequent prosecution, if the former indictment was such that no conviction could have been legally had upon the evidence necessary to support the second indictment.³ Though no *nolle prosequi* can be entered without consent of the defendant, after the submission of any evidence to the jury, where the trial is regularly brought on, yet if the arraignment of the defendant is omitted, and he is tried without any plea, he is not put in jeopardy, because there is no issue to which the evidence can be applied, and a *nolle prosequi* may therefore be entered without his consent.⁴ Whoever, being convicted on a valid indictment, avails himself of any remedy to relieve himself of the conviction on the ground that it is irregular or erroneous, does so on the implied condition of submitting himself to a new trial, whether he applies for it in the court below or not.⁵ Whenever a charge includes a minor charge, an acquittal of the former includes the latter. Thus a verdict of not guilty on an indictment for murder bars a prosecution for manslaughter.⁶

§ 319. **Judgments in Criminal Cases as Evidence in Civil.**—The record of a conviction or of an acquittal is not, according to a decided preponderance of authority, conclusive of the facts on which it is based, in any civil action.⁷ Thus, an action of trover for money alleged to be stolen, is not prejudiced by the acquittal of the defendant on a pros-

¹ Note 292, Ph. Ev.; *State v. Little*, 1 N. H. 257; *Commonwealth v. Jackson*, 2 Va. Cas. 501.

² *U. S. v. Shoemaker*, 2 McLean, 114.

³ Ph. Ev. 56.

⁴ *Bryans v. State*, 34 Geo. 323.

⁵ *Stewart v. State*, 13 Ark. 736.

⁶ Ph. Ev. 56.

⁷ *Betts v. New Hartford*, 25 Conn. 185; vol. 1 Greene Ev. § 537.

ecution for theft in taking the same goods.¹ A. was indicted and convicted of obstructing a highway. After the removal of the obstruction, he commenced an action against B. for using the same highway. In this action the question arose whether the conviction could be pleaded against A. as an estoppel. The court held that it could not, but that it might, however, be placed in evidence for the purpose of showing that the *locus in quo* was a highway.² The chief reason for excluding the record of a criminal prosecution from evidence in a civil case is, that the parties to the two proceedings are different. One who has been damaged by some criminal act of another has a claim for remuneration, independent of the right of the public to proceed against the offender, and to inflict the penalty prescribed by law. This right to compensation in damages ought not to be, and is not, dependent on the success or failure of the prosecution conducted by the people. If it were, the party most injured would be prejudiced by a proceeding to which he was not a party, and which he had no power to control. A person convicted of any offense is not estopped by the conviction from disputing the facts on which it is based, in a civil action, because his adversary in the civil action would not have been barred if the prosecution had terminated in an acquittal. Notwithstanding the weight of reason and of precedent, opposing the admission of any record of a criminal cause as an estoppel in any civil action, it must be admitted that the precedents are not, on this subject, consistent with one another. In one case it was declared not to be an error to instruct a jury, on a trial in a civil action for an assault and battery, that the conviction of the defendant on an indictment for the same offense, showed that the plaintiff was entitled to damages.³ Of course judgments in criminal, like those in civil cases, are always competent evidence of their own rendition. Thus, in an action for malicious prosecution, the record in the criminal case may be put in evidence to establish the facts that there was a pros-

¹ *Hutchinson v. Bank of Wheeling*, 41 Penn. S. 42; *Beausoliel v. Brown*, 15 La. An. 543.

² *Petre v. Nuttall*, 11 Exc. 569.

³ *Moses v. Bradley*, 3 Whart. 272; see also *Tatlock v. Harris*, 1 H. Bla. 569; *Howard v. Smith*, 2 D. & E. 750; *Maybee v. Avery*, 18 Johns. 352.

ecution resulting in an acquittal.¹ In prosecutions against accessories, or against receivers of stolen goods, the conviction of the principal is admissible, for the purpose of establishing that a conviction of the principal has been had, but not to show that a crime was committed, or that the principal is, in fact, guilty.²

§ 319a. **The Decrees and Orders of a Probate or Surrogate's Court**, made in the exercise of jurisdiction conferred upon it by law, are as final and conclusive as the judgment decrees or orders of any other court. The character and finality of *res judicata* attach to the decisions made in probate or surrogate's courts, irrespective of the nature of the issue determined, provided always that the court had jurisdiction to determine it. Hence, whether the adjudication be for or against the validity of a will, for or against granting letters of administration, allowing or disallowing an account, granting or refusing to grant a homestead, it is in either case a final settlement of the matter of which it assumes to dispose, and it cannot be collaterally attacked, impeached or avoided in the same nor in any other court, by any of the parties thereto nor by any person in privity with them.³

§ 320. **Awards of Arbitrators.**—The effect of a valid award upon the matters submitted to the arbitrators is equivalent, so far as the question of estoppel is concerned, to the effect of a valid judgment.⁴ “No satisfactory reason can be assigned why a judgment, as an act by the law, should estop the parties, and an award, which is another name for a judgment, which the parties have expressly stipulated

¹ Herman on Estoppel, § 155.

² Note 273 to Ph. Ev.

³ Harris v. Colquit, 44 Geo. 663; Rose v. Lewis, 3 Lans. 350; Stiles v. Burch, 5 Pai. 135; Womack v. Womack, 23 La. An. 351; Rudy v. Ulrich, 69 Pa. S. 177; Penderleath v. McGilivray, Stuart's Lower Canada R. 470; Shropshire v. Probate Judge, 4 How. Miss. 142; Cole v. Leak, 31 Miss. 131; Crippen v. Dexter, 13 Gray 330; Abbott v. Bradstreet, 3 Allen 587; Simpson v. Norton, 45 Me. 281; Davie v. McDaniel, 47 Ga. 195; Caujolle v. Ferrie, 5 Blatchf. 225—S. C. 13 Wall. 465; Castro v. Richardson, 18 Cal. 478; State v. McGlynn, 20 Cal. 233; Judson v. Lake, 3 Day 326; Gates v. Treat, 17 Conn. 392; Harrison v. Morehouse, 2 Kerr (New Brunswick) 584.

⁴ 2 Smith's Leading Cas. 671.

should be final as to the subjects submitted, should not be equally conclusive."¹ The authorities disagree in relation to the effect of an award, upon a submission of *all demands*, on a matter which *in fact* was never presented to the arbitrators. In New York, the position is taken, that "it would be a very dangerous precedent to allow a party, on a submission so general, intended to settle everything between the parties, to lie by, and submit only part of his demands, and then institute a suit for the part not brought before the authorities. The object of the submission was to avoid litigation; and neither party is at liberty to withhold a demand from the cognizance of the arbitrators, on such submission, and then to sue for it."² Just and reasonable as this view seems, it has not met with general approbation. On the contrary, it seems to be well settled by a decided preponderance of authorities, that, notwithstanding the general language of the submission, the award will conclusively determine nothing not in fact submitted; and that the *prima facie* final effect of the award may be overthrown by any evidence which sufficiently proves that a specified matter was never presented to the arbitrators.³ But in Massachusetts, if a general submission of all demands be made, it is in the power of either of the parties to insist upon the presentation of any claim held by his adversary; and if any party, upon being requested to place any matter before the arbitrators, decline to do so, he is precluded from ever afterward asserting it.⁴ By following the course pointed out by this decision, most of the evils arising from permitting a party to avoid the effect of an award by showing that a matter was overlooked and not presented, may be avoided. For either party may, if he wish, escape from

¹ *Brazill v. Isham*, 12 N. Y. 9.

² *Wheeler v. Van Houten*, 12 Johns. 311; *Owen v. Boerum*, 23 Barb. 187, Cases sustaining the N. Y. Cases are *Smith v. Johnson*, 15 East. 213; *Bunnell v. Pinto*, 2 Conn. 341. An award is conclusive as to the matters submitted; but if it is doubtful from the terms of the submission whether a matter was submitted and passed upon, then evidence should be admit-

ted as to the fact of the case. *Keaton v. Mulligan*, 43 Geo. 308.

³ *King v. Savory*, 8 Cush. 309; *Edwards v. Stevens*, 1 Allen, 315; *Bixby v. Whitney*, 5 Greenl. 192; *Newman v. Wood*, Mart. & Yerg. 190; *Buck v. Buck*, 2 Verm. 420; *Whittemore v. Whittemore*, 2 N. H. 26; *Engleman v. Engleman*, 1 Dana Ky. 437.

⁴ *Warfield v. Holbrook*, 20 Pick. 531.

the vexation of subsequent litigation, so far as regards any pretension of his adversary of which he has any knowledge. Still, it would seem more logical, and more consistent with the principles applied to other legal controversies, to require each party to remember his own demands, instead of requiring his adversary both to ascertain and suggest the existence of such demands, or to be subjected to the inconvenience of another litigation.

§ 321. **General Submission.**—A general submission of all actions, and causes of action, and of all quarrels, controversies, trespasses, damages and demands whatsoever, authorizes the arbitrators to take cognizance of questions concerning real property. The law does not require a more specific submission as to one kind of property than as to another.¹

§ 322. **Matters not in Dispute.**—It is generally conceded that the mere existence of a cause of action will not bring it within a general submission, if it is not a matter of dispute between the parties when the agreement to submit to arbitration is consummated.² But the submission of a controversy growing out of a specified contract or transaction, or of an account relating to a particular course of dealing must be so regarded that neither party shall be allowed to rebut the conclusive effect of the award, by showing that some item was not laid before the arbitrators.³ But a judgment on an award in favor of the builder and against the owner of a house upon a submission of all demands, is no bar to an action against the builder by the owner, to recover a sum which he was, subsequently, though before payment of the award, compelled to pay to discharge a mechanic's lien.⁴

§ 323. **Bill of Review.**—A complaint for the review of a judgment is in the nature of a writ of error. A second

¹ Sellick v. Adams, 15 Johns. 197; Robinson v. Morse, 29 Verm. 404; Munro v. Allaire, 2 Cal. 327; Marks v. Trescott v. Baker, 29 Verm. 459.
v. Marriott, 1 Ld. Raym. 114; Byers
v. Van Deusen, 5 Wend. 268.

³ Briggs v. Brewster, 23 Vt. 100;
Dunn v. Murray, 9 B. & C. 780.

² Ravee v. Farmer, 4 T. R. 146; ⁴ Hale v. Huse, 10 Gray, 99.

complaint to review the same judgment, after a final hearing on the former complaint will not be permitted.¹

§ 324. **Habeas Corpus.**—The principle of *res adjudicata* is not usually applied to proceedings on *habeas corpus*. A party may apply successively to every court having jurisdiction to grant the writ for his discharge, until he exhausts the entire judicial authority of the State. “How far judges would go in their examination after a case had once been determined, is a question which must rest exclusively in their own sound judgment; but a previous examination cannot prevent their right to re-examine the whole case if they should think proper to do so.”² On the other hand, the principle of *res adjudicata* is deemed applicable in the State of New York to proceedings on *habeas corpus*, so far, at least, as they involve an inquiry into and a determination of the rights of husband and wife to the custody of one of their children. The decision on a former writ will there be conclusive in a subsequent application, unless some new fact has occurred which has “altered the state of the case, or the relative claims of the parents to the custody of the child in any material respect.” The principles of public policy requiring the application of the doctrines of estoppel to judicial proceedings, in order to secure the repose of society, are as imperatively demanded in the cases of private individuals contesting private rights under the form of proceeding in *habeas corpus*, as if the litigation were conducted in any other form. Otherwise, as is well stated in the opinion of Senator Paige “such unhappy controversies as these may endure until the entire impoverishment or the death of the parties renders their farther continuance impracticable. If a final adjudication upon a *habeas corpus* is not to be deemed *res adjudicata*, the consequences will be lamentable. This favored writ will become an engine of oppression, instead of a writ of liberty.”³ The courts of Massachusetts

¹ Coen v. Frink, 26 Ind. 289; Strader v. Heirs of Byrd, 7 Ohio, 184.

² In the matter of Perkins, 2 Cal. 429; matter of Edward Ring, 28 Cal. 247; *Ex parte* Kaine, 3 Blatchf. C. C. 1; *In re* Gaylord Blair, 4 Wis. 522;

Bell v. State, 4 Gill. 301; Wade v. Judge, 5 Ala. 130; *Ex parte* Reynold's, 6 Park. 276.

³ Mercien v. The People, 25 Wend.

are in full accord with those of New York upon this subject. In the first named state a person discharged upon *habeas corpus* was again taken into custody, and was again brought before a court upon a writ of *habeas corpus*, when he insisted that his former discharge was a conclusive adjudication, that he was entitled to his liberty unless some cause could be shown authorizing his detention and not existing at the time of his previous release. The court said: "The decision upon that writ, after notice and full hearing, discharging him from the custody of Captain Wheaton, was an adjudication that he was not liable to be held as an enlisted soldier, and a conclusive determination of all questions of law and fact necessarily involved in that result. Any facts which the respondent deemed material upon that issue should have been proved at that hearing, and any ruling in matter of law with which he was dissatisfied should have been then reserved. The judicial discharge of a prisoner upon *habeas corpus* conclusively settles that he was not liable to be held in custody upon the then existing state of facts. Nor is it material that the petition for the first writ was made by the prisoner's father, and that for the present writ by himself. Neither the form of the writ, nor the effect of the discharge, is varied by the name on which the petition is presented."¹

§ 325. **Motions and Orders.**—"The principle of *res adjudicata*, which prevents a matter being twice litigated, has no application to a mere interlocutory motion."² The decision of a motion is never regarded in the light of *res adjudicata*."³ Such are the general declarations made in divers cases. If conceded to be technically correct, they are not well calculated to convey to the reader an accurate conception of the effect of the decision of a motion, upon subsequent proceedings in the same case. The decision of a motion will be considered first, with regard to its effect

¹ McConolgue's case 107 Mass. 170, citing *ex Parte Milburn*, 9 Pet. 704; *Spaulding v. People*, 7 Hill 301; *Betty's case*, 20 Law Reporter, 455. iff, 1 Cow. 501; *Simson v. Hart*, 14 Johns. 75; *Akerly v. Vilas*, 19 Ind. R. Rec. 154; S. C. 5 Chicago Legal News, 73.

² *Belmont v. Erie R. R. Co.*, 52 Barb. p. 637; *Van Rensselaer v. Sher-*

³ *Snyder v. White*, 6 How. Pr. 321.

in other cases, and second, with regard to its effect upon motions involving similar questions; in the same case. As a general rule, the decision of a motion or of a summary application "will not be so far conclusive upon the parties as to prevent their drawing the same matters in question again in the more regular form of a suit either in law or equity."¹ The reasons for holding such decisions not to be conclusive in a regular suit, were in an early case in New York stated to be, because "it is a fact, well known, that such motions do not admit of that grave discussion and consideration as questions arising on demurrer, in arrest of judgment or for a new trial. Again: decisions on summary application can never be thrown into the shape of a record, and become the subject of review in any other court."² A statute of Kansas provides that a court may either reject or confirm a sale made under execution. It was held that while the court might, on hearing the motion for confirmation, inquire into the fraudulent conduct of the officers conducting the sale, or of the bidders attending it, yet that the decision of the motion would not affect the ultimate rights of the parties in a regular suit involving the same issues. It will be seen that the reasoning of the court in the case of *Simson v. Hart* (14 Johns. 75), which seems to be a leading American case upon the subject, is inapplicable to those motions which admit of "grave discussion and deliberation," and are capable of "being thrown into the shape of a record," and being the "subject of review in another court." In New York, the decision of a motion, notwithstanding the general declarations to the contrary frequently made, may be *res judicata*. This is proved by the case of *Dwight v. St. John* (25 N. Y. 203). Upon the trial of that case, the plaintiff gave in evidence the papers, upon a motion made by the defendant in the Supreme Court, to have the judgments cancelled and discharged of record, as satisfied. Upon the motion being made, the court directed a reference to inquire and report as to the facts set up by the parties, which were substantially the same as those averred by them in the second action. Upon the coming in of the referee's report, the court denied the mo-

¹ *Dickenson v. Gilliland*, 1 Cow. 495. | ² *Simson v. Hart*, 14 Johns. 75.

tion to satisfy the judgments. In the second action the decision of this motion was claimed as *res judicata*. In allowing this claim, the Court of Appeals said: "Upon this point it is to be observed, that some decisions (made before the existence of the code), especially that of *Simson v. Hart*, in the Court of Errors (14 Johns. 63); are chiefly based upon the ground that such summary proceedings as they passed upon were then heard without full proofs, and were not reviewable—whereas, in the case before us, the hearing was upon full proofs; and the code has entirely taken away the other ground, by making the proceeding liable to review. Since, then, a full hearing, with the right of appeal, was open to the defendant, on that motion, how is he to avoid the binding effect of that decision, so far as it covers what was actually and necessarily tried on that reference?" After specifying the issues which, in its judgment, were involved in the motion in the former action, and were then determined against the defendant, the court adds: "To this extent, therefore, the defendant should be held concluded by that adjudication," and "so much, then, is finally adjudicated against the defendant; and this court has now no power to interfere with that decision." From this decision we may infer that in New York, if not in other States, the decision of a motion is as final and conclusive as the decision of a trial, if the proceedings permit of a full hearing upon the merits, and the order made is liable to review in some appellate court.¹

We now come to consider the question, whether the granting or denying of a motion, during the progress of a cause, or even after the rendition of a judgment, amounts to a prohibition of a subsequent motion involving the same issues which have been considered and determined on the former application. "Courts, to prevent vexatious and repeated applications on the same point, have rules which preclude the re-agitation of the same question on the same state of facts. These rules are for the orderly conduct of business, and are not founded on the principle of *res adjudicata*. It is not uncommon, in courts of law, to deny a motion one day and on another to grant it on a more enlarged

¹ Petition of Livingston, 34 N. Y. 555.

state of facts.”¹ The rules here referred to seem to require that leave of the court must first be obtained before a motion can be renewed upon substantially the same grounds as those upon which the court has already passed. “It is entirely in the discretion of a court to hear a renewal of a motion or not. They can, as they deem advisable, hear it on precisely the same papers. This, of course, will be rarely allowed; it would be productive of the most serious inconvenience; but, still, there may be occasions which would render it essential to justice.”² The reasons assigned for investing courts with a discretionary power in rehearing matters decided upon motion are applicable only to those proceedings from which no redress can be obtained by appeal. “In motions such as these, not appealable, a grievous wrong may be committed by some misapprehension or inadvertence of the judge, for which there would be no redress, if this power did not exist.”³ A motion may be renewed without leave upon new matter; but “‘the new matter’ which will alone justify the renewal of a motion, without leave, must be something which has happened, or for the first time come to the knowledge of the party moving, since the decision of the former motion.”⁴ “Affidavits which merely present additional or cumulative evidence on the points before presented, are not to be considered as showing new grounds for a motion.”⁵

§ 326. **Rules Applied to Motions.**—It will be seen from an examination of the cases, both English and American, that while the doctrine of *res adjudicata* is in general said not to be *strictly* applicable to motions, yet that the courts have in its place adopted rules, which, in the prevention of the re-agitation of the same matter, operate substantially like the rules of *res judicata*, so far, at least, that the decision of a motion *heard upon the merits* is conclusive of a

¹ *Simson v. Hart*, 14 Johns. 63; *Belmont v. Erie R. R. Co.*, 52 Barb. 637;

² *White v. Munroe*, 33 Barb. 650. *Dollfus v. Frosh*, 5 Hill, 493; *Smith v. Spalding*, 3 Rob. 615; *Katz v. August*, cited in *Belmont v. Erie R. R. Co.*, 52 Barb. 637.

³ Same cases named in preceding citation.

⁴ *Willett v. Fayerweather*, 1 Barb. 72.

⁵ *Ray v. Connor*, 3 Ed. Ch. 478.

subsequent motion in the same case proceeding upon the same grounds.¹ The court will rarely use its discretionary powers to allow the renewal of a motion, unless "in the circumstances of the opposition there is something to excite suspicion of unfairness, or a belief that the party moving is taken by surprise, or if the motion be denied because of some defect in the moving papers, arising from ignorance of the practice. So a party may obtain leave to renew, on falsifying the affidavit used in opposition, or showing that the facts stated in it are explainable so as not to amount to a denial of the grounds of the motion. A motion will sometimes be opened on the question being changed by new materials discovered or arising afterwards."² The same degree of diligence will be required of a party in sustaining his motion as would be sufficient to free him from the imputation of laches, if he were engaged in the trial of the case. If he make his application, and from his own neglect support it by insufficient materials, and the rule is on that ground discharged, he can not be afterwards allowed to supply the deficiency and renew the application.³ Upon motions as upon trials, public policy and courts of justice unite in requiring that there shall be an end to litigation. "And if a party will not be vigilant in prosecution or defense; and will suffer the time to go by for the production of his proofs without a sufficient excuse, he must not afterwards complain."⁴ In England, it is a general rule, believed to be applicable to all the courts, that after an appli-

¹Davies v. Cottle, 3 T. R. 405; Mitchell v. Allen, 12 Wend. 290; Dodd v. Astor, 2 Barb. Ch. 395; Bascom v. Feazler, 2 How. Pr. 16; Greathead v. Bromley, 7 T. R. 455; Benjamin v. Wilson, 6 Lower Canada, Jurist, 246; Smith v. Coe, 1 Sweeny, 385. Speaking of motions for an *alias* writ of possession, the S. C. of Cal. at Oct. Term, 1872, says: "The doctrine of *res adjudicata*, in its strict sense, does not apply to such motions made in the course of practice, and the court may, upon a proper showing, allow a renewal of a motion of this kind once decided. But this leave will rarely be given, upon the ground that the moving party can produce additional evidence in support of his motion, unless it also appears that a new state of facts has arisen since the former hearing, or that the then existing facts were not presented, by reason of the surprise or excusable neglect of the moving party." Forde v. Doyle, 44 Cal. 635.

² Note to Dollfus v. Frosch, 5 Hill, 494.

³ Regina v. Inhabitants of Barton, 9 Dowl. 1,021.

⁴ Ray v. Connor, 3 Ed. Ch. 478.

cation has been made and has failed on account of defective materials, they will not allow any further inquiry. An exception exists when the affidavits have been wrongly entitled, or there has been some defect in the *jurat*. None of the cases, however, go to the extent of holding, that under *no circumstances* can an application be made on fresh materials.¹ If a party fails in his motion on the ground of any formal defects in his papers, or from any cause not affecting the merits of his application, he should ask leave to renew the motion, or that it be denied without prejudice to another motion. If his request is granted, it should be so stated in the order. If his motion is denied generally, it is necessary to obtain leave to renew it, though it failed on account of some informality.² In Wisconsin, the denial of a motion to vacate a judgment is a bar to a writ of error *coram nobis*.³

§ 327. **Proceedings Supplementary to Judgment.**—Proceedings taken for the purpose of obtaining possession of land by the aid of a writ of assistance, though upon due notice, and after a contest on the merits, are not, in a subsequent action, conclusive of any of the matters involved in the decision of the motion. Thus, where upon application of a purchaser under a decree of foreclosure, a writ issued, under which C. was dispossessed of certain premises, and C. afterwards, upon application to the court, procured an order restoring him to possession, on the ground that the land from which he had been removed was not included in that described in the deed, such order being obtained after a full trial upon the merits of the issue involved in the application for restoration, it was decided that the question whether the deed did include the same premises was not *res judicata*, because the estoppel of a former adjudication can only arise "in a cause regularly tried on its merits upon issues duly joined by proper pleadings between the same parties or their privies," and because the motions and orders in the former cause, "although the parties to the second action appeared in and were interested in the result

¹ *Dodgson v. Scott*, 2 Exc. 457.

² *Dollfus v. Frosch*, 5 Hill, 493.

³ *Second Ward Bank v. Upham*, 14 Wis. 596.

of such motions, were in no sense *judgments in an action* between these parties upon issues joined in a cause pending between them."¹

Where money resulting from a sale of property is in court, and the application of a claimant is, upon motion in his behalf, heard, considered and denied, his claim becomes *res judicata*, and he cannot maintain assumpsit for the same money.² Proceedings supplementary to execution under the Code of California, requiring the judgment debtor to appear before a court or referee, "to answer concerning his property, are but a substitute for a creditor's bill at common law. It is only a summary method of purging the debtor's conscience, and compelling the disclosure of any property he may have which is subject to execution. The proceeding was intended to be summary and effectual, and affords the widest scope for inquiry concerning the property and business affairs of the judgment debtor. It is true there are no formal issues framed; for in the very nature of the proceedings it would generally be impossible to frame specific issues in advance of the examination of the judgment debtor. Nevertheless, witnesses may be called and examined on either side; and after hearing the case the court or referee is to decide what property, if any, the judgment debtor has which is subject to be applied to the satisfaction of the judgment, and to direct its application accordingly. The proceeding is purely judicial, involving an examination into the facts upon sworn testimony, and the decision of questions of law arising on the facts proved. The judgment creditor and debtor are parties to the proceeding, and each is at liberty to call and examine witnesses in respect to any contested fact which may be brought in issue in the course of the proceeding. If the parties to such a proceeding, as between themselves and privies, are not estopped from again litigating the same matters in another form of action, the whole proceeding would be but a judicial farce, accomplishing no useful end." It is too plain for argument, that after an adjudication in such a proceeding,

¹ *Boggs v. Clark*, 37 Cal. 236; for similar views see *Carter v. Clark*, 7 Robt. 43. ² *Langdon v. Raiford*, 20 Ala. 532; *Noble v. Cope*, 50 Penn. S. 17.

in reference to the liability of property to be applied to the satisfaction of the execution, the only remedy left either of the parties is by taking an appeal, and that while the adjudication remains in force both parties are estopped from litigating the same question, in any other case or by any other form of proceeding.¹

§ 328. **Effect of Appeal.**—In California,² and Louisiana,³ an appeal is considered as suspending the operation of a judgment for all purposes, so that it is not admissible as evidence in any controversy between the parties. This position is not sustained by the decisions in other States. On the contrary, the effect of an appeal with proper bond to stay proceedings, is held to be, that it suspends the right to execution, but leaves the judgment, until annulled or reversed, binding upon the parties as to every question directly decided.⁴ In Connecticut, the operation of an appeal depends upon the character of the jurisdiction of the appellate court. If the latter court has authority to try the cause *de novo*, and to settle the controversy by a judgment of its own, and to enforce such judgment by its own process, then it is plain that by the appeal the judgment of the inferior court is not merely suspended, it is vacated and set aside, and can no longer have effect as an estoppel. But if the appeal is in the nature of a writ of error, conferring power on the appellate court to determine such errors as may have occurred at the trial or in the decision of the cause, and giving the court, upon such determination, no other authority than that of reversing, modifying or affirming the judgment of the inferior court, and of remitting the case back to the tribunal whence it came, that such tribunal may conform its judgments and proceedings to the views of its superior; then the judgment appealed from does not, until vacated or reversed, cease to operate as a merger and a bar.

¹ McCullough v. Clark, 41 Cal. 298.

² Woodbury v. Bowman, 13 Cal. 634.

³ Byrne v. Prather, 14 La. An. 653.

⁴ Sage v. Harpending, 49 Barb. 166; Harris v. Hammond, 18 How. P. 123;

Burton v. Burton, 28 Ind. 342; Nill v. Comparet, 16 Ind. 107; Allen v. The Major, 9 Geo. 286.

⁵ Bank of N. A. v. Wheeler, 28 Conn. 433; Curtis v. Beardsley, 15 Conn. 518.

§ 329. **After Acquired Rights.**—From the rule that an adjudication affects no claims which the parties had no opportunity to litigate, it results that no judgment or decree can prejudice rights which had not accrued to either of the parties at the time of its rendition. A decision that a right exists, or that a wrongful act has been committed, leaves the parties at liberty to show, at a future time, that since the decision was pronounced the right has expired, or the wrong has been abated.¹ Intervening events affecting the issue may be shown to prevent a former judgment from being conclusive, even where the title has been tried in a writ of entry.² While a judgment of a court on the application of a parent for the custody of a child is *res judicata* as long as the circumstances continue the same, it ceases to be so whenever any change takes place in those circumstances.³ Under no circumstances will a judgment or decree take effect upon rights not then existing.⁴ If a decree be entered quieting title and enjoining the defendant from making any further contest against the plaintiff's title, this general language will be confined to rights in issue, and will not prevent the plaintiff from asserting a subsequently acquired title.⁵ But a judgment is conclusive upon every right and title which the parties might have asserted, and does not become less final because the losing party afterwards receives another and more formal evidence of title. If defendant has made proof and payment under the preëmption laws before judgment against him, and afterwards procures a patent, this is not a "new title" upon which he may make another contest. "It is merely a formal assurance of the estate which he had already acquired by proof and payment."⁶

§ 330. **Defaults and Admissions.**—The rule, that a judgment is conclusive of every fact necessary to uphold it,

¹ McKissick v. McKissick, 6 Humph. 75; Gluckauf v. Reed, 22 Cal. 468; Parker v. Standish, 3 Pick. 288; Dwyer v. Govan, 29 Iowa, 126; Neafie v. Neafie, 7 Johns. Ch. 1.

² Perkins v. Parker, 10 Allen, 22; Morse v. Marshall, 97 Mass. 519.

³ People v. Mercein, 3 Hill, 416.

⁴ Jones v. Petaluma, 36 Cal. 230.

⁵ Reed v. Calderwood, 32 Cal. 109.

⁶ Byers v. Neal, 43 Cal. 210.

admits of no exceptions; and is equally applicable, whether the final adjudication resulted from the most tedious and stubborn litigation, or from a suit in which no obstacle was presented to defeat or delay plaintiff's recovery.¹ A judgment by default is attended with the same legal consequences as if there had been a verdict for the plaintiff. There exists no solid distinction between a title confessed and one tried and determined."² A stipulation between the parties, that a particular kind of judgment may be entered, while it ought to regulate the entry, has no subsequent effect. It does not alter the character of the judgment actually entered, even if the entry be different from that provided for in the stipulation.³ In cases where no default is entered, the admissions made by either of the parties, whether in direct terms or by failure to traverse material allegations when called upon to do so, are as conclusive and as available as a bar, as if they were proved by witnesses. An admission by way of a demurrer to a pleading, is just as effective in favor of the opposite party as though made *ore tenus* before a jury.⁴ If the tenant, in a writ of entry, plead non-tenure, and the plea be admitted by the plaintiff, it operates as an estoppel of record in the same manner and to the same extent as if found by a jury.⁵ Also, if the defendant interpose a good plea in bar, to which plaintiff makes no reply, and the court on that account orders judgment to be entered that the case be dismissed, such judgment, though informal, is good as a plea in bar.⁵

§ 331. **English Cases.**—The decisions in England are, no doubt, somewhat at variance with those in this country

¹ Judgment by consent is binding as *res judicata*. *Ellis v. Mills*, 28 Tex. 584; *Fletcher v. Holmes*, 25 Ind. 458; *Dunn v. Pipes*, 20 La. An. 276; *Derby v. Jacques*, 1 Clif. C. C. 425. But in England, the application of the principles of *res judicata* to consent judgments is denied by the highest tribunal in the land. *Jenkins v. Robertson*, 1 H. L. Scotch App. 117. See also *Goucher v. Clayton*, 11 Jur. N. S. 107.

² *Bradford v. Bradford*, 5 Conn. 127; *Gates v. Preston*, 41 N. Y. 113; *Green v. Hamilton*, 16 Md. 317; Note 270 to Ph. Ev.; *Gates v. Preston*, 3 L. T. Rep. 221.

³ *Semple v. Wright*, 32 Cal. 659.

⁴ *Bouchaud v. Dias*, 3 Denio, 243.

⁵ *Hotchkiss v. Hunt*, 56 Mai. 252.

⁵ *Campbell v. Mayhugh*, 15 B. Monr. 145.

in regard to the effect of declining to traverse a material issue tendered by the opposite party. The tendency there is to confine the estoppel to matters disputed. "A party is estopped from saying that any issue was improperly decided, but he is not estopped in a future action by an admission on the record. He is not to be estopped by any matter not in dispute and upon which the jury never gave judgment.¹ A lessee was sued upon a lease and made an ineffectual defense. Afterwards, being sued for subsequently accruing rent under the same lease, he answered that, prior to the former action, the lease had been annulled by an agreement between the parties substituting another and different lease in its stead. This defense was not suggested in the prior suit, though as available in that as in the second. The former judgment was decided to be no bar to this defense. The grounds of this decision were, that a default, or an admission by neglect to traverse in an action upon any contract, admits nothing but the execution of the contract, and leaves the defendant at liberty to show, in a future action, any defense arising under the contract since its execution, and that "nobody ever heard of a defendant being precluded from setting up a defense in a second action because he did not avail himself of the opportunity of setting it up in the first action." We submit, however, that this position is clearly untenable. The judgment in the first action being for rent upon a lease, could only be supported by a valid lease existing in full force until and including the latest period of time for which rent was allowed. The judgment for defendant in the second action could only be upheld, under the issues made in that action, on the ground that the lease was inoperative during the time for which rent was recovered on it in the first action. It is impossible that the second judgment was not in utter disregard of the first, when the facts necessary to uphold the one are irreconcilable with the facts necessary to uphold the other.

§ 332. **Last Judgment Prevails.**—Rights acquired by virtue of a judgment or decree are liable to be terminated

¹ *Carter v. James*, 2 D. & L. 236; See *contra Boileau v. Rutlen*, 2 Exc. 665. 681.

in the same manner. Thus, if two Mexican grants are so confirmed at different dates that the same land is included in both decrees, and the confirmer of the first grant, being a party to the second confirmation, fails to assert the former decree in his favor as a bar, his rights will be divested by the second decree.¹ So where A. foreclosed a mortgage, making B. a party to the suit as a subsequent incumbrancer, and obtained a decree against B. as such; and B. afterwards foreclosed *his* mortgage, making A. a party as a subsequent incumbrancer, and also obtained a decree, it was decided, that if "A." wished to avail himself of *his* decree, he should have set it up in the second action, and that, not having done so, his rights under it were lost.²

§ 333. **Reversal.** The reversal of a judgment is a complete extinguishment of the estoppel. It may still have effect as a muniment of title in favor of a purchaser under it; but this benefit does not extend to any collateral fact found by the verdict or judgment.³ A judgment vacated or set aside is no longer a bar.⁴

¹ *Sample v. Wright*, 32 Cal. 659; *Sample v. Ware*, 42 Cal. 619.

² *Cooley v. Brayton*, 16 Iowa, 10.

³ *Wood v. Jackson*, 8 Wend. 9.

⁴ *Taylor v. Smith*, 4 Ga. 133.

CHAPTER XIII.

IMPEACHING JUDGMENT.

§ 334. When Impeachable and by Whom.

§ 335. What Strangers may Impeach.

§ 336. For Fraud and Collusion.

§ 337. For Error.

§ 337a. Impeaching in Bankruptcy.

§ 334. **When Impeachable and by Whom.**—We have already shown the final and conclusive nature generally conceded to belong to judgments sought to be attacked upon jurisdictional or upon other grounds. But there are a few instances in which, it is said, judgments may be impeached. A general statement of the law upon this subject, announced with great apparent confidence in its correctness, has been made in the following language: “The distinction between cases in which judgments may and those in which they may not be impeached collaterally, as derived from the authorities and founded in common sense, may be stated thus: They may be impeached by facts involving fraud or collusion, which were not before the court or involved in the issue or matter upon which the judgment was rendered. They may not be impeached for any facts, whether involving fraud or collusion or not, or even perjury, which were necessarily before the court and passed upon.” But this language, in our judgment, does not correctly state the distinction. It is true, that fraud and collusion are the chief grounds available for the purpose of impeaching a judgment. But they are not available for the purposes of impeachment, merely because they were not before the court nor involved in any of the issues in the former action. The parties to an action can not impeach or set at naught the judgment, in any collateral proceeding, on the ground that it was obtained through fraud or collusion. It is their

¹ The Acorn, 2 Abb. U. S. 455.

business to see that it is not so obtained. If, without any fault or neglect of one party, his adversary succeeds, by fraud, in obtaining an inequitable and unauthorized judgment, he must take some proceeding prescribed by law to annul the judgment, and can not, in the absence of such annulment, treat it as an invalid. It is only third persons who have the right to collaterally impeach judgments. They are accorded this right because, not being parties to the action, nothing determined by it is, as to them, *res judicata*. The rule is correctly stated in Cowen, Hill & Edwards' Note 291 to Phillips' on Evidence, as follows: "Judgments of any court can be impeached by strangers to them, for fraud or collusion; but no judgment can be impeached for fraud by a party or privy to it."¹

§ 335. **What Strangers May Impeach.**—It must not, however, be understood that *all* strangers are entitled to impeach a judgment. It is only those strangers who, if the judgment were given full credit and effect, would be prejudiced in regard to some pre-existing right, that are permitted to impeach the judgment. Being neither parties to the action, nor entitled to manage the cause nor appeal from the judgment, they are, by law, allowed to impeach it, whenever it is attempted to be enforced against them.

§ 336. **Fraud.**—Whenever a judgment or decree is procured through the fraud of either of the parties, or by the collusion of both, for the purpose of defrauding some third person, he may escape from the injury thus attempted by showing, even in a collateral proceeding, the fraud or collusion by which the judgment or decree was obtained.²

¹ Greene v. Greene, 2 Gray, 361; Peck v. Woodbridge, 3 Day, 30; Field v. Sanderson, 34 Mo. 542; Callahan v. Griswold, 9 Mo. 784; Mason v. Messenger, 17 Iowa, 261; Townsend v. Kerns, 2 Watts, 183; Osborne v. Moss, 7 Johns. 161; Mosely v. Mosely, 15 N. Y. 334; Williams v. Martin, 7 Geo. 378; Hammock v. McBride, 6 Geo. 178; Smith v. Henderson, 23 La. An. 649.

² Atkinson v. Allen, 12 Verm. 617; Ordinary v. Wallace, 2 Rich. S. C. 460; DeArmond v. Adams, 25 Ind. 455; Hackett v. Manlove, 14 Cal. 85; Hall v. Hamlin, 2 Watts, 354; Sidenspark v. Sidenspark, 52 Me. 481; Crosby v. Leng, 12 East. 409; Lloyd v. Maddox, Moore, 917; Bridgeport Ins. Co. v. Wilson, 34 N. Y. 281.

§ 337. **Error.**—"It is a general and established rule, that when a party's right may be collaterally affected by a judgment, which, for any cause, is erroneous and void, but which he cannot bring a writ of error to reverse, he may, without reversing it, prove it was erroneous and void in any suit in which its validity is brought in question."¹

§ 337a. **Impeaching in Bankruptcy.**—A judgment may be impeached for the purpose of showing that it was procured and suffered for the purpose of avoiding the operation of the national bankrupt act. To successfully impeach it, it must be shown—1st, that it was procured and suffered within four months prior to the filing the petition in bankruptcy, and with a view of giving plaintiff a preference over other creditors; 2d, that the defendant was insolvent at the time; 3d, that the plaintiff had reasonable cause to believe the defendant insolvent, and procured the judgment to secure a preference over other creditors. Upon being so impeached it will be held invalid, and all proceedings based thereon set aside, as being superseded by the bankruptcy proceedings.² But if the judgment be procured less than four months before filing the petition, it is valid if not intended to prefer one creditor over another, and thereby to thwart the objects which the act was intended to accomplish.³ The act was not designed to discourage diligent creditors in collecting their debts, nor will it rob them of their liens procured through such diligence, and not in fraud of the act.⁴

But except for the purpose of showing that it was designed as a means of avoiding the equal distribution of the debtor's property among his creditors, a judgment is no more liable to collateral impeachment in proceedings under the bankrupt act, than it is to such impeachment in the courts of the

¹ Vose v. Morton, 4 Cush. 27; Leonard v. Bryant, 11 Met. 370; Down v. Fuller, 2 Met. 135; Griswold v. Stewart, 4 Cow. 458.

² Buchanan v. Smith, 7 N. B. Reg. 513; Wilson v. City Bank, 6 Id. 270; In re Price Fuller, 1 Saw. C. C. 245.

³ Biddle's Appeal, 68 Pa. St. 13.

⁴ In re, Kerr 2 B. R. 124; In re, Campbell B. R. Sup. 36; S. C. 1 L. T. R. 30; S. C. 7 A. L. Reg. 100; In re, Schnepf B. R. Sup. 41; S. C. 7 A. L. Reg. 214; S. C. 2 Bt. 72.

State where it was rendered.¹ After quite a number of decisions in the lower courts, to the contrary, it is now settled by the judgment of the Supreme Court of the United States, "1st, That something more than passive non-resistance of an insolvent debtor to regular judicial proceedings, in which a judgment and levy on his property are obtained, when the debt is due and he is without just defence to the action, is necessary to show a preference of a creditor, or a purpose to defeat or delay the operation of the bankrupt act; 2d, That the fact that the debtor, under such circumstances, does not file a petition in bankruptcy, is not sufficient evidence of such preference, or of intent to defeat the operation of the act; 3d, That, though the judgment creditor in such case may know the insolvent condition of the debtor, his levy and seizure are not void under the circumstances, nor any violation of the bankrupt law; 4th, That a lien thus obtained by him will not be displaced by subsequent proceedings in bankruptcy against the debtor, though within four months of the filing of the petition."²

¹ *In re, Burns*, 1 B. R. 174; S. C. B. R. Sup. 38; S. C. 7 A. L. Reg. 105; S. C. 24 Leg. Int. 357; *In re, Campbell* B. R. Sup. 36; S. C. 1 L. T. B. 30; S. C. 7 A. L. Reg. 100; *McKinsey v. Harding*, 4 B. R. 11; *Palmer v. Pres-*

ton, 45 Vt. 159; *In re, Whitehouse*, 4 B. R. 15; *In re, Robinson*, 2 B. R. 108; 6 Blatchf. 253.

² 1 *Wilson v. Bank of St. Paul*, 1 Am. L. T (N. S.) 1.

CHAPTER XIV.

OF THE JUDGMENT LIEN.

PART I.—NATURE AND CREATION OF THE LIEN.

- § 338. Nature of.
- § 339. Creation of.
- § 340. Final Judgment.
- § 341. Controlled by Law.
- § 342. Includes Interest.
- § 343. Docketing.
- § 344. Docketing, Correction of.
- § 345. Docketing, Judgment of Appellate Court.
- § 346. Docketing Justice's Judgment.
- § 347. Docketing, Spelling of names in.

PART II.—ESTATES AND INTERESTS AFFECTED BY THE LIEN.

- § 348. Equitable Estates.
- § 349. Equity of Redemption.
- § 350. Lands fraudulently conveyed.
- § 351. Fixtures.
- § 352. Rents.
- § 353. Term of Years.
- § 354. Estates in reversion or remainder.
- § 355. Lands exempt from execution.
- § 356. Interests affected.
- § 357. Limited to Actual Interest of Debtor.
- § 357a. Against part owner.
- § 358. Against Trustees and Administrators.
- § 359. Lands intended to be conveyed.
- § 360. Vendor's Lien.
- § 361. Property of Wife.
- § 361a. Wife's right of dower.
- § 362. Equitable Lien.
- § 363. Interests of Vendees and of Vendors.
- § 364. Vendee entitled to notice of Liens against Vendor after sale if in possession.
- § 365. Judgment for Purchase Money.
- § 366. Precedence over Unrecorded Deed, etc.
- § 366a. Purchase by Judgment Creditor.
- § 367. After Acquired Title.
- § 368. After acquired title, precedence of Liens on.

PART III.—OF THE PRIORITY OF JUDGMENT LIENS.

- § 369. Judgments of same term.
- § 370. Fractions of a day.
- § 371. Office Hours.
- § 372. Judgment on day of sale.
- § 373. Conveyance or Incumbrance of Land simultaneously with its acquisition.

- § 374. Priority acquired by diligence.
- § 375. Priority acquired by superior equity.
- § 376. On writ of error bond.
- § 377. Sales under Junior Judgment.
- § 378. Preferred debts to United States.

PART IV.—OF THE SUSPENSION AND DISCHARGE OF LIENS.

- § 379. Suspension by *Ca. Sa.*
- § 380. Suspension by Forthcoming Bond.
- § 381. Vacation and Restoration of Judgment.
- § 382. Stay of Execution on Appeal.
- § 383. Dormant Execution.
- § 384. Discharge by act of defendant.
- § 385. New County.
- § 386. By non-claim.
- § 387. Discharge through Fraud.
- § 388. Discharge by merger of Judgment.
- § 389. Cannot be restored by agreement.
- § 390. Discharge by sale.
- § 391. Payment without discharge.

PART V.—EXTENDING AND REVIVING.

- § 392. *Scire Facias* does not.
- § 393. Inability to execute process.
- § 394. Sale after expiration of Lien.
- § 395. Equity will not extend nor limit.
- § 396. Transcript from another County.

PART VI.

- § 397. Liens for future advances.

PART VII.—FORECLOSURE SUITS.

- § 398. Merger of Lien.
- § 399. Sale to satisfy Senior and Junior Liens.
- § 400. Surplus Proceeds.
- § 401. Of different kinds of decrees.
- § 402. Liens restricted by Statute.

PART VIII.—JUDGMENTS IN THE FEDERAL COURTS.

- § 403. Adoption of State Laws.
- § 404. How State Laws were adopted.
- § 405. Co-extensive with jurisdiction of Court.
- § 406. Decrees in Admiralty.

PART I.—NATURE AND CREATION OF THE LIEN.

§ 338. **Nature of Judgment Lien.**—"A judgment is not a specific lien on any particular real estate of the judgment debtor, but a general lien upon all his real estate, subject to all prior liens, either legal or equitable, irrespective of any knowledge of the judgment creditor as to the

existence of such liens."¹ "In short, a judgment creditor has no *jus in re*, but a mere power to make his general lien effectual, by following up the steps of the law, and consummating his judgment by an execution and levy on the land. If the debtor should sell the estate, he has no right to follow the proceeds of the sale into the hands of the vendor or vendee, or to claim the purchase money in the hands of the latter. "A judgment lien on land constitutes no property or right in the land itself. It confers only a right to levy on the same to the exclusion of other adverse interests, subsequent to the judgment; and when a levy is actually made on the same, the title of the creditor for this purpose relates back to the time of the judgment, so as to cut out intermediate incumbrances. Subject to this the defendant may convey the land."² As a judgment creditor has a mere general lien, he cannot, like a mortgagee or other holder of a specific lien, sue for such waste as injures his security.³ The lien of a judgment attaches to all the interest which the debtor had at the rendition of the judgment. A subsequent sale under the judgment relates back so as to transfer all the title which the debtor had when the lien attached.⁴ But where costs are incurred in enforcing a lien, they are to be paid out of the proceeds realized, and are preferred to the lien. This is said to be true where there are several judgment liens, and, through proceedings instituted by the holder of the junior lien, the lands are sold for the purpose of having the proceeds distributed among the lien holders according to their rank and precedence, and the sale does not produce funds sufficient to satisfy even the senior lien. This, said the court, "seems to us a very just practice. Even the senior lien could not have been enforced without the same costs, and it has no right to expect a junior one to await its enforcement. They have a right to insist upon a sale in order to learn whether the net proceeds of the sale will reach them, and then to seek satisfaction otherwise, if it does not. On the same principle the expense of an audit

¹ *Rodgers v. Bonner*, 45 N. Y. 379.³ *Lanning v. Carpenter*, 48 N. Y.² *Conrad v. Insurance Co.*, 1 Pet. 412.378, 443; see also *Doe & Peabody v. McKnight*, Ber. (New Brunswick), 376.⁴ *Union Bank v. Manard*, 51 Mo. 548.

in distributing the fund is always paid out of the fund whether the lien on which the sale was had is reached by the proceeds or not.”¹ “The lien, if not an effect of the judgment, is inseparably connected with it. And this is the case, whether the lien was created by the judgment and execution or by statute. And in either case, where the right has attached in the courts of the United States, a State has no power, by legislation or otherwise, to modify or impair it.” Therefore, a State law, passed after the rendition of a judgment in a United States court, requiring judgments to be recorded in a particular way, in order to make them a lien, does not impair or affect the lien of such existing judgment, though it be not recorded.”²

§ 339. **Creation of the Lien.**—The statutes of the several states of this Union generally declare that judgments shall be liens for some specified period of time, from the date either of their docketing or of their rendition. But the lien undoubtedly existed by virtue of the common law. The statutes, therefore, only declare and limit the common law rules on this subject. “We find it laid down by compilers and by commentators on the law of England, that the lien of judgments upon lands in that country was created by the *statute de mercatoribus*, also styled the Statute of Acton Burnell, 11th of Edward the First, and by the Statute of Westminster 2d, 13th Edward the First, chapter 18, by the latter of which statutes the writ of *elegit* was given, by enacting that ‘he who recovereth in debt or damages, may have either a *feri facias* on the chattels of the debtor, or a writ on which the sheriff shall deliver to him all the chattels of the debtor, saving only his oxen, and beasts of the plough, and half of his land, till the debt be levied upon a reasonable price or extent.”³

In 3d Bac. Ab. Execution D., p. 392, the law is thus stated: “When the plaintiff has judgment, he has his election to sue out what execution he pleases; but he can not regularly take out two different executions on the same judg-

¹ Shelly's Appeal 38 Pa. S. 210; see also McNeil v. Bean, 32 Vt. 429. ² Massingill v. Downs, 7 How. U. S. 760.

³ Bac. Ab. Tit. Ex.

ment, nor a second of the same nature, unless upon failure of satisfaction out of the first. Therefore, if the plaintiff, upon a judgment or recognizance at common law, sues out an *elegit*, he can have no *capias ad satisfaciendum* afterwards to take the body, because he hath determined his choice, by that writ, to the goods and chattels and a moiety of the land, which having been entered upon record, he is thereby estopped, and though he takes but an acre of land in execution, yet it is held a satisfaction of the debt, be it never so great, because in time it may come out. The exceptions to this restriction of the plaintiff's right to another execution, are the return of *nihil* on the first, and the return of the sheriff, that he hath levied only on the goods of the defendant; because, plaintiff being entitled to levy on the land also, should not be precluded from the benefit conferred by the statute. But if the land be delivered, though of never so little value, that will be a bar, if the sheriff hath delivered a moiety of the land according to the statute."¹

In Virginia, Maryland and Mississippi, in the absence of any statute, judgments were always considered as liens by virtue of the common law. The lien was inseparably associated with the right to take out an *elegit*. If this right was suspended, the land was free from the lien during such suspension. If the right to take out an *elegit* continued though a *feri facias* had already issued and was still out, the lien continued though a levy had been made under the *feri facias*.² A statute enacted by the legislature of the state of Texas, provided that whenever final judgment *shall* be rendered in any court of record, said judgment shall become a lien, etc. The words "shall be" were by a majority of the court, construed as equivalent to shall have been; and the act was therefore given a retroactive operation so far as to make judgments entered prior to its passage liens upon

¹ *Snead v. McCoull*, 12 How. U. S. 407. See, also, in relation to the creation of the lien at common law and its inseparable connection with the right to issue the *elegit*, *Rankin v. Scott*, 12 Wheat. 177; *Scriba v. Deanes*, 1 Brock, 166; *Bank of U. S. v. Win-*

ston's Exr., 2 Brock, 952; *Burton v. Smith*, 13 Pet. 464; *Shrew v. Jones*, 2 McL. 78.

² *Massingill v. Downs*, 7 How. 760; *U. S. v. Morrison*, 4 Pet. 124; *Taylor v. Thompson*, 5 Pet. 358; *Burton v. Smith*, 13 Pet. 464.

the defendant's real estate taking effect contemporaneously with the act itself.¹

§ 340. **Final Judgments.**—Because the lien of a judgment is inseparably associated with the *elegit* or with the right to take lands in execution, it follows that there can be no lien except upon such judgments as the plaintiff is entitled to satisfy by levy upon the lands of the debtor. A judgment by default which is interlocutory in its nature, and which cannot become final until the amount is ascertained, is of itself no lien, nor will the lien of the final judgment when entered thereon, relate back to the entry of interlocutory judgment.²

§ 341. **Includes Interest.**—The lien of a judgment includes all amounts for which execution may properly issue. In the absence of any statutory provision, interest could be recovered only by an action on the judgment; and was therefore no lien until it merged into the second judgment. But in all cases where the statute has provided for the collection of interest by execution, it is as much a lien as the principal sum recovered.³

§ 342. **Lien not Subject to Control of the Court.**—The lien of a judgment or decree is regulated by law; and can not be restrained or extended by the court so as to take effect upon particular real estate.⁴ Its general nature cannot be made special. “While courts of law have generally the power to revoke, correct or quash their own process in the course of their ordinary jurisdiction, there is a manifest impropriety in a court of law undertaking to grant relief, on the ground of equities existing outside of the process in favor of one not a party to the suit.”⁵ The character of the cause of action does not affect the nature of the lien. Therefore a judgment for purchase money has no lien superior to that of a judgment on any other cause of action.⁶

¹ Moore v. Letchford, 35 Tex. 185; Gardner v. Spivey Id. 508.

² Davidson v. Myers, 24 Md. 538.

³ Mower v. Kip, 2 Ed. Ch. 165; Winslow v. Ancrum, 1 McC. Ch. 105.

⁴ Castro v. Illies, 13 Tex. 229.

⁵ Clonts v. Rich, 12 Fla. 633.

⁶ Fisher v. Foote, 25 Tex. Supp.

311.

§ 343. **Docketing.**—"The dogget, or as it is commonly called the docket or docquet, is an index to the judgment invented by courts for their own ease, and the security of purchasers, to avoid the trouble and inconvenience of turning over the rolls at large. The practice of docketing judgments seems to have obtained as early as the reign of Henry the Eighth, in the Court of Common Pleas, where the dockets are entered on a separate roll called the Docket Roll or Common Docket, which is of so high an authority as to even warrant an amendment of the judgment itself. "But in the King's Bench the docket was originally nothing more than a note on parchment or paper, containing the christian and surname of plaintiff and defendant, the debt and damages recovered, with the term and number of the judgment roll."¹ While judgments are for other purposes valid as soon as rendered, they do not become liens upon real estate, at least against subsequent purchasers, without notice, until docketed.² Such purchasers are not bound to examine for judgment liens further than to look into the proper dockets. If the clerk or prothonotary fails to make the proper entries in his dockets, the only remedy of an aggrieved judgment creditor is by action against the officer.³ If a subsequent judgment be first docketed, a purchaser under it will obtain the title to the real estate sold, free from the lien of a prior undocketed judgment.⁴

§ 344. **Correcting Docketing.**—If, by mistake, the judgment be docketed for too small a sum, the docketing may, on motion, be corrected; but not to affect the rights of purchasers and incumbrancers acquired prior to the correction.⁵

§ 345. **Judgment in Appellate Court.**—If, on appeal, the judgment of the inferior court be affirmed, with costs or

¹ Tidd's Practice, 939.

² Foster v. Chapman, 4 McCord, 291.

³ Ridgway & Co.'s Appeal, 15 Penn. S. 177; Woods v. Reynolds, 7 W. S. 406; Hance's Appeal, 1 Penn. S. 408; Buchan v. Sumner, 2 Barb. Ch. 195; Landon v. Ferguson, 3 Russ. Ch. 349; Braithwaite v. Watts, 2 Crompt. &

Jerv. 318; Brandling v. Plummer, 26 L. J. R. (N. S.) Ch. 326.

⁴ Mann's Appeal, 1 Penn. S. 24. In Canada, judgments are not docketed. They may be registered, and from the registry thereof, they become liens. Bank v. Thompson, 9 Grant's Ch. 51; Doe v. Boulton, 9 Q. B. (U. C.) 532.

⁵ Hunt v. Grant, 19 Wend. 90.

damages, these costs and damages do not constitute a lien until docketed in the lower court. If it were otherwise, purchasers could never ascertain what burdens were imposed upon real estate by judgments until the last moments during which appellate authority can be exercised had elapsed.¹

§ 346. **Justices' Judgment.**—In California, Justices of the Peace are not authorized to keep a lien docket. They have, it is true, a book, which is called a docket. The purpose of this book is to preserve a written memorial of the acts of the justices and of the proceedings had and the judgments entered by and before them. Justice's dockets cannot be employed to create liens. Their judgments become liens when transcripts or abstracts thereof, certified by the justice, are filed in the office of the County Recorder. This transcript must formerly have been a *copy* of the judgment. If it was in form similar to the docket entries required to be made in the dockets kept by the County Clerk of Judgments in the District Court, it was unauthorized by law, and created no lien.² But now an abstract may be made and filed instead of a transcript.³

§ 347. **Spelling Names.**—The proper spelling of his name is not essential to a sufficient docketing against the defendant. All that the law demands in this respect is that the pronunciation of the name written by the clerk shall correspond with that of the name of the person whose realty is sought to be charged. "Identity of sound is a surer designation of the names of persons than identity of orthography."⁴ This rule is so liberally applied, that though the name, as spelled on the docket, would ordinarily be pronounced differently from the name of the defendant, yet if, according to the prevailing usage in that part of the country, the two names would be similarly spoken by its inhabitants, the docketing will create a lien. Thus where, in a portion of the State of Pennsylvania, "Bubb" was commonly pronounced like Bobb, the entry and docketing

¹ Daniels v. Winslow, 4 Minn. 318; Chapin v. Broder, 16 Cal. 403.

² Bagley v. Ward, 27 Cal. 369.

³ C. C. P. Secs. 897 to 900.

⁴ Meyer v. Fegaly, 39 Penn. S. 429; on authority of 2 Str. 889; 2 Taunt. 401; 2 Carnes, 362; 3 Cai. 219.

of a judgment against "John Bobb," was held to charge purchasers under "John Bubb," with notice. "In examining titles, the searchers must take notice of the different ways of spelling the same name. But if the spelling is so entirely unusual that one would not be expected to think of it, then it would not impart notice."¹ But an exception to the rule making a docketing preserving the identity of sound sufficient, exists when, though the identity of sound is still respected, the name is indexed under the wrong initial. Thus while "Yoest" and "Joest" are pronounced alike in the German, searchers for judgment incumbrances against "Yoest," are not bound to consult the indices under the letter "J." Nor is the searcher required to know how the name he is examining may be spelled according to the rules applicable to foreign languages; and to ascertain whether some entry in the docket may, if pronounced under those rules, represent the name of the owner of the real estate he is searching. "The docket must be kept in our own language."² A docketing against "A. Jones" is sufficient to charge the lands of "Abel Jones," if he uniformly writes his christian name with the initial only, and there is no other "A. Jones" in the same county.³ The addition of "junior," being no part of a man's name, is not essential to a docketing against a son, though his father has the same name and resides in the same county.⁴ Under a law requiring that the docket "particularly state and set forth the names of the parties," an entry of the firm name of the defendants, without their christian names, creates no lien.⁵ The entry under the letter "G" of "Green, Wilson & Mitchell," no christian name being shown, imparts "no notice, and affects neither subsequent purchasers nor judgment creditors."⁶ A judgment against defendant by a wrong name being valid against him, may be properly docketed by entering the correct name and showing also the title of the cause as it stood with the wrong name.⁷

¹ *Myer v. Fegaly*, 39 Penn. S. 429.

² *Heil and Lauers Appeal*, 40 Penn. S. 453; *Buchan v. Sumner*, 2 Barb. Ch. 197.

³ *Jones' Case*, 27 Penn. S. 336.

⁴ *Bidwell v. Coleman*, 11 Minn. 78.

⁵ *The York Bank's Appeal*, 36 Penn. S. 458.

⁶ *Budd & Co.'s Appeal*, 15 Penn. S. 177.

⁷ *Beavan v. Countess Oxford*, 3 Sm. & G. 11.

PART II.—ESTATES AND INTERESTS AFFECTED BY THE LIEN.

§ 348. **Equitable Interests.** At common law a judgment lien did not attach to a mere equity,¹ though the equity were accompanied by possession.² This rule of the common law prevails in several of the United States,³ and is generally applied in the absence of any statute undoubtedly creating a different rule. Thus, though a statute provided that a judgment should “be a lien on all real property of the judgment debtor not exempt from execution, owned by him in the county at the time of docketing,” it was held not to make a judgment a lien on the equitable title of the defendant.⁴ This common law rule has been abolished in England. Judgments in that country are liens on “all lands, tenements, rectories, advowsons, tithes, rents and hereditaments (including lands and hereditaments of copyhold or customary nature) of or to which such person shall at the time of entering such judgment or at any time afterwards be seized, possessed or entitled for any estate or interest whatever, at law or in equity, whether in possession, reversion, remainder or expectancy, or over which such person shall at the time of entering such judgment or at any time afterwards have any disposing power which he might without the assent of another exercise for his own benefit.”⁵ Laws having substantially the same effect as the provisions just quoted from the English statute, are in force in a majority of the States of the American Union. Equitable estates, while not subject to any judgment lien which could be recognized and enforced at law, were, in equity, as much bound by such lien as legal estates were.⁶ In Pennsylvania, on account of the want of a court of chancery, the courts were, from necessity, obliged to treat all judgments as having an immediate operation upon equitable as well as upon legal estates. Therefore a party who, in that State, purchased land, paying a portion of the purchase money and taking possession, but who has not received any conveyance,

¹ Jackson v. Chapin, 5 Cow. 485; Russell v. Houston, 5 Ind. 180; Jeffries v. Sherburn, 21 Ind. 112.

² Van Cleve v. Groves, 3 Green's Ch. 330.

³ Powell v. Knox, 16 Ala. 364.

⁴ Smith v. Ingles, 2 Oregon, 43.

⁵ 1 and 2 Vict. C. 110, § 13.

⁶ Michaux's Adm. v. Brown, 10 Gratt. 612.

has an estate to which a judgment lien may attach.¹ Where the vendor held the right to obtain title on certain terms from the State, the land was held to be bound by a judgment lien, though not the vendor but the vendee complied with the terms and obtained the patent.² In the same State, several legatees agreed to take land instead of the money which would arise from the land if it were sold. It was held that a judgment against one of them, rendered after such agreement, bound his share as soon as it was set apart to him.³ The general tendency of the American statutes creating and regulating judgment liens is to make such liens a charge upon whatever estate the judgment debtor may have, irrespective of the question whether his title is legal or equitable, perfect or inchoate. A judgment lien may, therefore, attach to lands purchased of the government but for which no patent has issued.⁴ The interest which is subject to the lien must be an interest in the land itself.⁵ Hence a devise to children, but giving their father the right to live on the land during his life, confers no estate on the father which can be subject to a judgment lien.⁶ An easement consisting of a right of way with such an occupancy as is necessary to give this right effect is not subject to judgment liens.⁷

§ 349. **Equity of Redemption.**—An equity of redemption in real estate is subject to the lien of a judgment.⁸ If

¹ *Anwerter v. Mathiot*, 9 S. & R. 397; *Russell's Appeal*, 15 Penn. S. 319.

² *Carkuff v. Anderson*, 3 Binn. 4.

³ *Brownfield v. Mackey*, 27 Penn. S. 320.

⁴ *Levy v. Thompson*, 4 How. U. S. 17; *Landes v. Brandt*, 10 Id. 348; *Huntington v. Grantland*, 33 Miss. 453; *Cavender v. Smith*, 5 Iowa, 157; *Jackson v. Williams*, 10 Ohio, 69; *Rogers v. Brent*, 5 Gilm, 573.

⁵ *Morrow v. Brenniger*, 2 Rawle, 185; *Thomas v. Simpson*, 3 Barr. 69.

⁶ *Colhoun v. Jester*, 11 Pa. St. 474.

⁷ *Western Pa. R.R. Co. v. Johnston*, 59 Pa. S. 294.

⁸ *Julian v. Beal*, 26 Ind. 220; *Taylor v. Cornelius*, 60 Pa. St. 187. But it is well settled in Illinois that the right of a judgment debtor to redeem his property from a forced sale thereof, is a personal right which cannot be affected, impaired or transferred to another by virtue of the lien of any judgment against the debtor; in other words, the statutory right to redeem is an interest to which the lien does not attach. *Merry v. Bostwick*, 13 Ill. 398; *Watson v. Reissig*, 241 Id. 281; *Blair v. Chamblin*, 39 Id. 526.

before the sale under a decree of foreclosure a judgment be docketed against the defendant, it will be a lien on the surplus proceeds arising from the sale; but if not docketed until after the sale, it does not constitute any lien on such surplus.¹ So a deed of trust made to secure the payment of money, giving the trustee power to sell in case of non-payment, and reserving the right of the grantor to redeem, will leave the grantor with an interest to which the lien of a subsequent judgment will attach. If the trustee sell in pursuance of his authority, he can convey title clear of the lien. The surplus proceeds of the sale are subject to the lien, while in the hands of the trustee. But he is not bound to search the records; and therefore is relieved from all liability, if, without any knowledge of the existence of any judgment, he pays over the surplus without regard to the lien.² In Illinois, it is said that the surplus, after sale by trustee, must be distributed among the general creditors, regardless of liens.³

§ 350: **Lands Fraudulently Conveyed.**—In some of the States, lands fraudulently conveyed to avoid the payment of debts due from the grantor, are, in respects to the rights of judgment creditors, treated as though no conveyance were made. A purchaser under a judgment rendered against the grantor subsequent to the conveyance, will obtain the superior title and will be permitted to impeach the former deed for fraud.⁴ In other States, it is said that a fraudulent conveyance leaves no interest in the grantor to which a lien can attach. That judgments rendered against him are not liens on the real estate in the order of their rendition nor otherwise. That the judgment creditor first proceeding in equity to set aside the conveyance and to subject the land conveyed to the payment of his judgment, will thereby obtain the fruits of his diligence and overreach persons having prior judgments against the same grantor.⁵

¹ Sweet v. Jacocks, 6 Pai. 355.

² Cook v. Dillon, 9 Iowa, 407.

³ Pahlman v. Shumway, 24 Ill. 127.

⁴ Eastman v. Schettler, 13 Wis. 324;
Miner v. Warner, 2 Grant's Cas. 448.

⁵ Lyon v. Robbins, 46 Ill. 277.

§ 351. **Fixtures.**—Fixtures pass by virtue of sales under judgment. Therefore, if by the statute of a State, the rolling stock of railroads are made fixtures, they are subject to judgment-liens.¹

§ 352. **Rents.**—If, upon filing a bill to have land sold under the plaintiff's judgment, a receiver of the rents and profits be appointed, all the moneys which come into his hands for rents are, in equity, subject to the lien of the judgment. If the lands be sold, for a sum insufficient to satisfy the plaintiff's lien, these funds held by the receiver are immediately applicable towards paying the balance due.² A deed reserving a rent charge leaves the grantor an interest in the realty which may be taken and sold under execution.³

§ 353. **Term of Years.**—An estate in lands for a term of years being at common law a chattel, was not bound by the lien, and was liable to be affected by a judgment only through a levy and sale under an execution like other personal property.⁴

§ 354. **An Estate in Reversion or Remainder,** though it does not entitle the reversioner or remainder man to the immediate possession of lands is nevertheless, for the purposes of sale and conveyance, whether voluntary or involuntary, treated as an estate in possession. It was liable to be taken under an *elegit*, and is subject to judgment liens and, in most of the United States, may be sold under a *fiери facias*.⁵

§ 355. **Property Exempt from Execution.**—We have already seen that the law of judgment liens resulted from, and depended upon the right to apply the real estate of the judgment debtor to the satisfaction of the debt. Wherever this right does not exist, by virtue of some law exempting specified property from execution and forced sale, no judgment can, as to such property, take effect as a lien. Hence

¹ R. R. Co. v. James, 6 Wall. 750.

² U. S. v. Butler, 2 Bltchf. C.C.201.

³ Hurst v. Sithgrov, 2 Yeates, 24.

⁴ Merry v. Hallet, 2 Cow. 497; Vre-
denberg v. Morris, 1 John. Ca. 223.

⁵ Burton v. Smith, 13 Pet. 462;

Watson on Sheriffs, 208; Woodgate v.

Fleet, 44 N. Y. 1; Williams v. Avery,

14 Mass. 20; Bishop of Bristol's case,

2 Leon. 113; Brown v. Gale, 5 N. H.

16; Humphreys v. Humphreys, 1 Yeates

427; Den v. Hillman, 2 Halst. 180.

homesteads exempted from execution by statute, are thereafter, as long as they retain their homestead character, clear from all judgment liens; and may, notwithstanding judgments docketed against their owners, be by them conveyed or encumbered without furnishing any opportunity for such liens to attach.¹ But if the relinquishment of the homestead claim so far precede the conveyance of the homestead, that they cannot be regarded as simultaneous acts, then, an opportunity being given for the attaching of liens, the purchaser receives the property subject to all judgments docketed against the grantor at the time of the conveyance.² By early decisions of the Supreme Courts of Wisconsin and Minnesota, statutes providing in general terms that judgments should be liens on all the defendant's real estate, were construed as extending such liens over homesteads, which by law were exempt from sale under execution. As a consequence of this construction, the owner of a homestead could not alienate it, without at the same moment by removing the homestead character leaving the property liable to be sold under any judgment against the alienor at the date of the conveyance.³ As a judgment is no lien on a homestead, if property, by abandonment or otherwise, loses its homestead character, prior judgments will attach as of the moment of the abandonment, and will, therefore, have no precedence over one another; and the judgment creditor who first proceeds to enforce his judgment, will thereby gain a priority over the other judgment creditors, and will be entitled to have his judgment first satisfied out of the late homestead.⁴ But if a judgment lien has attached to real estate, it cannot be divested by the subsequent occupation of the premises as a homestead.⁵

§ 356. **The Interests affected by the Lien.**—Whenever a lien attaches to any parcel of property, it becomes a charge

¹ *Monroe v. May*, 9 Kan. 475; *Morris v. Ward*, 5 Id. 247; *Lamb v. Shays*, 14 Iowa 567; *Wiggins v. Chance*, 45 Ill. 175.

² *Marriner v. Smith*, 27 Cal. 649; *Green v. Marks*, 25 Ill. 222; *Ackley v. Chamberlain*, 16 Cal. 181.

³ *Hoyt v. Howe*, 3 Wis. 752; *Folsom v. Carlis*, 5 Minn. 335; *Tillotson v. Millard*, 7 Id. 513. See to same effect, *Smith v. Brackett*, 36 Barb. 571.

⁴ *Bliss v. Clark*, 39 Ill. 596; *McDonald v. Crandall*, 43 Ill. 231.

⁵ *Elston v. Robinson*, 21 Iowa, 537.

upon the precise interest which the judgment debtor has, and no other. The apparent interest of the debtor can neither extend nor restrict the operation of the lien, so that it shall encumber any greater or less interest than the debtor in fact possesses. "Under our system, judgments are liens upon all interests in real estate, legal or equitable. And it is wholly immaterial, as between the parties, whether the interest of the judgment debtor appears of record or not."¹ Where judgments are liens upon equitable interests, such interests are bound, whether the instruments or conveyances attesting the defendant's rights are recorded or unrecorded.² The charge cast upon lands by a judgment lien, can in no wise be limited or impaired by any act or omission of the debtor. The creditor has a charge on the interests of the defendant in the land just as they stood at the moment the lien attached. Neither by conveyance nor by mortgage, nor by making or *accepting a lease*, subsequent to the judgment, can the defendant prejudice the rights of the plaintiff. If the defendant accept a lease from a third person, the purchaser at the sale under a lien existing prior to such lease, is at perfect liberty to dispute the title of the defendant's lessor.³

§ 357. **Lien Confined to Actual Interests.**—The judgment lien "is a lien only on the interests of the judgment debtor, whatever it may be. Therefore, though he seems to have an interest, yet if he have none in fact, no lien can attach." The rights of the lien owner cannot exceed those which might be acquired by a purchase from the defendant with full notice of all existing legal or equitable rights belonging to third persons.⁴ The attaching of the lien upon the legal title forms no impediment to the assertion of all equities previously existing over the property.⁵ The judgment lien being general, is liable to be displaced in equity

¹ Lathrop v. Brown, 23 Iowa, 40.

² Richter v. Selin, 8 S. & R. 425; Niantic Bank v. Dennis, 37 Ill. 381.

³ Tinney v. Woolston, 41 Ill. 215.

⁴ Churchill v. Morse, 23 Iowa, 229.

⁵ O'Rourke v. O'Connor, 39 Cal.

⁶ Coster's Ex. v. Bank of Geo., 24 Ala. 37, 64; Walke v. Moody, 65 N. C. 599; Filley v. Duncan, 1 Neb. 134.

in favor of a lien having greater equity. Thus where A., being unable to pay for a lot, agreed with C., that the latter should advance money to so improve the property purchased, that such a sum could be borrowed upon it as security, as would enable him to make the necessary payment to D., the owner. The conveyance from D. was to be held as an escrow until the state of the improvements to be erected, warranted the loaning of the desired amount of money. The advances made by C. were then to be secured by a second mortgage. The first mortgage having been foreclosed, a contest arose between C. and a judgment creditor whose lien attached anterior to the date of C.'s mortgage, whereupon it was decided that as there was no period of time when A. could have held the lot free from the claims of C., it was impossible for any person to so hold it by virtue of a general lien against A.¹ The judgment lien is, in equity, but a charge on the title held by the defendant when the lien attaches, or which is subsequently acquired. It can only hold the legal estate subject to the equity.² "It is well settled that a judgment lien on the land of the debtor is subject to every equity which existed against the debtor at the rendition of the judgment; and courts of equity will always limit the lien to actual interest of the judgment debtor."³ "The lien of the judgment creates a preference over subsequently acquired rights, but in equity does not attach to the mere legal title to the land, as existing in the defendant at its rendition, to the exclusion of a prior equitable title in third persons. Guided by these considerations, the court of chancery will protect the equitable rights of third persons against the legal lien, and will limit that lien to the actual interest which the judgment debtor had in the estate at the time the judgment was rendered."⁴ Hence, if a deed may be set aside in equity against the grantee for duress, the same relief may be had against a judgment creditor of the grantee.⁵

¹ Tallman v. Farley, 1 Barb. 280.

² Whitworth v. Gaugain, 1 Ph. 728;
 Burgh v. Francis, 3 Swanst. 536, n.;
 Finch v. Earl of Winchelsea, 1 P.
 Wms. 277.

³ Ellis v. Tousley, 1 Pai. Ch. 290;

Morris v. Mowatt, 2 Pai. Ch. 586.

⁴ Brown v. Pierce, 7 Wall, 205.

⁵ Baker v. Morton, 12 Wall. 150

§ 357^a.—A judgment entered against a part owner binds his moiety of the property, but is subject, as in the case of ownership in severalty, to all existing rights and equities. Property may stand in the name of copartners as tenants in common, while it is in equity regarded as the property of the copartnership. The partners or the creditors of the firm may insist that real estate be treated as partnership assets. In such a case, a judgment against either partner would take effect as a lien upon his legal title, and on that only. It could not confer on the judgment creditor any right to withdraw any portion of such realty from the firm assets.¹ If the lands of a cotenant be subject to a judgment lien, such lien will after partition attach to his share of the land as set off to him, or in case the land is sold, then to his share of the proceeds.²

§ 358. **Against Trustees and Administrators.**—Trustees have no right or authority to act in opposition to their trusts; nor to proceed in relation to the trust estate in a different matter from that provided in the instrument creating the trust. If they hold lands with power to sell or mortgage on specified conditions, they cannot affect the title by proceeding by different means or upon other conditions. If they seek to bind the land by a confession of judgment, their action being without authority, creates a lien on nothing but their personal interests, and cannot result in a transfer of the estate of the *cestuis que trust*.³ Administrators are not invested with the title to the real estate of their intestates. Judgments against them, even in their official capacities, are not liens on real estate.⁴ Such judgments can be satisfied out of the lands of the deceased, only in the same manner in which satisfaction of other demands may be procured; namely, by an application to the Probate Court for an order directing the administrator to

¹ Meily v. Wood, 71 Pa. St. 488; Hoskins v. Johnson, 24 Geo. 625.

² Garvin v. Garvin, 1 S. C. (N. S.) 55.

³ Hunt & Ives v. Townshend, 31 Md. 336.

⁴ Hamilton v. Beardmore, 7 Grant's

Ch. 286. Where a judgment against an executor is an admission of assets, and he is therefore personally responsible, it is as much a lien as if rendered upon his personal debt. Higgin's Trusts, 2 Giff 562; S. C. 30, L. J. R. (N. S.) Ch. 405.

sell real estate. On this application, the judgment is neither entitled to be treated as a lien nor as conclusive evidence of the debt.¹ At common law no judgment could be entered up after the death of the defendant. But by statute (Car. 2, C. 8) it was provided that the death of either party between verdict and judgment should not thereafter be alleged for error against any judgment entered within two terms after verdict. This statute was construed as giving full force to the judgment authorized by its provisions; and such judgments were held to be liens on the lands of the debtor in the hands of his heir.² In California, judgment may be entered up after a verdict, or the decision of any issue of fact, though one of the parties has died; but such judgment is no lien, and is simply payable in the course of administration.³

§ 359. **Lands Intended to be Conveyed.**—If A., intending to convey or incumber Black Acre, through mistake conveys or incumbers White Acre, and he afterward corrects his error, or his deed is reformed by proceedings in equity, his grantee will acquire title superior in equity to the lien of any judgment rendered after the intended conveyance of Black Acre.⁴

§ 360. **Vendor's Lien.**—A mortgage, trust deed, or other instrument given to secure the purchase money, takes precedence over a prior judgment lien against the vendee.⁵ But if a mortgage bears date several days after the purchase, and does not purport to be given to secure the payment of purchase money, a purchaser is not, in the absence of actual notice, affected by the higher character of the mortgage lien arising from the nature of the debt secured by it; and will, if the judgment lien accrued prior to the date of the mortgage, obtain the title free from the claim

¹ *Stone v. Wood*, 16 Ill. 177; *Treadwell v. Herndon*, 41 Miss. 38.

² *Sanders v. McGowran*, 12 M. & W. 221; and 1 D. & L. 405.

³ Cal. Pr. Act, § 202; C. C. P., § 669.

⁴ *Gouverneur v. Titus*, 6 Pai. Ch. 347; *Swarts v. Stees*, 2 Kansas, 236.

⁵ *Parsons v. Hoyt*, 24 Iowa, 154; *Hughson v. Davis*, 4 Grant's Ch. 588; *Ruttan v. Levisconte*, 16 Q. B. (Upper Canada) 495.

of the mortgagee.¹ While a judgment lien against a grantee is ordinarily subject to any lien in favor of the grantor for purchase money, whether recorded or not, yet an exception probably exists in favor of a judgment debtor who has *advanced money*, relying as security for his payment upon the apparently unincumbered title of the debtor in the real estate. Potter, J., in a recent case in New York, said: "I think, upon the whole authorities cited, it may be laid down as a sound rule of equity, that a judgment creditor who advances his money upon the faith of unincumbered title upon the record, without notice, is entitled to the lien acquired thereby, in preference to secret, unrecorded lien of the vendor for a part of the purchase money; that such judgment creditor is to be regarded as a quasi purchaser for a valuable consideration, without notice."²

§ 361. **On Property of Wife.**—The right of a wife to her property after a violation by the husband of his marital obligations, is superior to the lien of any judgment rendered against him after such violation, and secures to her the immediate use of her lands free from such lien, upon her substantiating her right by procuring a decree of separation for the misconduct of her husband. The rights of the wife cannot be enforced against a *bona fide* purchaser without notice, under a sale made before the filing of the bill for separation.³

§ 361a. **Wife's Dower.**—A judgment rendered against a man at any time prior to his marriage creates a lien which after the marriage will continue to be paramount to the wife's claim for dower;⁴ but if the lien attaches subsequent to the marriage it can not defeat the wife's right to dower.⁵

¹ Curtis v. Root, 28 Ill. 367.

² Hullett v. Whipple, 57 Barb. 224.

³ Van Duzer v. Van Duzer, 6 Pai. Ch. 366; Sackett v. Giles, 3 Barb. Ch. 204.

⁴ Queen Anne's County v. Pratt, 10 M'd 5; Davidson v. Frew, 3 Dev. 3; Hodges v. McCabe, 3 Hawks, 78; Lane v. Gover, 3 Har. & McH. 394; Robbins v. Robbins, 8 Blackf. 174; Sand-

ford v. McClean, 3 Pai. 117; Brown v. Williams, 31 Me. 403; Bisland v. Hewett, 11 S. & M. 164.

⁵ Pifer v. Ward, 8 Blkf. 252; Gould v. Luckett, 47 Miss. 116; Gove v. Cather, 23 Ill. 634; Shaeffer v. Weed, 3 Gilm. 511. If the judgment be entered on the day of the marriage it does not have precedence over the wife's claim for dower, but is sub-

§ 362. **Every equitable lien**, to entitle it to precedence over a judgment lien, ought to be founded on some new consideration; for if the equities be equal, the holder of a judgment lien will be allowed his legal rights. Thus an agreement to make a mortgage to secure a pre-existing debt, will not be enforced as an equitable lien against the lien of a judgment rendered subsequently to the agreement and prior to the execution of the mortgage.¹

§ 363. **Liens against Vendors and Vendees before Conveyance Made.**—We have already shown that the lien of a judgment attaches to the *real*, as contra-distinguished from the *apparent* interest of the judgment debtor. It follows from this rule that upon the recovery and docketing of a judgment against a vendor or a vendee, the interest which may pass by any sale made to render such lien available, will be governed, if the lien be against the vendee, by the proportion of the purchase money paid by him; and, if it be against the vendor, by the portion of purchase money remaining unpaid. In other words, the purchaser under a lien against a vendee, will be entitled to a conveyance from the vendor, upon precisely the same terms which would have been open to the vendee under his contract; and a purchaser under a lien against a vendor will be compelled to make a conveyance to the vendee upon precisely the same terms upon which the vendor could have been compelled to convey. In all cases a purchaser at a sale under a judgment “succeeds to the rights and responsibilities of the judgment debtor, and to no other.”² If the entire sum due from the vendee be paid, a lien against the vendor can attach to nothing but the mere legal title, and can transfer to a purchaser, with notice of the payment made, nothing

ordinate thereto. *Ingram v. Morris*, 4 Harr. Del. 111. As a judgment lien does not affect the husband's seizin, it cannot until, by a sale, it has transferred the title, destroy the wife's right to dower; and she may have her dower assigned to her, unless a sale has been made, but she holds the assignment subject to the contingency of losing it, by a subsequent sale had

during the life of the lien. *Scribner on Dower*, p. 573.

¹ *Dwight v. Newell*, 3 N. Y. 185.

² *Catlin v. Robinson*, 2 Watts, 373; *Auwerter v. Mathoit*, 9 S. & R. 402; *McMullen v. Wenner*, 16 S. & R. 20. *Purviance v. Lemmon*, 16 S. & R. 294; *Stannis v. Nicholson*, 2 Oregon, 332; *Cromwell v. Craft*, 47 Miss. 44.

but the right to hold such title until the vendee asks for it, and the obligation to transfer it to the vendee when demanded.¹ If a valid contract of sale be made, but no part of the purchase money be yet paid, the purchaser has such an equitable interest as courts of equity will protect against the lien of any judgment docketed subsequently to the making of the contract.² If, after lands are held under an agreement to sell, a judgment is docketed against the vendee, and the vendor conveys to the vendee, reserving a lien for purchase money still unpaid, the lien of the judgment is thereby enlarged so as to embrace the whole estate, subject, however, to the *vendor's lien*.³

§ 364. **Liens accruing against Vendor after the Sale, as notice to Vendee.**—While it is everywhere conceded that a judgment lien accruing against a vendor after the making of the contract of sale, extends to all his interest remaining in the land, and entitles the purchaser at the sale to all sums still to be paid by the vendee, yet it is well settled that the latter, *if in possession of the lands sold*, is not bound to ascertain before making each payment that no judgment has been obtained against his vendor. Whoever takes and keeps possession of land by these acts of ownership, gives such notice of his rights to the whole world, that no one can safely assume to act in ignorance of them. He is so far exempted from the operation of the registry acts, that a deed made by his grantor can in no event prejudice his interests; and so far exempted from the operation of the law charging all persons with notice of the lien arising from the docketing of a judgment, that such docketing, while he is *in possession of the land*, is not notice to him of the charge

¹ Lounsbury v. Purdy, 11 Barb. 490; Thomas v. Kennedy, 24 Iowa, 397; McMullan v. Wenner, 16 S. & R. 18; Manly v. Hunt, 1 Ohio, 257.

² Lane v. Ludlow, 2 Paine, C. C. 591; Hampson v. Edelen, 2 Harr. & J. 64; Hiersted v. Avery, 4 Pai. Ch. 9.

³ Episcopal Academy v. Frieze, 2 Watts, 16.

In North Carolina, it has recently been held that if a vendor of land

take notes for the part of the purchase money remaining unpaid, retaining the title to secure the payment of such notes, and a judgment will not, after his death, constitute a lien on the land nor on the notes, but the notes when collected will be assets in the hands of his executors for the payment of debts. Moore v. Byers, 65 N. C. 240.

thereby created on the purchase money remaining unpaid. He may, therefore, from time to time, pay to his vendor such sums as fall due; and he will always be entitled to the benefit of such payments, unless it can be shown that they were made with *actual knowledge* of a lien on the vendor's interest in the land. This construction of the law seems to have been dictated by a consideration of the hardship to be inflicted on the vendee in possession by establishing a different rule. "It may be said a party holding a contract upon which payments remain to be made, may, before making such payments, examine for judgments against the vendor; but it would be an intolerable inconvenience to require this, where the payments, as is usually the case, are to be made annually or oftener; and should such examination ever be strict, the vendee would have to run the risk of an incumbrance intervening while he was going from the office where the search was made to the residence of the vendor, to make the payment."¹ In delivering the opinion of the then highest court of the State of New York, granting vendees in possession a like exemption from the operation of the doctrine of *lis pendens*, Senator Seward said: "Was not their possession notorious; and is it not a well settled principle of law, that possession of land is notice to all the world, requiring those who would concern themselves in it, or litigate for it, to take notice not only of the possession itself, but of the right, title and interest, whatever it may be, of the possessor? Is it not far more equitable and just to require the complainant thus to take notice of such an obvious, notorious interest, than to hold the humble tenant, located in the woods in the extreme western part of the State, to search the office of the register or assistant register at Albany or New York, every time an installment becomes due on his contract, to see, if peradventure, a bill may not have been filed by some creditor, heir or devisee, which may possibly involve the vendor's title?"²

¹Moyer v. Hinman, 13 N. Y. 180, reversing the judgment of the Supreme Court in same case reported in 17 Barb. 137; Hampson v. Edelen, 2 Harr. & J. 64; Filley v. Duncan, 1 Nebr. 134.

²Parks v. Jackson, 11 Wend. 464.

In Ohio a judgment becomes a lien as of the first day of the term. A party had, in that State, made a parol contract for the purchase of lands and had paid a small part of the purchase money. He knew that an action was pending against his vendor which might result in a judgment. Notwithstanding this knowledge he paid the vendor the balance of the purchase money and received a conveyance of the premises. A judgment was subsequently rendered against the vendor, and if allowed to take effect as of the first day of the term had precedence over the conveyance. The vendor sought to have this lien removed; but the judgment creditor insisted that, to the extent of the purchase money remaining unpaid on the first day of the term, the judgment was a valid lien, which ought not to be discharged without payment of the residue of the purchase price. The court thought this claim of the judgment creditor rested upon sound principles and was well supported by authority. "The defendant in error," said the court, "was under no obligation to pay to her vendor the remainder of the purchase money during the term of court at which she knew judgment might be rendered against him. She might have required indemnity against the heir of such judgment, or retained the unpaid purchase money for its extinguishment. Its voluntary payment during the term gave her, as we think, no equity against the judgment creditor."¹

§ 365. **Lien of Judgment for Purchase Money.**—To the general rule that a sale under a judgment against a vendee affects nothing but his interest in the land, must be admitted an exception arising in all cases where the judgment is recovered for balance of purchase money. In all these cases, the judgment creditor must be considered as selling, in addition to the *vendee's present interest*, all the interest to which he would have been entitled upon payment of the money sued for. The purchaser, therefore, succeeds to the title held by both vendee and vendor.² "Nothing is better settled than this, that if the vendor, at the time of parting with his title, takes a mortgage or judg-

¹ *Lefferson v. Dallas*, 20 Ohio S. 68. | ² *Vierheller's Appeal*, 24 Penn. S. 106; *Ziegler's Appeal*, 69 Id. 471.

ment as a part of the transaction to secure his purchase money, he retains a lien upon the estate conveyed, not to be displaced by any other encumbrance." Hence, if at the date of the conveyance a mechanic's lien existed against the vendee for certain buildings on the land, such lien cannot take precedence over a judgment entered on the same day the conveyance was made, to secure to the vendor the payment of the residue of the purchase money.¹

§ 366. **Of the Priority of Unrecorded Instruments over Judgment Liens.**—Wherever, under the law, a deed² or mortgage³ is valid without being recorded, a subsequently attaching judgment lien against the grantor or mortgagor will not be of any benefit to the lien holder as against the deed or mortgage. But a *purchaser* at a sale under a judgment is to the same extent as if he were purchaser at a private or voluntary sale, protected from claims previously acquired by third persons from the judgment debtor, of which he has no actual nor constructive notice.⁴ But if, at the *time of the sale*, the purchaser have actual notice of any legal or equitable right in a third person, or if, in the absence of such notice, the instrument evidencing such right be properly of record, or if possession be held under it, then the title acquired by the purchaser cannot prejudice the interests of such third person.⁵ In some of the United States, however, the registry laws so modify the effect of conveyances and other instruments concerning real estate, as to give a judgment lien precedence over any unrecorded instrument of which the judgment creditor had no

¹ Stoner v. Neff, 40 Pa. St. 260.

² Norton v. Williams, 9 Iowa, 528; Bell v. Evans, 10 Iowa, 353.

³ Cathron v. Eade, 1 Sm. & G. 423; Seevers v. Delashmutt, 11 Iowa, 174; Larimer's Appeal, 22 Penn. S. 41; Hampton v. Levy, 1 McCord Ch. 107. A judgment creditor is not a purchaser for value, and therefore his lien is subordinate to pre-existing rights. Beavan v. Oxford, 6 De. G. & M. & G. 507; Goodwin v. Williams, 5 Grant's Ch. 539; Gillespie v. Van Egmont, 6 id. 533.

⁴ Paine v. Mooreland, 15 Ohio, 435; Cooper v. Blakely, 10 Geo. 253; Ehle v. Brown, 31 Wis. 414; Jackson v. Chamberlain, 8 Wend. 625; Den v. Richman, 1 Green. N. J. 43; Ayres v. Duprey, 27 Tex. 605; Morrison v. French, 23 Penn. S. 421.

⁵ Davis v. Ownsby, 14 Mo. 170; Hoy v. Allen, 27 Iowa, 208; Valentine v. Havener, 20 Mo. 133; Chapman v. Coats, 26 Iowa, 288; Byers v. Engles, 16 Ark. 543.

knowledge at the date of the attaching of the lien of his judgment;¹ and the holder of the lien takes all the title the records show to be in the judgment debtor.² In Alabama, by statute, when a conveyance of real estate is made, it must be recorded within sixty days, or it will be void against creditors or subsequent purchasers without notice; under this statute it has been held that if the judgment creditor is not affected with notice of an unrecorded deed, he acquires a lien not limited nor avoided by the deed, and under which a perfect title may be acquired by a purchaser having *full notice of the former deed*;³ and in general, under this or similar statutes, if the lien once attaches so as to take precedence over prior deeds in favor of a judgment creditor, it is not liable to be defeated by the subsequent recording *before any sale* of a previously executed instrument, nor by giving actual notice of the existence of such instrument.⁴

§ 366^a. **Purchase by Judgment Creditor.**—We have seen that the lien of a judgment is subordinate to all rights, whether legal or equitable, capable of enforcement against the judgment debtor when the lien attached; but that strangers purchasing at an execution sale, become, thereby, purchasers within the meaning of the registry laws, and as such, are protected. The judgment creditor may also become a purchaser at the sale. In so doing he may make a bid and thereby produce a complete or partial satisfaction of his judgment. The question then arises whether he thereby becomes a purchaser for value, and whether as such he is protected by the registry law from infirmities in the debtor's title, of which, when purchasing, the creditor had no notice, actual or constructive. In Iowa, a judgment debtor, at the rendition of the judgment, held lands under an implied trust, in pursuance of which, subsequent to the judgment, he made a conveyance to his *cestui que trust*. The latter failed to record his deed, and the lands were sold to the creditor without any notice of the deed or of the facts out of

¹ Gintreau v. Wisely, 47 Ill. 433;
McFadden v. Worthington, 45 Ill.
362.

² Martin v. Dryden, 1 Gilm. 187;
Massey v. Westcott, 40 Ill. 160.

³ De Vendell v. Hamilton, 27 Ala. 156.

⁴ Pollard v. Cooke, 19 Ala. 188;
Fash v. Ravesties, 32 Ala. 451.

which it arose. The Supreme Court thought this a proper case in which to apply the “wholesome rule of equity, that, where one of two innocent persons must suffer, the loss will fall upon that party who has been guilty of the first negligence;” and therefore sustained the title of the creditor based on the purchase under his own judgment.¹ This case was but an affirmance of a prior decision in the same State, declaring that, “when a creditor merges his judgment into a title, without actual or constructive notice of prior equities, he becomes a purchaser and is entitled to protection in the absence of equitable circumstances, with any other subsequent *bona fide* purchaser.”² But probably the current of authorities dissents from the conclusions reached in Iowa and maintain that “to constitute a person a *bona fide* purchaser within the meaning of the statute, he must, upon the faith of the purchase of the property, have advanced for it a valuable consideration;” and that “if he was a creditor antecedent to his purchase, and paid for the purchase by a credit on his demand, then, inasmuch as he has parted with no consideration on the faith of the purchase, he is not a *bona fide* purchaser within the meaning of the statute.”³

§ 367. **After Acquired Title.**—As long ago as the year 1813, in the case of *Calhoun v. Snyder*, the judges in Pennsylvania, in deference to a long course of decisions in that State, were constrained to decide that no judgment could ever attach as a lien upon lands in which the judgment debtor had *no interest*, at the date of its rendition. The judge delivering this opinion at the same time said, “I am well satisfied that by the English common law, lands purchased by the defendant after judgment, but aliened before execution, were bound by the lien.”⁴ Forty-seven years later it was said in the same State that, “Whatever may be thought of the doctrine of *Calhoun v. Snyder*, that a judgment lien does not bind subsequent acquired real estate, it is too firmly established in the jurisprudence of this State, to be shaken at this day.”⁵ The rule thus established in

¹ *Gover v. Doheney*, 33 Iowa, 36.

² *Halloway v. Platner*, 20 Iowa, 121.

³ *Ayres v. Duprey*, 27 Tex. 593;
Orme v. Roberts, 33 Tex. 768; *Wright*

v. Douglass, 10 Barb. 97; *Dickerson v. Tillinghast*, 4 Pai. 215.

⁴ *Calhoun v. Snyder*, 6 Binney, 135.

⁵ *Walers' Appeal*, 35 Penn. S. 523.

Pennsylvania, and confessedly repugnant to the common law, was adopted in a few other American cases.¹ It is, nevertheless, clearly repudiated in favor of the common law rule by the vast majority of the American decisions.² The rule of *Calhoun v. Snyder* is, in Pennsylvania, restricted to real estate in which the judgment debtor had *no interest*. If at the rendition of a judgment the debtor had entered into a binding contract for the purchase of lands, the lien bound not only his present interest under the contract, but all the interests which he might *subsequently acquire thereby*; and took precedence over a judgment entered against the defendant immediately after his acquisition of the title by a conveyance from his vendor.³

§ 368. **Precedence of Judgment Liens on after acquired Lands.**—A statute of the State of Mississippi provided “That in all cases the property of the defendants shall be bound and liable to any judgment that may be entered up, from the time of entering such judgment.” In considering the effect of the provision just quoted it was held that as the lien could not attach to property owned by another, it could not take effect upon after acquired real estate until the moment of its acquisition, and that upon taking effect it did not relate back to the rendition of the judgment. From this view it follows that if two judgment liens have been docketed against a defendant, they will both attach to subsequently acquired property at the same moment, and neither will have any priority over the other on account of its prior docketing or rendition.⁴ This construction seems to be of undisputed correctness, and to be adopted wherever the question has arisen.⁵ In such cases the judgment liens being equal, the holders thereof are permitted to acquire

¹ *Roads v. Symmes*, 1 Hamm. 281; *Harrington v. Sharp*, 1 G. Greene, 131; *Stives v. Murphy*, 4 Hamm. 92; *Filley v. Duncan*, 1 Neb. 134.

² *Ridge v. Prather*, 1 Blackf. 401; *Ralston v. Field*, 32 Geo. 453; *Handly v. Sydenstricker*, 4 West Va. 605; *Trustees v. Watson*, 13 Ark. 74; *Ridgely's Ex'rs v. Gartrell*, 3 Har. & McH.

449; *Steele v. Taylor*, 1 Minn. 274; *Davis v. Benton*, 2 Sneed. 665.

³ *Stephen's Appeal*, 8 W. & S. 186.

⁴ *Moody v. Harper*, 25 Miss. 484.

⁵ *Michaels v. Boyd*, 1 Ind. 259; *Davis v. Benton*, 2 Sneed. 665; *Relfe v. McComb*, 2 Head. 558. See Sec. 355 as to Homesteads Abandoned.

priority in accordance with principles to be stated in a subsequent section of this chapter.

PART III.—OF THE PRIORITY OF JUDGMENT LIENS.

§ 369. **Judgments of Same Term.**—At common law all judgments were, by legal fiction, supposed to be entered on the first day of the term at which they were recovered. But it was a maxim of the same law that, “A legal fiction is always consistent with equity.” Therefore, whenever the purposes of justice required it, the true time of entering judgment might be averred and proved.¹ While neither the existence of the maxim nor its applicability to cases requiring a determination of the rights and equities of lien holders seem ever to have been drawn in question, undoubtedly, a very decided contrariety of opinion was expressed by the judges in deciding parallel cases in which the precedence of judgment liens were considered. As between different creditors, there would rarely be any violation of the principles of equity occasioned by placing on an equality, judgments in fact entered on different days of the same term. Hence, we find it declared that such judgments are equal as liens, and entitled to be paid *pro rata* out of the debtor’s real estate.² But this declaration was, by no means, true in all parts of the United States. In Maryland, judgments rendered on different days of the same term were never treated as relating to the first day of the term, but were given effect as liens according to the priority of their entry.³ In Pennsylvania, for more than a century preceding the year 1805, by an uninterrupted practice, the legal fiction was disregarded, and judgments took precedence over one another according to the date of their rendition. “As between conflicting judgment creditors, the well known rule applied to the truth of the fact as to the entry of judgments *qui prior est tempore, potior est jure*.”⁴ A similar rule was laid down at an early date by the Supreme Court of the United States.⁵ But, however the fiction of

¹ Broom’s Maxims, 122; Morgan v. Nance, 26 Geo. 283.

² Porter v. Earthman, 4 Yerg. 358; Johnson v. Mitchell, 17 Geo. 593.

³ Anderson v. Tuck, 33 M’d. 225.

⁴ Welch v. Murray, 4 Yeates, 197.

⁵ Welch v. Murray. 4 Dall. Penn. 320.

law by which judgments are considered as being rendered on the first day of the term, may affect one judgment lien in a contest with other liens of the same nature, it seems to be generally conceded that it cannot prejudice the interests of *bona fide* purchasers. Whenever a purchaser, before the signing of judgment, without notice and without being guilty of any fraud, acquires an interest in real estate, that interest cannot be charged with the lien of any judgment subsequently entered against his grantor, though such judgment might, as between itself and other judgments, rank as though entered at the beginning of the term, and at some time prior to its actual rendition.¹ Though a judgment lien be regarded as attaching at the commencement of the term, it will not take precedence over a conveyance made on the first day of the term, but before the court in fact met.² In order to rank as of the first day of the term at which it was rendered, the judgment must be the final determination of an action which was in such a condition that it might have been tried and disposed of on the first day if it had happened to have the first place on the calendar.³ The reason why judgments rendered at different dates were ever treated as of equal rank, was because all the cases ready to be tried at the opening of a given term, were equally entitled to the precedence arising from being first decided; and in order to avoid giving any suitor an advantage due entirely to the fortuitous circumstance that his cause was first called for trial, it was thought proper, by aid of a legal fiction, to assign his judgment a place in no wise superior to that assigned to others equally entitled to precedence.

§ 370. **Fractions of a Day.**—The common law fiction assigning the same period of time to the entry of all judgments of a single term, is very generally abolished in the United States, either by statutory enactments, or by a long course of practice grown up in defiance of the common

¹ *Morgan v. Sims*, 26 Geo. 283.

A judgment entered against a defendant who has died since the first day of the term, is valid, because it has relation as of the first day of the term; but such a judgment is not a lien.

Nichols v. Chapman, 9 Wend. 452;
Stymets v. Brooks, 10 Wend. 206.

² *Skepwith's Ex. v. Cunningham*, 8 Leigh, 272.

³ *Whithers v. Carter*, 4 Gratt. 407.

law of England. Therefore it is now, in this country, more important to determine whether the lien of a judgment extends over the whole of the *day* on which it attaches, than it is to understand whether, under the common law practice, it extends over a whole *term*. The decisions upon the question whether fractions of a day should be regarded in determining the effect properly to be accorded to a judgment lien, have extended over three classes of cases. The first class includes cases involving the precedence of judgment liens between one another; the second class includes cases involving the relative priority of judgment over other liens; and the third class includes cases determining the rights of purchasers in good faith from judgment debtors, prior to the actual rendition and docketing of the judgment. It seems to be well settled in relation to cases of the first class, that unless the law provides for fractions of days, all judgments entered on the same day will be regarded as if entered at the same time, and as creating liens equal in point of priority, and entitled to be paid *pro rata* out of the debtor's real estate.¹ Still this rule evidently does not prevail in North Carolina, for it is there decided that the law will take notice of fractions of days in the contests between creditors seeking to have funds realized from the sale of lands applied in satisfaction of their judgment liens.² The law applicable to cases of the second class is unsettled. In Pennsylvania, between mortgages and judgments, no fractions of days will be considered. A mortgage and a judgment entered on the same day will be regarded as taking effect simultaneously, and as entitled to be paid *pro rata*.³ In Tennessee, on the other hand, a mortgagee is treated with the same indulgence granted to a purchaser.⁴ In determining the rights of purchasers as opposed by holders of judgment liens, fractions of days will undoubtedly be considered, because it is "necessary for the purposes of simple justice to ascertain the

¹ Rockhill v. Hanna, 4 McL. 555; Bruce v. Vogel, 38 Mo. 100; Mechanics' Bank v. Gorman, 8 W. & S. 304; Burney v. Boyett, 1 How. Miss. 39.

² Bates v. Hindale, 65 N. C. 423.

³ Hendrickson's Appeal, 24 Penn. S. 363; Claason's Appeal, 22 Penn. S. 359.

⁴ Murfee v. Carmack, 4 Yerg. 270; Berry v. Clements, 9 Hump. 312.

hour of the entry of the lien."¹ But, even here, judges who conceded the necessity and propriety of considering fractions of days, have, nevertheless, refused to enter into any examination, *beyond the record*, in order to ascertain the precise hour at which a judgment was rendered or docketed. In their opinion the matter of precedence was to be adjudged in favor of the judgment lien, unless *upon the record* it appeared to be subsequent to the purchase, and the inquiry into the actual period when the lien in fact attached was, if permitted to be pursued beyond the record, liable to produce evil and inconvenience not to be compensated by the probable good to flow from such inquiry.² But the more sensible view is that announced in Pennsylvania, where it was held that, in a contest with a purchaser from the judgment debtor, "as an indispensable measure of justice, the precise time at which the judgment was entered must be shown by less than record proof," and further, that to affect lands in the hands of a purchaser, a judgment must not only be simultaneous, but anterior.³ It is a little remarkable that the keen sense of the "purposes of simple justice" under which the courts of the last named State have professedly been impelled to protect purchasers, has not also operated for the benefit of mortgagees and other lien holders who, like purchasers, part with some valuable consideration upon their faith in a title which seems to be perfect, and which, in fact, is perfect at the moment the consideration is parted with. Certainly if "the law divides the day where equity requires it,"⁴ it cannot but divide it to prevent loss to one who loans money or parts with anything valuable, when the inducement for his action is the security given him upon the then unincumbered real estate of the borrower. In fact the equity of a mortgagee to the extent of his claim is not necessarily nor ordinarily inferior to the equity of a purchaser; and nothing but our regard for precedents, supported neither by justice nor by reason, can induce us to extend any protection to the latter which we would withhold from the former.

¹ Small's Appeal, 24 Penn. S. 398; Lady v. Creighton, 70 Pa. St. 490.

² Murfee v. Carmack, 4 Yerg. 270; Berry v. Clements, 9 Hump. 312.

³ Mechanic's Bank v. Gorman, 8 W. & S. 304.

⁴ Small's Appeal, 24 Penn. S. 398.

§ 371. **Office Hours.**—Notice will not be taken of the fraction of the day preceding office hours, in determining the relative precedence of judgments among one another. All records taken to the clerk's office before office hours, will be regarded as if filed at the time provided by law for opening that office.¹

§ 372. **Judgment on Day of Sale.**—If lands are sold under a judgment, another judgment entered on the same day, but previously to the sale, is nevertheless, according to the construction of the law adopted in Pennsylvania, a lien on the land, and as such, entitles its holder to the residue of the proceeds of the sale to the extent of its amount, after all senior liens, if any, are satisfied.²

§ 373. **Conveyance or Incumbrance of Land, simultaneously with its Acquisition.**—No doubt one against whom a judgment has already been docketed, may purchase land, and at the same time he receives his conveyance, may give, to secure any portion of the purchase money, a mortgage, which will take precedence over the judgment as a lien on the lands purchased.³ If an absolute deed be made, and intended as a mortgage, and afterwards a judgment be docketed against the grantor in such deed, and the grantee then reconvey, at the same time taking a mortgage as security for his debt in lieu of the deed, this mortgage will take precedence over the judgment lien.⁴ The reason assigned for this, is that the conveyance and incumbrance of the land being simultaneous, no opportunity is given for the judgment lien to attach. But it has also been decided that if, upon acquiring land, the judgment debtor immediately executes a mortgage, not for purchase money, the lien of the mortgage will be subordinate to that of the judgment.⁵ If this decision be correct, the simultaneous execution of the conveyance and of the mortgage has no power to prevent the attaching of the judgment lien, and we must look for some other reason upon which to justify the decisions giv-

¹ Wardell v. Mason, 10 Wend. 575.

² Small's Appeal, 24 Penn. S. 398.

³ Curtis v. Root, 20 Ill. 53; Cake's Appeal, 23 Penn. S. 186.

⁴ Christie v. Hale, 46 Ill. 117.

⁵ Root v. Curtis, 38 Ill. 192.

ing precedence to mortgages for purchase money, than that of simultaneousness. This reason is readily found when we remember that it is a universally recognized principle of law that no judgment lien can be a charge upon any greater interest than the defendant owns. A purchaser who has paid only a portion of the sum contracted to be paid, has no title which is not liable to be subjected to the lien of the vendor for unpaid purchase money. A judgment against such a vendee must, therefore, be subordinate as a lien to that held by the vendor; and for this purpose, it is perfectly immaterial whether the claim is put in the shape of a vendor's lien, or of a mortgage to secure the payment of purchase money. As a confirmation of the theory that it is not the simultaneous nature of the incumbrance, but the fact that it represents an interest in the land, never in fact owned by the incumbrancer, which gives it precedence over judgment liens of anterior date, we cite a case decided in Pennsylvania. A conveyance of lands was made and delivered to the grantee sixteen miles from the county seat, where the records were kept. This transaction was completed on Saturday evening. At the same time, the grantor took judgment bonds to secure payment of the balance due upon the purchase money. He had judgment entered upon these bonds on the following Monday. This judgment was afterward given precedence as a lien on the land purchased, over judgments previously docketed, because it was thought to be unreasonable to require judgment to be entered on Saturday night, or on Sunday.¹ Now in this case abundant time was given for the judgment lien to attach if it were possible for it to attach, so as to outrank any vendor's lien, of which reasonable notice was given.

§ 374. **Priority acquired by Diligence.**—If two or more judgments, on account of their contemporaneous rendition or docketing, or from any other cause, are equally entitled to precedence as liens on the real estate of the judgment debtor, this equality may be destroyed, in order to give precedence to the lien holder who first attempts to subject any specific real estate to the payment of his lien. "The

¹ Jacob's Appeal, 23 Penn. S. 477.

law favors diligent creditors;" and the courts seem to be unanimous, where liens are otherwise equal, in according to him who first takes property in execution, the right to be first satisfied out of its proceeds.¹ Where different judgment creditors pursue different remedies, each is considered as having elected to follow the remedy with which he commences, and therefore is treated as entitling himself to precedence in regard to that remedy and as forfeiting his claim to precedence in any of the other remedies pursued by his co-creditors. Judgments were severally on the same day entered in favor of P., S. and R. R. took the defendant on *ca. sa.* P. and S. each took out *fi. fas.* on the same day and levied on the defendant's lands. Afterwards, the defendant was released from imprisonment by operation of laws provided for the relief of insolvents. R. then took out *fi. fas.* and levied on the lands already levied upon by P. and S. Writs of *vend. exp.* being subsequently issued on all of the judgments, the land was sold by the marshal, producing a sum insufficient to pay the several liens of R., S. and P., whereupon it became necessary to determine the relative claims of R., S. and P. upon the proceeds of the sale. In pronouncing the opinion of the court, it was stated that, by the common law, he who, where the liens of several judgments were equal, first extended the land of the defendant by *elegit*, thereby became entitled to be first satisfied out of it; and that, in case one judgment creditor took out an *elegit*, another took the body of the defendant on a *ca. sa.*, and the third took *fi. fas.* on goods and chattels, each would thereby elect his remedy and entitle himself to priority therein. Applying these common law rules to the case under consideration, the court applied the proceeds of the marshal's sale to the satisfaction of the claims of P. and S.²

§ 375. **Priority acquired by Superior Equity.**—Two judgments were entered on the same day, and were, therefore, equal in point of time. By one, A. recovered against B. and C.; by the other, B. recovered against C. It was

¹ Cook v. Dillon, 9 Iowa, 407; Watterman v. Haskin, 11 Johns. 228; Adams v. Dyer, 8 Johns. 347; Bruce v. Vogel, 38 Mo. 100; Burney v. Blodgett, 1 How. Miss. 39.

² Rockhill v. Hanna, 15 How. U. S. 189.

held that the equity of A. to be paid out of C.'s land, was superior to that of B.; and he was therefore awarded the entire proceeds of a sale of C.'s real estate.¹

§ 376. **On Writ of Error Bond.**—A statute of Texas enacted that a writ of error bond shall have the force and effect of a judgment, upon which execution may issue in case of forfeiture. The forfeiture takes place on the affirmance of the judgment by the appellate court. The lien of the statutory judgment binds all lands owned by the sureties at or subsequent to the execution of the bond, though alienated before the judgment of affirmance is pronounced.²

§ 377. **Sales under Junior Judgments.**—The sale of lands under execution in no wise affects the lien of a prior judgment, nor does it necessitate any change in the proceedings required to make such lien effectual.³ The holder of the elder lien may, at any time, during the life of his lien, sell the land previously sold under a junior judgment. Upon the expiration of the statutory period of redemption, he may take out his deed and thereby obtain title paramount to, and free from, all sales and claims based upon junior liens.⁴ If the same plaintiff have two judgment liens on the same land, he may sell under the junior, without releasing or otherwise affecting the senior, unless it can be shown that he was guilty of some fraud upon the purchaser as by misleading him in relation to the existence of the senior judgment.⁵ The sale of lands under a junior judgment passes title subject to all prior liens. The money produced by such sale, therefore, cannot be applied to the satisfaction of such liens; but must, to the extent of his debt, be given to the creditor under whose judgment it was realized.⁶

§ 378. **Preferred Debts of United States.**—The fifth section of the Act of March 3, 1797, provided: "That when any

¹ Vierheller's Appeal, 24 Penn. S. 106.

² Berry v. Shuller, 25 Tex. Supp. p. 140.

³ Lathrop v. Brown, 23 Iowa, 40.

⁴ Rankin v. Scott, 12 Wheat. 177; Littlefield v. Nichols, 42 Cal. 372.

⁵ Shotwell v. Murray, 1 Johns. Ch. 512.

⁶ Bruce v. Vogle, 38 Mo. 100.

revenue officer, or other person, hereafter becoming indebted to the United States, shall become insolvent, or where the estate of any deceased debtor in the hands of his executor or administrator shall be insufficient to pay all his debts, the debt due to the United States shall be paid first." The priority here created does not yield to any class of creditors; therefore, in the distribution of assets, the claim of the United States has the precedence over judgment liens held by individuals.¹

PART IV.—OF THE SUSPENSION AND DISCHARGE OF JUDGMENT LIENS.

§ 379. **Suspension by Ca. Sa.**—A judgment may, through various circumstances, seem to be no longer of any force or effect; and may afterwards, by virtue of some judicial proceeding, or by the happening of some unexpected event, be restored to its former condition. From its inseparable connection with the judgment, the lien may seem first to lose and then to regain its vitality. The restoration of the judgment and of its lien, is always subject to the rights acquired during their temporary suspension. The taking of the defendant in execution has always, at common law, been recognized as an extinguishment of the judgment, subject to the contingency of a revivor by virtue of his death in prison, or his escape therefrom without the plaintiff's consent. But while the happening of this contingency may restore to plaintiff the right to enforce his judgment by action or by appropriate process, it does not prejudice interests acquired by third persons while the debtor was in custody. "The arrest waives and extinguishes all other remedies on the goods or lands of the debtor while the imprisonment continues, and if the debtor be discharged by the consent of the creditor, the judgment is forever extinguished, and the plaintiff remitted to such contracts or securities as he has taken as the price of the discharge. But if the plaintiff be remitted to other remedies by a discharge of his debtor by act of law, or by an escape, it will not operate to restore his lien on the debtor's

¹ U. S. v. Duncan, 12 Ill. 523; Conrad v. Insurance Co., 1 Pet. 444.

property, which he has neglected to waive or abandon as against creditors who have obtained a precedence during such suspension. The case of *Sneed v. McCoul* (12 How. 407), in this court, fully confirms this doctrine. It is to be found in the common law as early as the Year Books, and is admitted to be the law in almost every State in the Union. (See Year Book, 33 Henry VI., p. 48; *Foster v. Jackson*, Hobart, 52; *Barnaby's Case*, 1 Strange, 653; *Vigers v. Aldrich*, 4 Barr, 2483; *Jacques v. Withy*, 1 T. R. 557; *Taylor v. Waters*, 5 Maule & Selwyn; *Ex parte Knowell*, 13 Vesey jun. 193. And in New York, *Cooper v. Bigelow*, 1 Cow.; *Ransom v. Keyes*, 9 Cow. 128. In Pennsylvania, *Sharp v. Speckengle*, 3 Serg. & R. In Massachusetts, *Little v. The Bank*, 14 Mass. 443.)”¹

§ 380. **Suspension by Forthcoming Bond.**—A forthcoming bond has, in some of the States, when followed by a statutory judgment thereon, the effect of operating as a satisfaction of the original judgment.² But if the securities upon such bond prove insolvent, it may, in a court of law, be quashed on motion of the creditor. In that event he is remitted to his rights under his judgment. It is said that a court of equity may, without the formality of quashing the bond, treat it as a nullity, and afford the creditor such relief as he would be entitled to if it had not been given.³ In a case where it was claimed that the quashing of the bond and the vacation of the new or statutory judgment, restored the plaintiff to the benefit of his lien as it stood when the bond was given, the claim *was denied* in the following language: “We do not assent to this view of the effect of the order vacating the new judgment, so far, at least, as respects the liens or rights of third parties, which have legally attached in the meantime to the goods of the defendant, discharged from the original judgment by the giving of the forthcoming bond. After the lien was suspended or discharged, the original judgment being in contemplation of law, satisfied by the new and substituted

¹ *Rockhill v. Hanna*, 15 How. 169; *Jackson v. Benedict*, 13 Johns. 533; *Griswold v. Hill*, 2 Paine C. C. 492.

² *Bank of U. S. v. Patton*, 5 How. Miss. 200.

³ *Jones v. Myrick's Ex'r*, 8 Gratt. 179.

security, the debtor was at liberty to deal with the property as his own, and it remained in his possession, subject to any charge or lien impressed upon it either by act of the party, or by operation of law, the same after the forthcoming bond as before the entry of the original judgment. Possibly, as between the parties, the judgment revived, but it would be against principle, and work manifest injustice, to give to it this retrospective operation, so as to extinguish the intermediately acquired rights of third persons. We deny to it this effect. It would be otherwise if the forthcoming bond had been shown to be void, as it might then be treated as a nullity, and as affording no foundation for the statutory judgment consequent upon the forfeiture.”¹

§ 381. **Vacation and Restoration of Judgment.**—The vacation of judgment by order of the court, like its extinguishment by the operation of a forthcoming bond, leaves the judgment debtor at liberty to dispose of and encumber his real estate as if the judgment had never been rendered. Upon a reversal of the order of vacation, the judgment creditor is restored to all his rights, except so far only that his restoration can not prejudice persons not parties to the suit, in relation to any interest they have acquired during the vacation. But liens existing in subordination to that of the judgment at the date of its vacation, will occupy a like subordinate position after its restoration. “When the order vacating a judgment is set aside, the lien is revived in all its pristine vigor, and is as effective as before the order was made, except as to rights acquired in the meantime.”²

§ 382. **Appeal, with Stay of Execution.**—The stay of execution consequent upon filing a sufficient bond for that purpose, pending an appeal, neither discharges nor suspends the lien; it merely suspends, during the pending of the appeal, the right of the judgment creditor to realize the benefit of his lien by a sale of the defendant’s real

¹ *Brown v. Clark*, 4 How. U. S. 13, 14.

² *King v. Harris*, 34 N. Y. 330, affirming 30 Barb. 471.

estate.¹ In Georgia, a different rule prevails. By statute a judgment so appealed from loses its lien, except for the single purpose of preventing alienations. If, of two judgments, equal as liens, one is appealed from, it loses its place as a lien. If, in the higher court, judgment be entered in favor of the appellant, it does not relate back, but operates as a lien only from the time of its entry in the Appellate Court.² A similar effect seems to have been produced by an appeal, in Pennsylvania, from an award obtained under a compulsory arbitration act, which declares that such an award "shall have the effect of a judgment against the party against whom it is made, and be a lien on his real estate until such judgment be reversed on appeal." The creditor appealed, and thereby secured a judgment more favorable to himself; but it was held that he could not claim under both judgments, and could not have a lien by virtue of either. That a purchaser, after the award and before the judgment, took title free from the award because it was superseded, and free from the judgment because it did not exist.³

§ 383. **Dormant Execution.**—"Questions in regard to dormant executions, generally, and I believe, invariably, arise between conflicting claimants of *personal property*. The doctrine on this subject does not apply to real estate, the lien upon which depends upon the docketing of the judgment and not upon the execution or levy." The lien of the judgment, as to real estate, never becomes dormant until it expires by the limitation imposed by statute.⁴ The plaintiff has a right to enforce his lien during any part of the time provided by law. Therefore he may, if he sees proper, agree with the defendant not to take out execution during any specified period, without subordinating his lien to that of junior judgments.⁵ But if he causes an execution to be taken out and levied upon personal property, thereby producing a conditional satisfaction of his own

Low v. Adams, 6 Cal. 277; Curtis v. Root, 28 Ill. 367.

² Snelling v. Parker, 8 Geo. 122.

³ Lentz v. Lamplugh, 12 Penn. S. 344.

⁴ Muir v. Leitch, 7 Barb. 341.

⁵ Love v. Harper, 4 Humph.—113; Muir v. Leitch, 7 Barb. 341.

judgment, and depriving other judgment creditors of the benefit of a levy on the same personality, he cannot withdraw his levy and insist on the operation of his judgment as a lien on real estate to the prejudice of third parties.¹

§ 384. **Discharge by Act of Defendant.**—Payment is the only act by which the defendant can discharge or avoid the lien of a judgment.² It is the duty of a sheriff having an execution, to receive payment of the judgment, if a tender of the amount due be made to him. But such tender neither discharges the judgment nor removes its lien. If the tender be refused, the remedy available for the debtor is, to apply to the court on motion to restrain the sale and to enter satisfaction of the judgment. If no attempt is made to obtain such redress in court, the party making the tender cannot treat the judgment as satisfied. "The doctrine of tender is not applicable, for that cannot be made after an action is commenced; and, in cases where a tender is made in season, and the creditor refuses, the effect is merely to discharge the debtor from subsequent interest. The principal is never discharged, unless under peculiar circumstances, as where there was not, after the tender and refusal, any remedy to enforce the payment of the debt, or the performance of his duty. The debt still remains due and the judgment in force."³

§ 385. **New County.**—A lien which has once attached must remain until it is discharged by act of the parties, removed by subsequent legislation, or expired by statutory limitation. Therefore, the erection of a new county, subsequently to the docketing of the judgment, including in its limits the lands of the debtor, does not release or otherwise affect the lien.⁴

§ 386. **By Non-Claim.**—In Pennsylvania, a long series of decisions established the rule, that a sale made by an officer under an execution divests all liens of a definite

¹ *Lyon v. Hampton*, 20 Penn. S. 46. | *firm*ed on appeal in *Law v. Jackson*, 9 Cow. 641.

² *Tinney v. Wolston*, 41 Ill. 219.

⁴ *Davidson v. Root*, 11 Ohio, 98;

³ *Jackson v. Law*, 5 Cow. 248, af- | *Bowman v. Hovious*, 17 Cal. 471.

amount, and that the lien creditor, omitting to claim out of the proceeds of the sale, nevertheless loses his right to resort to the land.³

§ 387. **Of Judgments Discharged by Frauds.**—If the plaintiff, through fraudulent misrepresentations, is induced to release his lien or to satisfy his judgment, an intervening purchaser of the property, who participated in the fraud, will not be protected from the lien thus sought to be avoided.⁴

§ 388. **Discharge by Merger of Judgment.**—The merger occasioned by one judgment being recovered upon another, as it extinguishes the judgment sued upon, as a cause of action, also destroys its effect as a lien.

§ 389. **Cannot be Restored.**—The payment of a judgment in whole or in part, releases the lien to the extent of the payment; and it cannot be restored as a lien by any subsequent agreement between the parties.² In Pennsylvania, it seems to be competent for the parties in interest to prolong the lien by agreement. Thus, A. recovered judgment against B., April 4, 1846; B. afterwards conveyed to C. real estate liable to the judgment lien. D. then had judgment against C., July 24, 1850. On the twenty-eighth day of March, 1851, A. and C. agreed that the first named judgment should continue to be a lien for another term of five years. It was afterwards decided that A. and C. had power thus to prolong the lien; that B. was not a necessary party to the agreement; that the *terre tenant* being the only person injured by the arrangement, was the only one who need join with the plaintiff therein; and that D., being a mere second incumbrancer, could not avoid C.'s contract with A.³

§ 390. **Discharged by Sale Under.**—A., B. and C. had judgments against D., having priority as here named. B.

¹ Commrs. of Spring Gardens' Appeal, 8 Watts, 444.

² White v. Jones, 38 Ill. 159.

³ Purdy v. Doyle, 1 Pai. Ch. 558; Denegre v. Haun, 13 Iowa, 240.

⁴ De La Vergne v. Everton, 1 Pai. Ch. 181; Troup v. Wood, 4 John. Ch. 247.

⁵ Same's Appeal, 26 Penn. S. 184.

levied upon and sold D.'s land, realizing a sum insufficient to pay his judgment. A deed under this sale issued to the purchaser, the time for redemption having first expired. Meantime, A. sold the same land under his judgment. B., during the period allowed for redemption from A.'s sale, but subsequently to the expiration of the period allotted for redemption from his own sale, attempted to redeem as a judgment creditor, and paid money sufficient for that purpose, and C. thereafter attempted in like manner to redeem from B. Upon these facts, the court decided, that by the sale under B.'s judgment, which had become absolute by the issuance of the deed therefor, the lien of B.'s judgment, and of all judgments over which it had precedence, was exhausted; and that therefore *neither B. nor C.* was qualified to make a valid redemption.¹

§ 391. **Payment without Discharge.**—In some cases of which we shall treat more fully in the chapter upon "Satisfaction," payment of a judgment may be made to the plaintiff without producing the discharge thereof. This happens, as we shall see, when the party making the payments, though compelled to do so for his own protection, or to fulfill some obligation on which he is not primarily liable, is entitled in equity to be invested with some portion or with all the rights previously held by the judgment creditor. Whenever, after payment, the judgment may be kept alive for any purpose, its lien will survive for a like purpose. Thus a party purchasing land of a surety, subject to a judgment against several co-sureties, and who is for his own protection compelled to pay plaintiff to avoid the lien, need not thereby discharge the lien on lands held by the other defendants. It becomes the duty of the creditor, on such payment, to instantly transfer to the payer, the judgment and all its securities for its satisfaction. If he refuses to do so, a suit in equity may be maintained to subject the other lands to the payment of a ratable part of the amount which the purchaser has been compelled to pay.²

¹ *Ex parte Stevens*, 4 Cow. 133.

² *Furnold v. Bank of Mo.*, 44 Mo. 336; *Ex parte Crish*, 1 Atk. 133; *Lath-*

rop & Dale's Appeal, 1 Penn. S. 512; *Lidderdale v. Robinson*, 12 Wheat. 594.

PART V.—EXTENDING AND REVIVING.

§ 392. **Scire Facias.**—The lien of judgments being generally created and limited by statutes prescribing the period of its duration, is, for the most part, kept strictly within the bounds thus assigned to it. The object of a *scire facias* is not to extend or to continue the lien, but to enable plaintiff to make it available by execution. Therefore, if the law provide that judgment liens shall continue for a number of years, but that execution can issue only within a shorter period, it may be necessary for the plaintiff to revive his judgment so as to obtain execution after the lapse of this shorter period and before the expiration of the lien. In case he proceeds to revive his judgment by *scire facias*, this will not prolong the lien beyond the time prescribed by statute.¹ In Ohio, a judgment may become dormant and thereby lose its lien as against a mortgage made by the debtor during the life of the lien. A revival of the judgment cannot affect the mortgage or any other prior lien.²

§ 393. **Inability to Execute Process.**—In Tennessee, the impossibility of executing the process of the courts during the late civil war, has been urged as a sufficient reason for extending the lien of judgments beyond the period prescribed by statute. This case did not end, as most hard cases are said to do, by making a bad precedent. The court adhered to the law, and declined to relieve the manifest hardship resulting therefrom, by judicial legislation.³

§ 394. **Stay of Execution.**—The remarks made in the preceding section, commending the decision in Tennessee, as an example of adherence to law when the temptation to judicial legislation was almost irresistible, are by no means applicable to several constructions given by the courts to the effect of stays of execution, made without the consent of the plaintiff. In Pennsylvania, a statute provided that no judg-

¹ Denegre v. Haun, 13 Iowa, 240; Tufts v. Tufts, 18 Wend. 621; Mower v. Kip, 6 Pai. Ch. 88; Whiting v. Beebe, 7 Eng. 577; Norton v. Beaver,

5 Ohio, 180; Bank v. Wills, 12 Mo. 364.

² Tracy v. Tracy, 5 McL. 456; Miner v. Wallace, 10 Ohio, 403.

³ Smart v. Mason, 2 Heiskell, 223.

ment should continue to be a lien on the real estate of the debtor during a longer period than five years from the first return day of the term of which such judgment might be entered, unless revived in the manner prescribed by law. Under this it was held that if judgment were rendered with a stay of execution the lien would continue five years from the *expiration of the stay*.¹ In California, the statute regulating the lien and docketing of judgments provides: "that the lien shall continue for two years, unless the judgment be previously satisfied." At quite an early day the Supreme Court of the State, was called upon to decide whether a stay of execution resulting from filing a sufficient bond for that purpose, extended the time during which the lien could continue. The statute, it will be seen, made no exceptions whatever. Notwithstanding the protest of counsel against judicial legislation, and their requesting the court to "not forget that wise old saying of one of the English judges that 'hard cases are the quicksands of the law,'" it was held that the period during which he was tied up by the stay was not to be counted against the judgment creditor. The reasoning employed in the opinion of the court, seems, to my mind, rather to show that the legislators ought to have incorporated some exception in the statute, and that they would have done so, if their attention had been attracted to the propriety of so doing, than that the language employed by them indicated even an intention to permit of any exceptions. The court said: "The first reading of the act would seem to be conclusive in favor of the appellant, but when we come to examine the legal solicism of allowing a party by his own motion, thus to defeat the remedy which the law has given the creditor, and to destroy the security furnished, which must inevitably result if the construction contended for be sustained, we are necessarily put upon inquiry as to the intention of the legislature and the possibility of escape from any such absurd consequences.

"The obvious intention was to charge the estate of the judgment debtor, and to give the creditor two years to make his money. The statute intended that this time should run from the date of the judgment, or period at which the

¹ Pennock v. Hart, 8 S. & R. 369.

plaintiff was in a situation to take out execution, and pursue his remedy to final satisfaction. By the defendant's own act, the force of that judgment has been suspended, and the lien, which is merely an incident, must share a like fate. It would be absurd to say that a lien attached upon a judgment, and expired by its own limitation, while the judgment was still *in fieri*, and could not be prosecuted to full fruition.

"The defendant would thus be able to abridge, if not destroy, the lien, and in all cases where a period of more than two years intervened between the date of the judgment in the court below and the final judgment in this court, to substitute personal for that security which the law gives the successful party."¹ This decision and the one cited from the Pennsylvania reports, are of the class which Mr. Sedgwick, in his work, says "can hardly fail to bring to the lips of the student the motto of this volume: Great is the mystery of judicial interpretation."² They certainly violate the rules laid down by the same author, and by him sustained by the citation of numerous cases: "That if that intention is expressed in a manner devoid of contradiction and ambiguity, there is no room for interpretation or construction, and the judiciary are not at liberty, on consideration of policy or hardship, to depart from the words of the statute; that they have no right to make exceptions or insert qualifications, however abstract justice or the justice of the particular case may require it."³ The reasoning advanced by Chief Justice Murray, in the opinion from which we have quoted above, in the case of *Dewey v. Latson*, is equally applicable to all cases in which the plaintiff has been prevented by the act of the court, or of the defendant from prosecuting his judgment "to full fruition." This might as well happen where a stay of execution is produced by an injunction, as by a bond on appeal. The equities of the two cases are equal. But so far as we are informed, the exception has not been expressly affirmed or denied, in any other cases than those arising from a stay of execu-

¹ *Dewey v. Latson*, 6 Cal. 130; Affirmed in *Englund v. Lewis*, 25 Cal. 337.

² Sedgwick on Stat. and Const. Law, p. 305.

³ *Id.*, p. 295.

tion accompanying the rendition of the judgment, or occasioned by a bond on appeal. If the undertaking on appeal be insufficient in amount to stay proceedings, the lien of the judgment will not be prolonged thereby.¹ Neither can the lien be extended by an agreement between the parties to stay execution, nor by any stay not entered of record, that being the only place at which all purchasers are bound to look.² A statute of Ohio limited the lien of judgments to one year after their rendition, and provided that in case the judgment was against a principal and surety, the plaintiff should be restrained from proceeding against the latter until the property of the former was exhausted. Under this statute, it was decided that, though the execution against the surety was delayed by order of the court, the plaintiff lost his lien at the expiration of the year.³

§ 394. **Sale after Expiration of Lien.**—The time during which judgments have the force of liens on the lands of judgment debtors is usually prescribed by statutes. In many instances, executions have been taken out and levies made within the time prescribed for the continuance of the lien, but so late that the sale did not take place until after the lapse of such time. In regard to such cases, so far as our observation has extended, it has been uniformly held that the execution and levy did not continue the lien; and that to preserve the priority acquired by the judgment, the sale must be made during the statutory period. The title acquired at such a sale is therefore precisely the same as though the judgment had never been regarded as a lien.⁴

§ 395. **Equity will not Extend nor Limit.**—One who has neglected to enforce his judgment lien in proper time, will not, in equity, be relieved from the consequences of his

¹ Chapin v. Broder, 16 Cal. 403.

² Bombay v. Boyer, 14 S. & R. 253.

³ Earnfit v. Winans, 3 Ham. 135.

⁴ Bagley v. Ward, 37 Cal. 121; Isaac v. Swift, 10 Cal. 81; Roe v. Swart, 5 Cow. 294; Little v. Harvey, 9 Wend. 158; Tufts v. Tufts, 18 Wend. 621; Graff v. Kipp, 1 Edw. Ch. 619; Pettit

v. Shepherd, 5 Pai. 493; Rupert v. Dantzler, 12 S. & M. 697; Beirne v. Mower, 13 S. & M. 427; Davis v. Ehrman, 20 Penn. S. 258; Birdwell v. Cain, 1 Cold. 302; Dickenson's Lessee v. Collins, 1 Swan, 516; Shephard v. Bailleul, 3 Tex. 26; Trapnall v. Richardson, 8 Eng. 543.

neglect.¹ In general, courts of equity will not interpose to take away any advantage which a creditor has obtained by his diligence in securing a judgment lien on the debtor's estate. Thus, when a judgment lien has become a charge on the individual real estate of a partner for a firm debt, equity will not displace it in favor of a junior judgment against the same partner for his personal debt. In this case, courts of equity in the administration of assets, were it not for the judgment lien, would have given the creditors of the individual preference over the creditors of the partnership; or, in other words, they would have distributed partnership effects to the creditors of the partnership, and the personal effects of each partner to his personal creditors. But those courts "never interfere where the law has given one class of creditors an absolute preference over the others; but recognize and enforce all antecedent liens, claims and charges existing on the property according to their priorities."² But these rules in nowise impair the authority of courts of equity to prevent judgment creditors from retaining an advantage which they secured through misrepresentation or some other unconscientious and inequitable device. Thus, if land be conveyed to trustees for the benefit of creditors, being at the time subject to judgment liens, and the trustees proceed to sell the land, the purchasers may have the creditors enjoined from proceeding to enforce their liens, if they can clearly establish that they were led by the creditors to believe that they would look to the trustees for their claims. In the absence of a clear affirmative showing that the creditors made such representations, they will be allowed the full advantage of their liens.³

§ 396. **Transcript from Another County.**—By the two hundred and seventh section of the California Practice Act, now adopted as the six hundred and seventy-fourth section of the Code of Civil Procedure of the same State, the filing of a certified copy of a judgment from a court of another

¹ *Smith v. Meredith*, 30 Md. 429;
Douglas v. Herston, 6 Ohio, 162.

² *Meech v. Allen*, 17 N. Y. 300;
Cumming's Appeal, 25 Penn. S. 268.

³ *Doub v. Mason*, 2 Md. 880.

county with the County Recorder, gives the judgment force as a lien in the county where filed, for two years from the filing, though its lien may have expired in the county in which the judgment was rendered.¹

PART VI.

§ 397. **For Advances to be Made.**—A judgment may be taken as an indemnity against contingent liabilities or to secure future advances. An indorser may take judgment to indemnify himself from the consequences which may flow from his indorsement, and may assign the same to another person, who becomes security in his stead. This judgment will, in favor of the substituted security, have precedence over a junior judgment docketed before he was compelled to pay the indorsed notes.² A recording act, in substance declaring that every conveyance not recorded shall be void against any subsequent purchaser in good faith, etc., makes the records notice to subsequent, but not to prior, purchasers or incumbrances. Therefore, if a judgment be confessed, to secure future advances, and a mortgage be subsequently made and recorded on the judgment debtor's real estate, the judgment creditor is not affected thereby, unless charged with actual notice, but may proceed to complete his advances. If the mortgagee wish to avoid the judgments standing as security for further advances, he should give the judgment creditor actual notice of the mortgage.³

PART VII.—JUDGMENTS OF FORECLOSURE.

§ 398. **Merger of Lien.**—The cases determining the effect of a judgment of foreclosure of a mortgage, as a merger or extinguishment of the mortgage lien, though few in number, are irreconcilable in spirit. In New York, a mortgage was foreclosed, but the decree not docketed. On this state of facts, the Supreme Court held, that "this mortgage was merged in the decree entered upon it, which decree was

¹ Donner v. Palmer, 23 Cal. 40.

² Norton v. Whiting, 1 Pai. Ch. 578.

³ Truscott v. King, 6 Barb. 346.

enrolled, but not docketed. The lien of the mortgage was thus extinguished and gone. That a judgment at law extinguishes the debt upon which it is obtained, is too plain a proposition to require argument, or authority, to prove. And I am not able to see why a decree of a court of equity should not have the same effect. Indeed, it seems to me that the rule applies equally in both cases. The decree was not a lien, because it was not docketed.”¹ This part of the decision, though not essential to the determination of the case, and though, so far as we know, not directly affirmed in the same or any other court, seems to have been recognized as correct by the Court of Appeals of the same State.² In Missouri, a judgment lien continues for but three years, while the lien of a mortgage does not expire until twenty years. The Supreme Court of that State considered that a judgment on a mortgage debt secured by mortgage, though rendered more than three years, did not thereby cease to be a lien; but that it might be revived by *scire facias*, and the mortgaged premises subjected to its payment at any time during the twenty years provided as a limit to the mortgage lien.³ In Iowa, it is well settled that if a judgment or decree be entered, foreclosing a mortgage, the lien of the mortgage continues until the judgment is satisfied or is barred by the Statute of Limitations.⁴

§ 399 **Decree Including Senior and Junior Mortgage.**—In an action of foreclosure, the holder of a senior mortgage may be made a party defendant; and the decree may be so entered as to require his lien to be first satisfied out of the proceeds of the sale. The purchaser under such a decree probably takes title as well by the senior, as by the junior mortgage. “He, at all events, acquires such an interest as a court of equity will protect from the lien of a judgment subordinate to the senior and paramount to the junior mortgage, by requiring the judgment creditor be-

¹ The People v. Beebe, 1 Barb. 379.² Gage v. Brewster, 31 N. Y. p. 226.³ Riley's Admr. v. McCord's Admr.

21 Mo. 285; see also Priest v. Wheellock, 58 Ill. 114.

⁴ Henderson v. Ping, 24 Iowa, 134; Stahl v. Roost, 34 Id. 476.

fore asserting his lien to pay the amount of the senior mortgage."¹

§ 400. **Surplus.**—"The surplus money arising on a sale of land under mortgage foreclosure stands in the place of the land, in respect to those having liens or vested rights therein, and the widow of the owner of the equity of redemption is entitled to dower in the surplus, as she was in the land before the sale."²

§ 401. **Different kinds of Decrees.**—The two hundred and forty-sixth section of the Practice Act of California, as originally enacted, provided that in an action to foreclose a mortgage or other lien, "the court shall have power by its judgment to direct a sale of the property, or any part of it, the application of the proceeds to the payment of the amount due on the mortgage, lien or incumbrance, with costs, and execution for the balance." Under this section it was well established by a series of decisions, that a definite personal judgment might at once be rendered against the mortgagor, under which the sheriff could make a sale and apply the proceeds, without any proceedings on the part of the court being required to ascertain the deficiency; or a decree might be taken according to the course pursued under the old chancery system, "adjudging the amount due upon the personal obligation of the mortgagor, and directing a sale of the premises and the application of the proceeds to its payment, and apply, after the sale, for the ascertainment of any deficiency, and execution for the same."³ A judgment of the first named kind constituted a lien on the real estate of the defendant from the docketing thereof; but a decree according to the chancery form constituted no lien on the other lands of the debtor. The reasons for holding such a decree not to be a lien were thus stated by the court: "A mere contingent provision, referring to no particular amount, and in abeyance until the contingency is determined, is not within the meaning of the statute. It may become a valid and perfect judgment; but

¹ Raymond v. Holborn, 23 Wis. 67. | Rollins v. Forbes, 10 Cal. 299; Eng-

² Mathews v. Duryee, 45 Barb. 69. | lund v. Lewis, 25 Cal. 337.

³ Rowland v. Leiby, 14 Cal. 156 ;

until the amount to be recovered is ascertained and fixed, no effect can be given to it as a lien. In the present case the provisions in question were of this character, and no general lien was acquired by the docketing of the judgment. It is no answer to say that the judgments contained a statement of the amount due. There was no personal judgment for this amount, nor was there anything in the nature of a personal judgment, beyond the mere direction for the issuance of an execution, in the event of the insufficiency of the mortgaged property to pay the debt. The whole matter was contingent, indefinite and uncertain, and so long as this continued to be the case, no effect whatever could be given to it.”

§ 402. **Liens restricted by Statute.**—But the two hundred and forty-sixth section of the Practice Act was amended in 1861, by the addition of a clause providing that if it be ascertained from the return of the sheriff, that a balance is still due to the plaintiff, “the judgment shall then be docketed for such balance against the defendant or defendants, personally liable for the debt, and shall from the time of the docketing thereof be a lien upon the real estate of the judgment debtor.” This section, as thus amended, has, with a slight change in form, been adopted as the seven hundred and twenty-sixth section of the Code of Civil Procedure. The amendment of 1861 “seems to have been designed to limit the remedy of the mortgage creditor to his security, in cases when a decree for mortgaged premises is had, until that was exhausted, and then to give him a lien on all his debtors’ real property subject to execution for the balance remaining due, from the time the same should be duly ascertained and the judgment docketed for that balance.” “With respect to a judgment *in personam* coupled with a decree foreclosing a mortgage, and directing a sale of the mortgaged premises, the judgment is to be docketed for the balance which may remain due after the mortgaged prop-

¹ Chapin v. Broder, 16 Cal. 403, affirmed in England v. Lewis, 25 Cal. 337; see also similar conclusions expressed in Hays v. Miller, 1 Wash. Terr. 163.

erty is exhausted, and from that event, that is, the docketing, the judgment shall be a lien on the debtor's real property, and may thereafter subsist as a lien for two years."¹

PART VIII.—JUDGMENTS IN THE FEDERAL COURTS.

§ 403. **Adoption of State Laws.**—The lien of definite judgments *in personam*, in the federal courts, is governed by the laws of the State in which the judgment is entered. It must not be supposed from this statement that a State has authority in virtue of its own sovereignty to legislate upon this subject, or in any respect to extend or limit the lien of the judgments or decrees of federal courts. The applicability of State laws, arises from their adoption by Congress, or by the federal courts, or perhaps by both.² The lien of the judgments and decrees of federal courts, in the State where entered, is the same as that given by law to the judgments of the highest courts of original and general jurisdiction in that State;³ and they cease in the same manner, and at like periods, as judgments and decrees in such States.⁴ Judgment liens must be created by the government under whose authority the judgment is rendered. The States therefore may determine the effect of judgments in their own courts, but not the effect of judgments in the United States courts.⁵ A State law requiring judgments to be enrolled in the county where the lands to be charged are situate, before becoming liens, therefore, cannot affect the lien of judgments in the federal courts.⁶

§ 404. **How State Laws were Adopted.**—In respect to the manner in which the State laws were adopted, a difference of opinion is manifest from the decisions made by judges of federal courts. One view is—1. "That the lien

¹ Culver v. Rogers, 28 Cal. 520. The same rule prevails in Nevada. Weil v. Howard, 4 Nev. 384.

² Clements v. Berry, 11 How. 411; U. S. v. Morrison, 4 Pet. 124; Ralston v. Bell, 2 Dall. 158; Ward v. Chamberlain, 2 Black, 438.

³ Pollard v. Cocke, 19 Ala. 188.

⁴ Choteau v. Nuckolls, 20 Mo. 442; Williams v. Benedict, 8 How. U. S. 107.

⁵ Corwin v. Benham, 2 Ohio S. 36.

⁶ Carroll v. Watkins, 1 Abb. U. S. 474; U. S. v. Halstead, 10 Wheat. 51; Cropsey v. Randall, 2 Blatchf. 341; Ward v. Chamberlain, 2 Black. 430.

of judgments in the courts of the United States does not result from any direct legislation of Congress on that subject. 2. That under the Judiciary Act, which ordains that the laws of the several States shall be rules of decision at common law, the courts of the United States have uniformly adopted the principles of State policy and jurisprudence on the subject of the lien of judgments, so far as the same were applicable, treating them as rules affecting real property and its transmission by descent or purchase."¹ The other view is thus stated by Mr. Justice Clifford in *Ward v. Chamberlain* (2 Black.) 430. "Expressions are to be found in one or more of the cases referred to, which countenance the idea that the State laws in respect to the lien of judgments and decrees were adopted by the courts of the United States;" but upon a closer examination of the subject it will appear, we think, that those laws are recognized and substantially adopted by the "Acts of Congress regulating process in the courts of the United States." His Honor, after referring to the several acts passed by Congress upon the subject, and especially to the third section of the act of May 19, 1828, which provides "that *writs of execution* and other final process, issued on judgments and decrees rendered in *any of the courts of the United States*, and the *proceedings thereon*, shall be the same, except their style, in each State respectively, as are now used in the courts of such State, adds: "Undoubtedly Congress intended, by that provision, to adopt the State laws in respect to the proceedings on final process, as they existed at the date of the act, and the effect of the enactment, or one of its effects was to render judgments and decrees for the payment of money rendered in the federal courts, a lien on the land of the debtor, in all cases and under like circumstances as when rendered in State courts. Under the earlier process acts, this court twice decided that the laws of the States furnished the rule of decision in respect to the lien of judgments and decrees rendered in the federal courts, upon the land of the debtor, and since the passage of the act under consideration it has been twice affirmed by this court as a

¹ *Lombard v. Bayard*, 1 Wall. Jr. 196.

matter of history, that the act was passed to confirm the view expressed in those decisions."¹

§ 405. The liens of the judgments of the several courts of the United States, are charges upon all the lands of the judgment debtors, situate within the territorial limits of the jurisdiction of the court pronouncing judgment, upon which a judgment of like character entered in one of the courts of the State in which such lands are included, would have been a lien.²

§ 406. **Decrees in Admiralty.**—It seems that until the year 1862, the decree or sentence of a Court of Admiralty was not supposed to create a lien on the debtor's lands. Mr. Justice Grier, in that year, in a very vigorous dissenting opinion, said: "It is now seventy years since the establishment of Courts of Admiralty in these States, yet it seems that the boundary of their jurisdiction is not yet settled. During all this time it has never been supposed that the definitive sentence or decree of a Court of Admiralty was a lien, or could be levied on lands. The dominion of the Admiral was over the sea—the ships and men who frequented it—their contracts and their torts. His court proceeded either against the ship or the owner, by arrest of the thing or the person." But a majority of the court were of the opinion that, whatever the practice or understanding of the courts may have been, the terms of the act of 1828 were too broad not to include Courts of Admiralty. Justice Clifford, in the opinion assented to by a majority of the judges, said: "Courts of justice may construe a legislative opinion, but they cannot repeal what is expressly enacted. When Congress, in plain and unambiguous terms, declares that writs of executions on decrees rendered *in any of the courts of the United States*, and the proceedings thereupon, shall be the same as are now used in the courts of such State, it is not possible for this court to hold that the decrees of one of the courts of the United States are not

¹ Beers v. Haughton, 9 Pet. 361; 543; Doe v. Jones, 2 McL. 73; Conrad v. Insurance Co., 1 Pet. 453; By-

² United States v. Duncan, 12 Ill. 523; Trapnall v. Richardson, 13 Ark. 523; Corwin, 5 Ohio, 398.

embraced in that provision; especially not, as the very court whose decrees it is said are excluded from the provision, is specifically mentioned in the first section of the same act as one of the courts of the United States, and its proceedings there made the subject of special and material regulation. Exclusive original jurisdiction in admiralty and maritime cases is conferred upon the District Courts of the United States, but the Circuit Courts hear such cases on appeal, and, as a matter of daily practice, render decrees therein for the payment of money; and it is not to be doubted, we think, that such decrees are as much within the provisions under consideration as decrees in equity; and, if so, no reason is perceived why the same rule should not be applied to decrees of a like character rendered in the District Courts."¹

¹ Ward v. Chamberlain, 2 Black. U. S. 430

CHAPTER XV.

JUDGMENTS AS EVIDENCE.

PART I.—OF THE MODE OF PROOF.

- § 407. Necessity of Record Proof.
- § 408. Proof of Copies.
- § 409. Judgment Book as Evidence.
- § 410. Inferior Courts.
- § 411. Authentication of Sister States.
- § 412. The Certificate.
- § 413. The Judge.
- § 414. Authentication of Foreign.

PART II.—ADMISSIBILITY AND EFFECT.

- § 415. Statement.
- § 416. Judgment as Proof of Itself.
- § 417. Judgment as matter of Inducement.
- § 418. Judgment to show that Plaintiff is a Creditor of Defendant.
- § 419. Questions of Public Nature, provable by evidence of Reputation.
- § 420. Decree.

PART I.—OF THE MODE OF PROOF.

§ 407. **Necessity of Record Proof.**—At common law, “when the existence of a judgment is put in issue, upon a plea or replication of *nul tiel record*, it must be proved by the production of the record itself; which is inspected by the court wherein it is, if it be a record of the *same* court, or if of a different court, a *certiorari* must be sued out for bringing it in. And if it be a record of an *inferior* court, the *certiorari* may be issued out of the superior one; but if it be of a *superior* court, or court of *equal* jurisdiction, there is no way to have it but by *certiorari* and *mittimus* out of chancery.”¹ In a recent case in North Carolina the position is maintained that, in no event, can the production of the record be dispensed with. That, if it be lost, the party who wishes to use it in his behalf, must take such proceedings in the court where it was made as are necessary to create a new record, and have it substituted in place of

¹ Tidd's Pr. 943; Greenl. Ev. Secs. 501 and 502, Vol. 1.

the old one.¹ This view is in direct conflict with that expressed by Mr. Greenleaf in his work on evidence, in which he lays down the following rule: "If the *record is lost*, and is ancient, its existence and contents may sometimes be presumed; but whether it be ancient or recent, after proof of the loss, its contents may be proved, like any other document, by any secondary evidence, where the case does not, from its nature, disclose the existence of other and better evidence."² In Canada, a defendant in ejectment claimed under a sheriff's deed. He showed that the files, dockets and all papers of the court had been destroyed by fire, except a fee book, in which book there was a fee for a judgment entered in a case therein specified. He then proved, by parol evidence, the rendition and contents of the judgment; and that the sheriff's deed had issued in pursuance of a sale had under such judgment. The admission of this evidence was urged on appeal as an error sufficient to warrant a reversal; but the judge who delivered the opinion of the Appellate Court, said: "Conceding that matters of record, such as the judgment and writ here, should be ordinarily proved by exemplification, yet when the records themselves are proved to be wholly destroyed, it seems simply an impossibility to exemplify them. No doubt there are cases where the court have ordered a record to be made up from the best materials available, to supply the place of one that was lost, but in the case before us there was nothing on which a record could be made up, and it could hardly be advisable to leave it wholly to the imagination of the Clerk of the Court to make up a record from an entry in a fee book."³ But in the absence of the loss or de-

¹ Walton v. McKesson, 64 N. C. 77.

² Vol. 1. Greenl. Ev. Secs. 84 and 509; McQueen v. Fletcher, 4 Rich Eq. 152. Mr. Greenleaf's rule is, beyond a doubt, sustained by the weight of the authorities. Ames v. Hoy, 12 Cal. 11; in the matter of Warfield's Will, 22 Cal. 64; Stockbridge v. West Stocbridge, 12 Mass. 400; Jackson v. Crawford, 12 Wend. 533; Newcomb v. Drummond, 4 Leigh 57; Jackson v. Cullum, 2 Blkf. 228; Davies v Pettit,

14 Ark. 359; Mason v. Bull, 26 Ark. 164.

³ Heany v. Parker, 27 Q. B. (Up. per Canada) 513; citing Thurston v. Slatford, Salk. 284; Roscoe v. Ev. 10th ed. 93; Macdougall v. Young, R. & M. 392; Lansing v. Russell, 3 Barb. Ch. 325; Bolan v. Bolan, 4 Nev. 150; Graham v. Gordon, 1 Chip. 115; James v. Kerby, 29 Geo. 684; Watson v. Hahn, 1 Colorado, 385; Mason v. Bull, 26 Ark. 164.

struction of the record, it cannot be proved otherwise than by the original, or by a duly authenticated copy. But in case of the admitted loss of the original record, no proof of its contents will be received except the best and most authentic proof which remains susceptible of production.¹

§ 408. **Proof by Copies.**—"As to the proof of records, this is done either by mere production of the records, without more, or by a copy. Copies of the record are, 1st, exemplifications; 2d, copies made by an authorized officer; 3d, sworn copies. Exemplifications are either first under the great seal, or, secondly under the seal of the court where the record remains. In the United States, the great seal being usually, if not always, kept by the Secretary of State; an exemplified copy, under the seal of the court, is usually admitted, even upon an issue of *nul tiel record*, as sufficient evidence."² An *office copy* of the record is made either by an officer having no other authority than the order of the court directing him to make the copy for the convenience of suitors, or by an officer whose duty it is, by the law, to furnish copies. In the first case, the *office copy* is not proof except in the *same* cause and in the *same* court wherein it was ordered to be made. In the second case the office copy is equivalent to the record.³ "The proof of records, by an *examined copy*, is by producing a witness who has compared the copy with the original, or with what the officer of the court, or any other person, read as the contents of the record."⁴

§ 409. **The Judgment Book**, according to the common law practice, seems to have been a mere minute or memorandum book, containing, however, no entry which could constitute any evidence of the judgment. The judgment became a permanent record only when the *roll* was brought into court and filed. It could not be proved by mere docket entries.⁵ "The minutes from which the record is made up, and even a judgment in paper, signed by the

¹Note to Sec. 84, Vol. 1, Greenl. Ev.

²Vol. 1 Greenl. Ev. 501.

³Vol. 1 Greenl. Ev. § 507.

⁴See vol. 1 Greenl. Ev. 508, for

further rules in relation to proof by copies.

⁵Brown v. Hathaway, 10 Minn. 303;

Godefroy v. Joy, 1 Moore & P. 236.

master, are not proper evidence of the record.”¹ But where, instead of conforming to the common law system of procedure, the law requires the entry to be made in the judgment book, and a copy thereof to be made and filed as part of the judgment roll, the entry in the book must be regarded as the formal and permanent record entry, and therefore as evidence of the judgment.² The vacature of a judgment must be enrolled, or entered of record, before it can be given in evidence against the judgment.³

§ 410. **Judgments of Inferior Courts.**—“The judgments of inferior courts are usually proved by producing from the proper custody the book containing the proceedings; and as the proceedings in these courts are not usually made up in form, the minutes, or examined copies of them will be admitted, if they are perfect. If they are not entered in books, they may be proved by the officer of the court, or by any other competent person. In either case, resort will be had to the best evidence, to establish the tenor of the proceedings; and, therefore, where the course is to record them, which will be presumed until the contrary is shown, the record, or a copy, properly authenticated, is the only competent evidence. The caption is a necessary part of the record; and the record itself, or an examined copy, is the only legitimate evidence to prove it.”⁴ In an action in Canada, on a judgment rendered by a justice of the peace in Michigan, the judgment was proved by introducing the book in which the judgment was recorded, and by proving that the handwriting was that of the justice, and that the witness remembered the rendition of the judgment.⁵

§ 411. **Authentication of Judgments of other States.**—“The statute of the United States of the twenty-sixth of May, 1790, declares, that the records and judicial proceedings of the courts of any State shall be proved and admitted in any other court within the United States, by the attestation of the clerk and the seal of the court annexed, if there

¹ Vol. 1 Greenl. Ev. § 508.

² Williams v. McGrade, 13 Minn.

46.

³ McKnight v. Dunlop, 4 Barb. 36.

⁴ Greenl. Ev. 513, vol. 1.

⁵ Kerby v. Elliott, 13 Upper Canada Q. B. 367.

be a seal, together with a certificate of the judge, chief justice, or presiding magistrate, as the case may be, that the said attestation is in due form of law."¹ Any State may pass a law dispensing with any part of the authentication prescribed by the act of Congress; but no State can require that a judgment be authenticated in a different manner than that provided by Congress.²

§ 412. **The Certificate.**—A certificate of a clerk certifying the transcript to be a "full, true and complete transcript of all the proceedings had in the above case as now remains of record and on file in my office," accompanied by the certificate of *the* judge, that "the certificate is in due form of law," is a sufficient authentication.³ And, in Pennsylvania, a certificate, that "the foregoing copy of records is truly taken and correctly copied from the records of judgments of said court remaining in my office," has frequently been taken and presumed to be a copy of the *whole* record.⁴ The certificate of the judge, that "the certificate is in due form of law," is conclusive.⁵ It has been determined that the certificate of the judge "must be annexed to the exemplification of the record, and cannot be on a separate piece of paper."⁶ "The attestation of the copy must be according to the form used in the State from which the record comes; and it must be certified to be so by the presiding judge of the court, the certificate of the clerk to that effect being insufficient. Nor will it suffice for the judge simply to certify that the person who attests the copy is the clerk of the court, and that the signature is in his handwriting. The seal of the court must be annexed to the record with the certificate of the clerk, and not to the certificate of the judge."⁷ In Illinois, it has been held that the judge is not required to state that the person certifying is the clerk, nor that the seal annexed is the seal of the court; that the seal speaks for itself and is presumed to be attached by the

¹ Ferguson v. Howard, 7 Cranch, 408.

² Parke v. Williams, 7 Cal. 247.

³ Blair v. Caldwell, 3 Mo. 353.

⁴ Reber v. Wright, 68 Penn. S 471; and cases there cited.

⁵ Grover v. Grover, 30 Mo. 400.

⁶ Norwood v. Cobb, 20 Tex. 588. McFarlane v. Harrington, 2 Bay. 555;

⁷ Greenl. Ev. vol. 1, sec. 506.

officer charged by law with the custody thereof.¹ If the court, whose record is authenticated, has no seal, that fact should be stated either in the certificate of the clerk, or in that of the judge.²

§ 413. **The Judge.**—It must appear that the judge who undertakes to attest the record is *the judge* of the court which rendered the judgment. An attestation by T. A. J., “presiding judge of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, in the seventh district, is defective in not showing him to be the judge of the county where the judgment was entered.”³ The authentication must be by the judge, if there be but one. If there be more than one, it must be by the *chief justice* or *presiding judge*.⁴ The judge certifying must, *at that time*, be the judge, *chief justice*, or *presiding judge*. Hence, where the judges act as chief justice by rotation, the authentication cannot be made by any one of them, but only by the one who, for the time being, is *chief*.⁵ If a court cease to exist, and its records are transferred to another court, the clerk and judge of the latter thereby become proper persons to authenticate the records of the former.⁶ Where several judges preside in the same court, neither having any temporary or permanent rank above the others, and all being apparently on perfect equality with one another, an authentication in which all unite, has been regarded as sufficient.⁷

§ 414. **Authentication of Foreign Judgments.**—Foreign judgments are authenticated either—“1. By an exemplification under the great seal. 2. By a copy proved to be a true copy. 3. By the certificate of an officer authorized by law, which certificate must itself be properly authenticated.” If all these means be beyond the reach of the party, other and inferior testimony may be received. But a copy of a foreign decree, certified by the signing of a name with the addition to it of “Secretary of State of foreign affairs,”

¹ Ducommun v. Hysinger, 14 Ill. 249.

² Craig v. Brown, 1 Pet. C. C. 352; Kirkland v. Smith, 2 Martin N. S. 497.

³ Phelps v. Tilton, 17 Ind. 423.

⁴ Stewart v. Gray, 3 Hemp. 94.

⁵ Shaw v. Hurd, 3 Bibb, 371.

⁶ Thomas v. Tanner, 6 Monr. 52.

⁷ Arnold v. Frazier, 5 Strob. 33.

with a private seal, is neither sufficient as an authentication nor admissible as secondary evidence.¹ A foreign judgment is sufficiently authenticated when a copy is produced, accompanied by an affidavit stating that the affiant applied to the reputed clerk of the court, for a copy of the record of the judgment; that he assisted the clerk in comparing the copy with the record, and in affixing the seal of the Court to the copy; and saw the same clerk attest the copy by putting his name to it.² A record with the attestation of the clerk, with the seal of the court and the certificate of the chief justice, that the person attesting the record is the clerk and that his signature is genuine; and with the certificate of the Assistant Secretary of State of the province, accompanied by that of the Governor in charge of the province, attested by the great seal, and certifying that such court is lawfully and duly constituted, and specifying its jurisdiction; and which also verifies the signature of the clerk and of the chief justice, is a sufficient exemplification.³ The admission of a record of a foreign court is authorized "if the proceeding has the attestation of the clerk of such court, with the certificate of the Chief Justice that the person attesting is such clerk, and that his signature is genuine; and with the further certificate of the Secretary of State, or other officer holding the great seal, purporting that the court is duly constituted, specifying generally the nature of its jurisdiction, and verifying the seal and signature of the clerk and of the Chief Justice;" and if it be admitted that the person signing as clerk was in fact such clerk, the certificates of the Chief Justice and of the Secretary of State are superfluous.⁴ A copy of a judgment entered at Havana, signed by the clerk who was keeper of the records of the court; with proof that his signature validated all its proceedings; that the court had no seal; that the seal used to the certificate was that of the Royal College of Notaries, and that the document is authenticated in the way in which records were commonly authenticated, when sent to foreign countries, was held to be a sufficient exemplification.⁵

¹ Church v. Hubbard, 2 Cranch, 187.

² Buttrick v. Allen, 8 Mass. 273.

³ Lazier v. Wescott, 26 N. Y. 146.

⁴ Capling v. Herman, 17 Mich. 524.

⁵ Packard v. Hill, 7 Cow. 434. For further rules in regard to authenti-

PART II.—OF ADMISSIBILITY AND EFFECT OF JUDGMENTS.

§ 415. In treating, in different parts of this work, upon the various effects directly and indirectly resulting from judgments, and in considering the different persons who are, under the law; bound by judgments as parties or privies thereto, nearly all the questions naturally falling within the second subdivision of this chapter have been already sufficiently noticed. We shall therefore confine the remainder of this chapter, to the consideration of those cases in which, judgments may properly be admitted in evidence for and against persons neither parties nor privies thereto, nor otherwise bound by the judgment as an estoppel.

§ 416. **To Prove Itself.**—“A judgment may be offered in evidence for two purposes: 1st, To establish the mere fact of its own rendition, and those legal consequences which result from that fact; 2d, In addition to the first purpose, for the further purpose of proving some other fact as found by that verdict, or upon whose supposed existence the judgment is based.” For the first of these purposes every judgment is admissible in evidence against the whole world.¹ Judgments *in rem* are generally considered as admissible against all persons; but their nature and effect will be made the subject of a separate chapter. A judgment may constitute part of a chain of title to real or personal estate; or, though not amounting to title, it may show the character of the possession of one of the parties to a suit. In either case it is admissible in evidence for or against strangers as well as for or against the parties to the original suit.² Whenever a judgment transfers a title, or is the foundation of a claim to possession, it is admissible upon the same principle as a voluntary conveyance.³

cation of foreign judgments, see § § 514, 515, Greenl. Ev. and notes; Junkin v. Davis, 22 Q. R. (Upper Canada) 369; Woodruff v. Walling, 12 Id. 501; Junkin v. Davis, 6 C. P. (Upper Canada) 408; Hasketh v. Ward, 17 Id. 190.

¹ Notes 273 and 274 to Phil. Ev. by Cowen & Hill; Williams v. McGrade,

13 Minn. 46; Spencer v. Dearth, 43 Ver. 98; Harrison v. Harrison, 39 Ala. 489.

² Buckingham v. Hannah, 2 Ohio S. 551; Barr v. Grattz, 4 Wheat. 220; Davies v. Lowndes, 1 Bing. N. C. 597.

³ Fowler v. Savage, 3 Conn. 90; Koogler v. Huffmann, 1 McC. 495.

§ 417. **As Matter of Inducement.**—Judgments are also available as evidence against third parties by way of inducement, or to prove the existence of any collateral fact.¹ Thus if a principal should be sued for the negligence of his agent, the judgment against him in this suit would be evidence in a suit against the agent by the principal, for the purpose of showing what the consequence of the negligence had been; “as evidence of the *quantum* of damages, though not as to the fact of the injury.”² A judgment against a grantee in an action for the possession of land, is always evidence against his warrantor, for the purpose of showing an eviction.³ Where one party agrees to indemnify another for some act done, a judgment rendered against the latter in consequence of such act, is evidence against the former for the purpose of showing the damages sustained by the person indemnified.⁴ So in an action for contribution between sureties, a judgment in favor of a common creditor, and against the principal debtor and one of the sureties, to which the defendant in the second suit was not a party, is nevertheless competent evidence, not merely of its own rendition, but also by way of inducement to the evidence that the plaintiff in the present suit had discharged the debt on which the former suit was based.⁵ A judgment against a sheriff, for the default of his deputy, is at least *prima facie* evidence against the latter and his sureties, to prove that the sheriff had been subjected to the payment of a certain amount of liability.⁶

§ 418. **To Prove that Plaintiff is a Creditor.**—Some conflict of authority exists in regard to the question, whether, in a suit to set aside a conveyance by one claiming to be a creditor of the grantor, a judgment in favor of the plaintiff and against the grantor, is evidence against the grantee to show that the plaintiff is a *creditor* as he claims to be. In one instance, at least, such a judgment was re-

¹ King v. Chase, 15 N. H. 9.

² Green v. New River Co., 14 T. R. 590; 2 Smith's Lead. Cases, 585.

³ Booker's Adm'r v. Bell's Ex., 2 Bibb, 175; Marlatt v. Clary, 20 Ark.

251; Gragg v. Richardson, 26 Geo. 570.

⁴ Lee v. Clarke, 1 Hill, 56; Copp. v. McDougall, 9 Mass. 1.

⁵ Preslar v. Stallworth, 37 Ala. 405.

⁶ Cox v. Thomas, 9 Gratt. 323.

jected, because, as to the grantee, it was *res inter alios acta*.¹ But the better opinion, and the one generally adopted, is, that such judgment is *prima facie*, though not conclusive, evidence against the grantee, of the fact of his grantor's indebtedness. "It is not inconsistent with the rule of *res inter alios acta*, that a judgment should be taken even against third persons, to be what it purports to be, till the contrary is shown."²

§ 419. **Questions of Public Nature.**—Judgments are also admissible, for and against third persons, in regard to questions which in general are susceptible of being determined mainly by evidence of common repute; such as questions in regard to customs, tolls, pedigrees, prescription, etc. The solemn adjudication of a court, based, as it is presumed to be, upon testimony, is properly considered as better proof of a fact than evidence of mere general reputation can be.³ Judgments "are sometimes admissible to prove the existence of a public highway; but never, except where the party claims by prescription; and then, merely to corroborate the presumption of there having been a grant."⁴ A., in a suit against C. for breaking his close, offered in evidence the record in a like action of A. against B., wherein B. had pleaded the same defense now claimed by C., namely, a right of public footway, in which A. had prevailed. Lord Kenyon said: "The record was admissible evidence, though between other parties, as to the finding upon the right to a public footway, which was negatived."⁵ On the trial of an indictment against a town for not repairing an ancient highway, a similar indictment against an adjoining town through which the same highway ran, to which said town had submitted, was admitted as evidence tending to prove that the road was a highway.⁶ So in a trial for tolls claimed by prescription, verdicts in other actions, against other defendants, were admitted, because a recovery against a stranger

¹ Troy v. Smith, 33 Ala. 469.

² Vogt v. Ticknor, 48 N. H. 242;
Goodnow v. Smith, 97 Mass. 69;
Church v. Chapin, 35 Verm. 231; In-
man v. Mead, 97 Mass. 310.

³ Spencer v. Dearth, 43 Verm. 98,
104.

⁴ Fowler v. Savage, 3 Conn. 96.

⁵ Reed v. Jackson, 1 East. 355.

⁶ Regina v. Brightside Bierlou, 13
Q. B. 933.

was at least as good evidence as payment by the same stranger would be.¹ Another exception to the rule, that judicial records are admissible only for and against the parties thereto, exists in the case of an adjudication in regard to the settlement of paupers. If, for instance, it be determined by a competent tribunal that a pauper has his settlement in the town of A., this determination is *conclusive* against A. in a contest with any other town. Such adjudications seem to be *judgments in rem*, and binding on everybody.²

§ 420. **Decrees.**—"A decree in the Court of Chancery may be given in evidence on the same footing and under the same limitations as a verdict or judgment of a court of common law."³

¹ City of London v. Clerke, Carth. 181.

² Dorset v. Manchester, 3 Verm. 370; Gibson v. Nicholson, 2 S. & R. 422.

³ 2 Ph. Ev. p. 60, and Note 278 to **SAME.**

CHAPTER XVI.

THE ASSIGNMENT OF JUDGMENT.

- § 421. At Common Law.
- § 422. May be by Parol.
- § 423. Order for Proceeds.
- § 424. Partial Assignment.
- § 425. Future Judgments.
- § 426. Notice of Assignment.
- § 426a. Rights of Assignee against Assignor.
- § 427. Rights of Assignee against Defendant.
- § 428. Rights of Assignee against Third Persons.
- § 429. Prior Assignment.
- § 430. Assignment by Agent.
- § 430a. Assignee, no longer necessary party.
- § 431. Rights Passing by the Assignment.

§ 421. **At Common Law.**—At common law, the assignment of a judgment did not authorize the assignee to bring an action thereon in his own name.¹ The effect of an assignment was merely to transfer an equitable title. To all actions, therefore, having for their object the subjecting of property to the payment of judgments, the assignors were necessary parties as holders of the legal title.² But the assignee, by virtue of his equitable interest, had the right to control the collection of the judgment, and for that purpose to use the name of the plaintiff, his assignor, and to receive the money collected.³ The common law inhibition preventing the direct assignment and transfer of the legal as well as of the equitable title to judgments, is no doubt abolished in a majority of the States of this Union; and its place has been taken by statutes under which it is not merely the privilege, but also the duty, of the assignee to control and enforce the judgment in his own name. If a statutory mode of assigning judgments be provided this does not operate as an inhibition against all other modes of

¹ *Edmonds v. Montgomery*, 1 Iowa, 143; *Reid v. Ross*, 15 Ind. 265; *Moore v. Ireland*, 1 Ind. 531,

² *Elliot v. Waring*, 5 Monr. 239.

³ *Weir v. Pennington*, 6 Eng. 745.

assignment. It is cumulative, and does not prevent a party from making an equitable assignment in any other lawful way, and such assignment as to all persons having notice thereof is as effective as the statutory assignment.

§ 422. **Assignment by Parol.**—With respect to its assignable qualities, a judgment is governed by the rules applicable to other choses in action. The assignment need not be made under seal.² Nor is it indispensable that there should be any *written evidence* of the transfer.³ The rights of the prevailing party to his judgment, may be transferred by a conveyance of the land concerning which the judgment was rendered. Thus the grantee of a plaintiff who has recovered judgment for the possession of real estate, having become the real party in interest, may maintain proceedings to revive the judgment.⁴

§ 423. **Order for Proceeds.**—But an assignment, whether unwritten or written, parol or under seal, must indicate an intention to transfer the title to the property assigned. Therefore, an order on the clerk of a court to pay over to "A," the amount of a judgment held by the drawer, is not, even in equity, an assignment. The order cannot, by its terms, become operative until the judgment is extinguished by payment. Therefore, it cannot be presumed that an assignment was intended.⁵ An order on the judgment debtor to pay a sum less than the judgment, is not an assignment. It is a mere evidence of indebtedness, on which the payee may sue the drawer, if payment be not made.⁶

§ 424. **Partial Assignment.**—Judgments, like other choses in action, cannot be assigned in part without the assent of the debtors, for the reason that entire demands cannot, against their objection, be split, for the purpose of annoying defendants.⁷

¹ Burgess v. Cave, 52 Mo. 43.

² Mitchell v. Hockett, 25 Cal. 539 ;
Ford v. Stuart, 19 Johns. 342.

³ Briggs v. Dorr, 19 Johns. 95 ;
Clark v. Moss, 11 Ark. 736; Bartlett
v. Yates, 7 Jones, 615.

⁴ Wright v. Parks, 10 Iowa, 342.

⁵ Teetor v. Abden, 2 Cart. 183.

⁶ Thomas v. Porter, 3 Bush, 177..

⁷ Love v. Fairfield, 13 Mo. 300.

§ 425. **Future Judgments.**—It is no valid objection to an assignment that at the date of its execution no judgment existed. “The assignment carries the whole title to the subject matter of the action, and of course to the judgment, when perfected. As between the parties to the assignment, clearly the whole right passes to the assignee, and the defendant, the moment the judgment is perfected, becomes the debtor of the assignee and not of the nominal plaintiff.”¹ “Mere personal *torts*, which die with the party, and do not survive to his personal representative, are not capable of passing by assignment.”² The character of a chose in action is not changed by a verdict.³ If, therefore, the plaintiff in an action for malicious prosecution, after obtaining a verdict in his favor, but before the entry of judgment thereon, assign the *verdict and the cause of action*, such assignment is a nullity. The judgment, when entered, will not belong to the assignee; and may be satisfied by payment to the plaintiff or to a sheriff holding execution against him.⁴

§ 426. **Of Notice of Assignment.**—We find the rule laid down in some decisions in general terms, that “secret assignments cannot be allowed to entrap innocent parties.” This rule, though manifestly of a very equitable character, is, we think, hardly sustained by the reported decisions. If it is strictly true in any case, it is in regard to the effect of an assignment, without notice, upon the rights of the judgment debtor. It is undoubtedly true that if the assignee give no notice of the change of ownership in the judgment, and permit the assignor to control the execution, the judgment debtor will be protected in all payments which he may make to the apparent *judgment creditor*.⁵ But the debtor is only protected from the claims of the assignee, in cases where he has paid directly to the assignor. Thus

¹ Robinson v. Weeks, 6 How. Pr. 161; Weire v. City of Davenport, 11 Iowa, 49.

² Comeggs v. Vasse, 1 Pet. 213; Hodgman v. Western R. R., 7 How. P. 492.

³ Crouch v. Gridley, 6 Hill, 250;

Kellogg v. Schuyler, 2 Denio, 73; *Ex parte* Charles, 14 East. 197.

⁴ Lawrence v. Martin, 22 Cal. 173.

⁵ Gaullagher v. Caldwell, 22 Penn. S. 300; Page v. Benson 22 Ill. 484; Dodd v. Brott, 1 Minn. 270.

cases have arisen, both in New York and in California, under statutes authorizing the garnishment of debtors and the payment by them to the plaintiff in the garnishment, of sums due from them to the defendant therein. In each of these cases, it has been decided that a payment made by the debtor, after an assignment and without any notice thereof, would not protect him from the claim of the assignee.¹ The opinion of Johnson, one of the justices of the Supreme Court of New York, in the case of *Robinson v. Weeks* (6 How. Pr. 161), contains the most complete statement with which we have met, of the grounds upon which these cases were determined. The part disposing of this branch of the case is as follows: The Code, § 393, provides, that "after issuing of execution against property, any person indebted to the judgment debtor may pay to the sheriff the amount of his debt, or so much thereof as shall be necessary to satisfy the execution, and the sheriff's receipt shall be sufficient discharge to the amount so paid."

"The difficulty in the way of the defendant is that at the time of making these payments to the sheriff, he was not in fact indebted to the judgment debtor whose debts he volunteered to pay. The nominal plaintiff here had at that time no debt or demand against the defendant, which he could enforce at law or in equity. It will hardly answer, I think, to say that as he received no notice of the assignment, he had a right to regard himself as the debtor of the plaintiff, and is therefore to be protected. The code, it is true, authorizes a debtor of the judgment debtor to pay the amount of his debt upon any execution against the latter in the sheriff's hands; but it does not make it his duty to do so. It imposes no obligation on him whatever, and if a party indebted, instead of paying his debt to the person to whom he supposes himself indebted, and where he might learn the true state of the matter, chooses to go and pay another debt, which the law does not require him to pay, and to a person who has no opportunity of knowing whether or not he is really the debtor of the person whose debt he

¹ *Brown v. Ayres*, 33 Cal. 525; 161; *Richardson v. Ainsworth*, 20 Countryman v. Boyer, 3 How. Pr. 530.
386; *Robinson v. Weeks*, 6 How. Pr.

undertakes thus to satisfy, I think he does it at his peril. He must see to it that he pays *his creditor's debt*, or the law will not protect him. He should be regarded as a volunteer, taking the risk of paying the right debt. Had the defendant paid the nominal plaintiff the amount of the judgment and taken his discharge, without notice of the assignment, he would, without doubt, have been protected. Such payment and discharge would have been good against the assignee omitting to give notice of his rights. But the assignee in that case would have had his remedy against such nominal plaintiff by an action for a breach of the implied conditions of the assignment. Here, however, the party assigning has done nothing in violation of the assignment."¹

§ 426^a. **Rights of Assignee against Assignor.**—One who makes an assignment of his judgment, incurs an obligation to respect his own assignment, and, therefore, to do no act inconsistent with his changed relation to the judgment. "A party who, after having for a valuable consideration assigned a judgment, satisfies it, clearly incurs a liability to his assignee. If the satisfaction price is given on payment of the judgment, the money may be recovered by the assignee in an action for money had and received, and if the satisfaction is given without payment, and the assignee is prejudiced thereby, he is entitled to recover against his assignor the damages sustained. In the absence of proof to the contrary, the presumption arising from a satisfaction price is that it was given on payment of the judgment."²

§ 427. **Rights of Assignee against the Parties.**—The assignee of a judgment receives the same subject to all existing equities between the parties thereto; and it is immaterial whether he had notice of these equities or not.³ The assignee, by virtue of the assignment, occupies a no better position than the judgment creditor would have occupied,

¹ For different view, see *Drumm v. Sherman*, 20 La. An. 96.

² *Booth v. Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank*, 50 N. Y. 399.

³ *Blakesly v. Johnson*, 13 Wis. 530.

Scott v. Harkins, 32 Geo. 302; *McJilton v. Love*, 13 Ill. 486; *Jordan v. Black*, 2 Murf. N. C. 30; *Robeson v. Roberts*, 20 Ind. 155; *Rawson v. McJunkin*, 27 Geo. 432.

in the absence of any assignment.¹ If the assignee purchase property under sale upon his own execution, he, like the plaintiff purchasing in such cases, is liable to lose his title by a reversal of his judgment.² The power of the court to set-off one judgment against another is not terminated by an assignment. "A purchaser and assignee of a judgment, even for a valuable consideration and without notice, takes subject to a right of set-off existing at the time of the assignment, for an assignee takes subject to all equitable as well as legal defenses which can be urged against the assignor."³ Where an insolvent judgment defendant recovered a smaller judgment against the plaintiff, it was held that the latter had, *eo instanti*, an equitable right to set-off his judgment against it, of which right he could not be defeated by an assignment.⁴ However, there are other cases directly antagonistic to those just cited, and which limit the authority to set-off one judgment against another, after assignment made, to cases where it can be shown that the assignor was *insolvent* at the time of the assignment of his judgment.⁵ But the assignee is not prejudiced by agreements inconsistent with the face of the judgment. Thus, if a party taking a bond and warrant of attorney, agreeing by a separate instrument not to enter up judgment, nor to have it entered up by any other person, assign for a valuable consideration, and without notice of the agreement, to a third party who enters up judgment, this judgment will be held to be good and valid and unaffected by this secret agreement.⁶

§ 428. **Rights of Assignees against third Persons.**—The purchaser of a judgment stands in the same position as the assignee of a note past due. The holder of such a bill "takes it as a dishonored bill, and is affected by all the equities between the original parties, whether he has any notice thereof or not. But when we speak of equities between the parties, it is not to be understood by this expression, that all sorts of equities existing between the

¹ Northam v. Gordon, 23 Cal. 255.

² Reynolds v. Harris, 14 Cal. 667.

³ Porter v. Liscom, 22 Cal. 430;
Hobbs v. Duff, 23 Cal. 596; Graves v.
Woodbury, 4 Hill, 559.

⁴ Merrill v. Sowther, 6 Dana, Ky.
305.

⁵ Henderson v. McVay, 32 Ala. 471;
Davis v. Milburn, 3 Iowa, 168.

⁶ Davis v. Barr. 9 S. & R. 137.

parties, from other independent transactions between them, are intended, but only such equities as attach to the particular bill, and, as between these parties, would be available to control, qualify or extinguish any rights arising thereon.” “The judgment is property which may be purchased like any other property. The purchaser is bound to inquire into the defenses of the debtor. He has the means to do this, but he could not be held to inquire into the latent equities existing in the hands of third persons. The law, when it made this sort of property subject to sale, gave it the protection which it extends to all other property. *Between the parties*, the assignee of equities stands in the place of his assignor, with no better rights; but *as to the claims of third persons*, the purchaser of an equity stands unaffected by frauds of which he has no knowledge, express or constructive.”² A judgment was entered and a mortgage recorded on the same day. The judgment creditor agreed with the mortgagee, that the lien of the latter should have precedence over the judgment lien. The judgment was subsequently assigned, for value and without notice of this agreement. On this state of facts, it was decided that the assignee could not be bound by this, nor any other *secret agreement* in favor of one *not a party to the judgment*.³ The courts of Vermont, differing from nearly, if not quite, all other courts, enforce against the assignees of judgments all the equities which could be enforced against the assignors, whether in favor of the parties to the judgment, or of third persons. Thus in the case of *Downer v. South Royalton Bank* (39 Ver. 25) the doctrine is asserted and applied, that the vendors of choses in action can, in no case, convey a higher right than they possess; that, therefore, the vendee, without notice, of a judgment held for another, or subject to the equitable rights of another, holds such judgment subordinate to all the equities to which it was subject in the hands of the original plaintiff. If, after notice of the assignment, the defendant pay the judgment to the plaintiff,

¹ Story on Bill, Sec. 220.

² Wright & Co. v. Levy, 12 Cal. 257; *Greene v. Daily*, 5 Mason, 214; *Murray v. Lilburn*, 2 John. Ch. 442.

³ Hendrickson's Appeal, 24 Penn. S. 363.

who thereupon enters satisfaction on the record, the entry may be set aside on application of the assignee.¹ But in the vacation of such entry, respect should be paid to the rights of third persons acquired while the judgment was discharged of record. If the assignee, after procuring a vacation of the entry of satisfaction, take out execution and attempt to enforce it, he will be enjoined from taking proceedings tending to impair the interests of third persons who, acting in good faith, without notice, and after an examination of the records, acquired rights while it appeared on the record, that the judgment was discharged.²

§ 429. **Prior Assignment.**—"Between two *bona fide* purchasers of a chose in action not negotiable, the purchaser first in time is prior in right." In the purchase of a judgment the rule of a *caveat emptor* applies. If the vendor has no title the vendee can obtain none, though the vendor, once having title, has transferred it without the knowledge of his vendee.³ This rule is equally applicable whether the second transfer is voluntarily made by the plaintiff, or results from a levy and sale under execution.⁴

§ 430. **Transfer by Agent.**—An attorney-at-law has not, by virtue of his general authority as such, the power to assign his client's judgment.⁵

§ 430^a. **The Assignor having by his assignment parted with his interest in the judgment, is no longer a necessary or proper party to proceedings for the purpose of setting it aside, or for the purpose of enjoining or obtaining other relief from it.**⁶

§ 431. **Rights Passing with Assignment.**—The assignment of a judgment which was void because in excess of the jurisdiction of the court, has been held to transfer the debt for which the judgment was entered.⁷ And it seems that the assignment of a judgment necessarily carries with it the

¹ Wardell v. Eden, 2 Johns. Cas. 258.

² Beebe v. Bank of N. Y., 1 Johns. 528.

³ Mitchell v. Hockett v. 25 Cal. 539.

⁴ Fore v. Manlove, 18 Cal. 436.

⁵ Head v. Gervais, 1 Walk. Miss. 431.

⁶ Ritch v. Eichelberger, 13 Fla. 169.

⁷ Brown v. Scott, 25 Cal. 189.

cause of action on which it was based.¹ The assignment of a judgment, procured by fraud committed on the assignor, does not transfer the right of such assignor to have the judgment set aside, or to proceed to recover damages for fraud or deceit. The assignment of the judgment is an affirmance of the judgment by the assignor.²

¹ *Bolen v. Crosby*, 49 N. Y. 183; ² *Borst v. Baldwin*, 30 Barb. 180.
Vila v. Weston, 33 Conn. 50.

CHAPTER XVII.

OF ACTIONS UPON JUDGMENTS.

- § 432. Of the Right to sue upon Judgments.
- § 432a. On Judgment against a county.
- § 432b. On Judgment where record is lost.
- § 433. Pendency of Appeal.
- § 434. Actions on Decrees.
- § 435. Defenses.
- § 436. Judgments procured by attaching Property.
- § 437. Action must be in name of Legal Owner.
- § 438. Right of Action does not survive the defendant.
- § 439. Actions against Joint Defendants.
- § 440. Action does not affect right to execution.
- § 441. Interest.

§ 432. **Of the Right of Action.**—In Connecticut, at a very early date, an action on a judgment was not sustained, because it was deemed unnecessary and vexatious, unless plaintiff succeeded in showing that, otherwise, he could not have the full effect of his judgment.¹ This position has since been abandoned in the same State; and in its place the true rule has been adopted, that “no other reason” for bringing the suit “need be stated in the declaration, than that the judgment remains unpaid.”² In Kansas, the Supreme Court, in determining that an action could be sustained in that State on a domestic judgment, said: “The proceeding seems harassing and vexatious, and to serve no purpose that could not be reached by a more simple and less costly method. But these are reasons why the law should be changed, and not that it should be disregarded. When the legislature

¹ Welles v. Dexter, 1 Root, 253, decided in 1791. In Lower Canada it has been held that if an action can be brought, under any circumstances, on a judgment in the same court wherein it was rendered, it must only be when the defendant is about to leave the Province to defraud his creditors.

Pelliteer v. Freer, 11 L. C. 199. In Upper Canada no action lies upon the judgment of the Division Court. Donnelly v. Stewart, 25 Upper Canada Q. B. 398, affirming McPherson v. Forrester, 11 Id. 362.

² Dennison v. Williams, 4 Conn. 402; Ives v. Finch, 28 Conn. 112.

makes the change this court will cheerfully enforce the law. The question has been settled under codes similar to our own.¹ At common law a party has a right of action upon his judgment as soon as it is recovered. This right is neither barred nor suspended by the issuing of an execution;² nor because, from having the right to take out execution, the plaintiff's action seems to be unnecessary.³ A judgment may be enforced by action, though the right to take out execution has terminated by lapse of time. Thus, in California, where the right to execution continues only five years, and the judgment is liable to be defeated as a cause of action at the end of the same period by a plea of the Statute of Limitations, it has been held that though an execution may no longer be issued, the plaintiff may still maintain an action on his judgment if the defendant neglects to plead the Statute of Limitations against it.⁴ The plaintiff may, at the same time, prosecute an action of debt to recover upon, and a *scire facias* to revive his judgment. A judgment in his favor in the latter proceeding does not affect the former. The judgment upon the *scire facias*, and that upon the action on the judgment, become co-existent securities for the same debt. The payment of either satisfies the other.⁵ But no action can be sustained upon a judgment satisfied on its face, or which, from *the record*, appears to be satisfied by a levy under execution. The record must be held conclusive until avoided by some proceeding brought for that purpose.⁶ Where a putative father was ordered to pay a specified sum weekly to support a child, it was held that an action of debt would lie to compel the payment of these weekly installments, and that, in such action, the plaintiff need not show that the child still lives, nor that the weekly allowance is due.

¹ Burnes v. Simpson, 9 Kans. 663, citing Simpson v. Cochran, 23 Iowa, 81; Ames v. Hay, 12 Cal. 11.

² Hale v. Angel, 20 Johns. 342; Smith v. Mumford, 9 Cow. 26.

³ Albin v. People, 46 Ill. 372; Stewart v. Peterson, 63 Penn. S. 230; Kingsland & Co. v. Forrest, 18 Ala. 519; Gardner v. Henry, 5 Cold. 458. In Michigan it was held that an ac-

tion of debt could be sustained on the judgment of a Justice of the Peace immediately after its rendition, though by statute the execution had been stayed. McDonald v. Butler, 3 Mich. 558.

⁴ Stuart v. Lander, 16 Cal. 372.

⁵ Carter v. Coleman, 12 Ired. 274.

⁶ Pratt v. Jones, 22 Verm. 341.

These are defenses which, if they exist, the defendant should set up.¹

§ 432^a. **Action on Judgment against a County.**—The object of a judgment against a county is to obtain an audited demand which shall no longer be open to contest. If a statute provides that no person shall, in any case, sue a county unless he has first presented his demand to the Board of Supervisors for allowance, a judgment creditor of the county must present his judgment to such Board and have it allowed as an audited demand within the time provided by law. On being so allowed it will stand in the same position and be subject to payment in the same manner as other audited demands. No action can be sustained on such judgment; but if the Board of Supervisors refuse to allow the judgment when properly presented to them, they may be compelled to do so by a writ of mandate.²

§ 432^b. **Lost Record.**—According to some of the authorities no action can be sustained upon a lost record. The record must first be restored by a direct proceeding for that purpose, “for the reason that if its existence is put in issue, the court passes upon it by an inspection of the record.”³ But the reason here assigned for the rule is not sound. It is true that when the existence of a record is put in issue, the courts ordinarily determine such issue by inspecting the alleged matter of record. But we think the authorities heretofore cited clearly establish the rule, that a record may be proved by parol when the original is shown to have been lost or destroyed;⁴ and we therefore believe that an action ought to be and can be sustained on a lost or destroyed record.

§ 433. **Pending Appeal.**—The pendency of an appeal does not suspend the plaintiff's right of action upon his judgment, unless the defendant gives a sufficient bond to stay proceedings.⁵ In Massachusetts, after appeal, the

¹ Stokes v. Sanborn, 45 N. H. 274.

² Alden v. County of Alameda, 43 Cal. 270.

³ Foulk v. Colburn, 48 Mo. 230; Walton v. McKesson, 64 N. C. 77.

⁴ See Sec. 407.

⁵ Taylor v. Shew, 39 Cal. 536; Suydam v. Hoyt, 1 Dutch. 230.

judgment "no longer, in legal construction, remains in force, and cannot be the foundation of a new action."¹ The pendency of an appeal cannot be proved by parol evidence.² If the defendant bring a writ of error, and the plaintiff bring an action on his judgment and recover, he cannot, it is said, sue out execution on his second judgment until the writ of error is determined.³

§ 434. **Upon Decrees.**—In the earlier stages of the common law, its courts and judges were not willing to notice the decrees of the courts of chancery, nor to render any assistance in carrying them into effect. They could not, therefore, be enforced by action.⁴ In England, the right of action upon domestic decrees, founded on equitable considerations, is still denied on the ground that they can be enforced by appropriate process.⁵ But as to foreign and to colonial decrees no such objection exists; and they may, whenever they direct the payment of any sum specified with certainty, be regarded as good considerations for an action of assumpsit.⁶ In the United States, "We lay it down as a general rule that in every instance in which an action of debt can be maintained upon a judgment at law for a sum of money awarded by such judgment, the like action can be maintained upon a decree in equity, which is for an ascertained and specific amount, and nothing more; and that the record of the proceedings in the one case must be ranked with and responded to as of the same dignity and binding obligation with the record of the other."⁷ The same rules are applicable to actions on the decrees of surrogates.⁸

§ 435. **Defenses.**—It follows, as a matter, of course, from the conclusive effect given to every final adjudication,

¹ *Campbell v. Howard*, 5 Mass. 376; *Paine v. Cowdin*, 17 Pick. 142.

² *Blodgett v. Jordan*, 6 Verm. 580.

³ *Benwell v. Black*, 3 T. R. 643.

Williams v. Preston, 3 J. J. M. 600; *Hugh v. Higgs*, 8 Wheat. 697.

⁵ *Carpenter v. Thornton*, 3 B. & Ald. 52; *Henly v. Soper*, 8 B. & C. 16.

⁶ *Sadler v. Robins*, 1 Camp. 253;

Henderson v. Henderson, 6 Ad. & El. N. S. 288.

⁷ *Pennington v. Gibson*, 16 How. U. S. 65; *Post v. Neafie*, 3 Cal. 22; *Tilford & Co. v. Oakley*, Hemp. 197; *Nations v. Johnson*, 24 How. U. S. 203; *Evans v. Tatem*, 9 S. & R. 252; *Warren v. McCarthy*, 25 Ill. 95.

⁸ *Dubois v. Dubois*, 6 Cow. 494.

that, to an action upon a judgment or decree, no defense should be entertained which might have been interposed to defeat the original action.¹ Thus, no proof can properly be received for the purpose of showing that, prior to the entry of the judgment, part of the claim was paid. Nor in a suit upon a promissory note, given in satisfaction of a judgment, will any evidence be admitted to impeach the consideration for the note by proving that, prior to the judgment, part of the cause of action was paid.² An action upon a recognizance against bail, was defended on the ground that the plaintiff in the original suit was persuaded to consent to the judgment against him while in a state of intoxication, procured by the plaintiff. This defense was held to be concluded by the former adjudication, on the ground that every matter which might have been urged was finally disposed of by the judgment. But the further defense, that the judgment was entered by collusion between the parties to the former action, for the purpose of defrauding the bail, being made, was held to be a good answer in favor of the bail, both at law and in equity.³ So far as this decision denied the efficacy of the defense that the judgment was obtained by intoxication of the defendant, brought about by the plaintiff, its correctness may well be doubted. While the defendant was bound, under ordinary circumstances, to present all his defenses, he ought to have been exonerated from the consequences of any neglect procured and induced by any device of his opponent designed and executed to secure an unconscionable advantage. Where, as under the Code, law and equity are administered by the same tribunals, and the disposition of the entire controversy between parties, in one action, is intended to be encouraged, such fraud as would entitle a party to relief from a judgment upon application to chancery, constitutes a good defense to an action on such judgment.⁴ Whenever, by proceedings in *scire facias*, or by action, a judgment is

¹ *Hayward v. Ribbans*, 4 East. 311; *Biddle v. Wilkins*, 1 Pet. 692; *Ellis v. Clark*, 19 Ark. 420; *Crawford v. Exr's of Simminton*, 7 Porter, 110.

² *Bird v. Smith*, 34 Maine, 63.

³ *Parkhurst v. Sumner*, 23 Verm. 538.

⁴ *Dobson v. Pearce*, 12 N. Y. 156; *Carneal v. Wilson*, 3 Litt. 80; *Whetstone v. Whetstone*, 31 Iowa, 276

sought to be used to the detriment of a third person, he may avoid its effect by showing that the plaintiff and defendant in the former action colluded together and thereby procured the judgment for the purpose of defrauding him.¹ The defendant is as conclusively bound by the decision of any question of law as he is by the finding upon any issue of fact. If the judgment be erroneous, his only remedy is by appeal.² One who is proceeded against for his disobedience of an injunction, or of any order of a court, is never permitted to justify his conduct by showing error of the court in making its order or judgment. He must either show that he did not disobey the order, or that the court had no jurisdiction to make it.³ Because it necessarily involves an attack upon the correctness of a former adjudication, and would tend to encourage infinite litigation, the defendant, in an action upon a judgment is never permitted to show that it was procured by perjury.⁴

A judgment such as the court was competent to pronounce, "cannot, in an action therein in our courts, be imperiled by a citizen or foreigner, by averment and proof that the court had not jurisdiction of the person of the defendant."⁵

If a judgment be either so irregular that it should be set aside on motion or reversed on appeal, it is nevertheless valid until so vacated or reversed, and an action may therefore be sustained thereon.⁶

§ 436. **Judgments procured by Attachment.**—Judgments obtained by means of attaching property, do not generally create a personal liability, but are limited in their operation to the property attached. They are, therefore, at least outside of the States where pronounced, commonly considered as not constituting any cause of action against the defendant.⁷

¹ Philipson v. Earl of Egremont, 6 Ad. & El. N. S. 587; Fowler v. Rick-
erby, 2 M. & G. 760.

² Hawes v. Hathaway, 14 Mass. 233.

³ People v. Sturtevant, 9 N. Y. 263.

⁴ Demeritt v. Lyford, 7 Foster, 541.

⁵ Miller v. Dungan, 35 N. J. Law, 391.

⁶ Townsend v. Cox, 45 Mo. 401.

⁷ Easterly v. Goodwin, 35 Conn. 273.
Kane v. Cook, 8 Cal. 449; McDonald's
Succession, 24 La. An. 352; Banta v.
Wood, 32 Iowa, 473.

§ 437. **Action must be in name of Legal Owner.**—Every action upon a judgment must be brought in the name of its legal owner. If the judgment be entered in favor of A. for the use of B., the latter cannot maintain a suit thereon in his own name. He must use the name of A. in whom the legal title is vested.¹

§ 438. **At Common Law, a Judgment does not survive** the defendant against whom it is rendered. By no mode known to that law, can a judgment be enforced against the administrator of a deceased debtor. As to him its character as a judgment is *functus officio*.²

§ 439. **Defenses.**—The plaintiff in an action on a judgment must recover against all of the defendants or none. Whatever constitutes a good defense for one of the defendants operates for the benefit of the others, because the obligation is joint.³ That a judgment is enjoined, is a complete defense to any action upon it.⁴ The commitment of defendant to prison under execution does not discharge an action pending on the judgment.⁵

§ 440. The plaintiff is entitled to execution on his judgment, notwithstanding the pendency of an action upon it.⁶

§ 441. **Interest.**—At common law, judgments did not draw interest. In an action on a judgment of a sister State, the common law will, in the absence of any showing to the contrary, be presumed to prevail in that State, and no interest will be allowed.⁷ By some State statutes judgments carry interest whether the original indebtedness did or not.⁸

¹ Triplett v. Scott, 12 Ill. 137.

² U. S. v. Gushman, 2 Sumner, 310.

³ Pratt v. Dow, 56 Maine, 81.

⁴ Blair v. Caldwell, 3 Mo. 353.

⁵ Moor v. Towle, 38 Maine, 133.

⁶ Cushing v. Arnold, 9 Met. 23; Moor v. Towle, 38 Maine, 133.

⁷ Thompson v. Monrow, 2 Cal. 99.

⁸ Harrington v. Glenn, 1 Hill, S. C.

79.

CHAPTER XVIII.

PROCEEDINGS BY SCIRE FACIAS.

- § 442. Definition of.
- § 443. Judgment on.
- § 444. Not a New Suit.
- § 445. Defenses inconsistent with the Judgment.
- § 446. Pleadings in.
- § 447. Variance.
- § 448. Parties Bound by.
- § 449. Who are *Terre-Tenants*.

§ 442. **Definition.**—"A *scire facias* is a writ founded on some matter of record, as a recognizance or judgment, etc., on which it lies to obtain execution, or for other purposes, as to repeal letters patent, hear errors, etc. In general it is a judicial writ issuing out of a court where the record is, yet, because the defendant may plead thereto, it is considered in law an action; therefore a release of all actions is a good bar to a *scire facias*."¹ "A *scire facias* is a judicial writ issued for the purpose of substantiating and carrying into effect an antecedent judgment."²

§ 443. **Judgment on.**—The judgment which may be rendered for the plaintiff on *scire facias*, is not a new judgment for the amount of the original debt, damages and costs. The entry should be "that plaintiff have execution for the judgment mentioned in the said *scire facias* and his costs."³ The practice in Pennsylvania is different. There *scire facias* is not a mere judgment that execution issue, but a new judgment for a greater sum than the old one. The new judgment is a lien on lands not bound by the old one. It seems also to merge the original judgment, so that if a second *scire facias* is desired, it can only be obtained on the first *scire facias*, and not on the original judgment.⁴

¹ Tidd's Pr. 1090.

² Jarvis v. Rathbone, Kirby's R. 220; Denegre v. Haun, 6 Iowa, 240.

³ Vredenberg v. Snyder, 6 Iowa, 39;

Woolston v. Gale, 4 Halst. N. J. 32.

⁴ Custer v. Dettener, 3 W. & S. 28.

§ 444. **Is not a New Suit.**—A *scire facias* to revive a judgment is not a new suit, but the continuation of an old one.¹ It is in form, but not in fact, a separate action. Therefore satisfaction of the original judgment is a satisfaction of the *scire facias*. The reversal of the original judgment has the same effect on the *scire facias*.² Being a judicial writ, a *scire facias* must pursue the nature of the judgment. If the judgment be joint, the *scire facias* must also be joint.³ It must also be issued from the court having the record on which it is founded. Hence bail cannot be proceeded against on *scire facias* in the court where the suit was commenced, if the judgment was pronounced in the Superior Court.⁴

§ 445. **Defenses Inconsistent with Judgment.**—The principles of estoppel attached to final adjudications, are as operative and as conclusive in proceedings on *scire facias* as in any other cases. No defense can be made which existed anterior to the judgment.⁵ The defendant cannot show, on *scire facias* to revive a judgment, that the note for which it was rendered was paid before the rendition of the judgment,⁶ or had ceased to be the property of the plaintiff.⁷ The rule that nothing admissible as a defense in the original action, is admissible against proceedings on *scire facias*, is confined to the parties and their privies, and does not operate to the prejudice of strangers.⁸ In Massachusetts, a judgment charging an alleged trustee on his default in the original action, has never been regarded as conclusive against him. He might always, on *scire facias*, introduce proof to show that he was not in fact chargeable.⁹

§ 446. **Pleading.**—The approved precedents show that, in *scire facias*, it is not essential to aver that no execution has been issued within the year and a day. The common

¹ Denegre v. Haun, 13 Iowa, 240; Fitzhugh v. Blake, 2 Cranch. C. C. 37; Hopkins v. Howard, 12 Tex. 7.

² Eldred v. Hazlett's Admr., 38 Penn. S. 16.

³ Carson v. Moore, 23 Tex. 450; Austin v. Reynolds, 13 Tex. 544.

⁴ Osgood v. Thurston, 23 Pick. 110.

⁵ Bowen v. Bonner, 45 Miss. 10.

⁶ Camp v. Baker, 40 Geo. 148.

⁷ Koon v. Ivey, 8 Rich. Law, 37.

⁸ Griswold v. Stewart, 4 Cow. 459.

⁹ Brown v. Neale, 3 Allen, 74.

avermment is, "That, although judgment aforesaid, in form aforesaid, is given, execution nevertheless for the debt and damages aforesaid, remains to be made to him," the plaintiff. The averment that said judgment remains, unsatisfied and unpaid, is good in substance.¹

§ 447. **Variance.**—If the recitals in the *scire facias* point to the judgment sought to be revived, with such certainty that the defendants are informed what judgment is intended, it is sufficient. If there be an exact coincidence of names of parties, of the court, of the debt and amount of the judgment, and of its having been entered on an award, there can be no doubt of the identity of the judgment recited, and that offered in evidence, though the judgment in respect to the costs, was not recited in the *scire facias*.²

§ 448. **Parties bound by.**—In Pennsylvania, the writ of *scire facias*, if sued out for the purpose of continuing the lien of a judgment, must be served on the *terre-tenants*, or occupants, of the land, if there are any. If any of the *terre-tenants*, or occupants, are not made parties, the proceeding, as to them, has no effect on the lien.³ Proceedings in the same State on *scire facias* have been held to be inoperative against a party who was neither a *terre-tenant* nor a claimant under a title which was ever subject to the lien. Thus, a purchaser of land prior to any judgment against the owner, being subsequently summoned as *terre-tenant*, made default, and judgment thereon was entered against him. This was held not to estop him from setting up his title against that of the purchaser at a sale under the judgment on the *scire facias*, and showing that instead of being a *terre-tenant*, he held by title paramount to the judgment. The reasoning on which this decision was founded, was that the statute only authorized the summoning of the *terre-tenant*, and that the summoning of another person, being unauthorized, was void.⁴

¹ *Albin v. State*, 46 Ill. 372.

² *Ward v. Prather's Adm.*, 1 J. J. M. 4.

³ *Brown v. Simpson*, 2 Watts, 233.

⁴ *Drum v. Kelly*, 34 Penn. S. 415; affirming *Kiehner v. Watts*, 1 Harris,

38; *Mitchell v. Hamilton*, 8 Barr. 486; *Helfrinck's Appeal*, 3 Harris, 382, and overruling *Hinds v. Jacobs*, 1 Penn. S. 152; *Kiehner v. Dengler*, 1 Watts, 424; *Minier v. Saltmarsh*, 5 Watts, 293.

§ 449. **Terre-Tenants.**—In Maryland, upon the decease of a sole judgment defendant, execution may be had by suing out *scire facias* against the heirs and *terre-tenants*, without making the personal representative a party.¹ “Who are *terre-tenants* within the meaning of the law, whom it is necessary to make parties to *scire facias*? All who are in possession, deriving title under the judgment debtor, such as heirs, devisees, alienees after the judgment. They are in, as of the estate of the judgment debtor, and before judgment can be revived and enforced by execution against the land, so as to divest their title, it is necessary to warn them by the *scire facias*, so that they may have an opportunity of making their defense, and of claiming contribution from others holding land of the judgment debtor, bound by the judgment. Where a party is in possession, holding title adverse to that of the defendant, or paramount to his, such party is not a *terre-tenant*, within the meaning of the law, because his rights are in no manner affected by the judgment. If he has a good title the judgment does not bind his land, nor can a sale under the execution affect his interest. One who purchased the lands at a tax sale, and went into possession is not a *terre-tenant*. If the sale was valid the purchaser held a title paramount to the judgment, and not to be affected by the proceedings under the execution. If the sale was invalid, then the purchaser was in possession without title under the judgment debtor, and not as his *terre-tenant*.”²

¹ Tessier v. Wyse, 9 Bland, 40.

² Polk v. Pendleton, 31 M’d, 118.

CHAPTER XIX.

OF PLEADING JUDGMENTS.

PART I.

§ 450. General Form.

§ 451. Plea must correspond in dignity with the Judgment.

PART II.—AVERMENTS OF JURISDICTION.

§ 452. Of Courts of Record.

§ 453. Of Courts of Record in other Countries and States.

§ 454. Of Courts of limited and special Jurisdiction.

§ 455. Of Pleas to the Jurisdiction.

PART III.—DESCRIBING JUDGMENTS.

§ 456. Great particularity required.

§ 457. Variance.

PART IV.—PLEAS OF DEFENSE.

§ 458. General Issue.

§ 459. *Nul Tiel* Record.

§ 460. Of former Adjudication.

PART V.

§ 461. Pleas of Judgments in other States.

§ 450. **Pleading, General Form.**—As every judgment is conclusive on the parties while it remains in force, it is not necessary in asserting it as a cause of action or of defense, to aver any of the anterior proceedings or considerations on which it is based. The approved precedents of declarations upon judgments state the date or term at which the judgment was recovered, the court in which, and the place where, it was rendered, and the amount which, by the consideration of the court, the plaintiff has recovered. Though the complaint be by an assignee, no demand for payment need be averred.¹ Neither is it essential to state that the judgment is still in full force or virtue, or that it remains unsatisfied, or that it is still the property of the plaintiff. It is sufficient to allege that the sum named is still due.² A

¹ *Mass v. Shannon*, 1 Hilt. 175.² *Blake v. Burley*, 9 Iowa, 592.

judgment in favor of an administrator is assets in his hands. He need not, in suing upon it, describe himself as administrator, nor to aver the issuing of letters of administration. His right to sue and his official capacity have passed *in rem judicatum*.¹ So in an action against a stockholder, based upon a judgment against the corporation, it is unnecessary to aver the nature of the indebtedness out of which the judgment arose.²

§ 451. **Pleas Adapted to Dignity of Judgment.**—The actions which may be brought upon judgments, and the pleas which may be made in such actions, depend upon the character and dignity of the judgment in controversy.³ If the judgment sued upon is a record, the action must be in debt, and the plea must be *nul tiel* record. The proceedings of Courts of Chancery are not records,⁴ therefore *nul tiel* record is a bad plea to an action upon a decree.⁵ Judgments of justices of the peace are generally considered as matters not of record, and are therefore declared upon in assumpsit instead of in debt.⁶ But in some of the States they are treated as records, and must be sued upon as such.⁷

PART II.—AVERMENTS OF JURISDICTION.

§ 452. **Jurisdiction of Courts of Record.**—From the well known rule that courts of superior or general jurisdiction are presumed to act by right and within the authority conferred upon them by law, it follows that their judgments and decrees are in all cases of at least *prima facie* validity. In asserting such a judgment or decree as a cause of action, or as a ground of defense, the plaintiff need state no jurisdictional facts. According to the opinion reported in a Kentucky case,⁸ “it is sufficient to state briefly that the plaintiff impleaded the defendant, and by the consideration of the court recovered judgment, etc.” In Vermont, it has been said

¹ Biddle v. Wilkins, 1 Pet. 692; Litt. 260; Buller's Nisi Prius, 245; 1 Crawford v. Whittall, Doug. 4, note A; Gilbert's Law of Ev., 49.

Talmadge v. Chapel, 16 Mass. 71.

² Miller v. White, 57 Barb. 504.

³ Mills v. Duryee, 7 Cranch. 481.

⁴ Doughty v. Fawn, Yelv. 226; Co.

⁵ Evans v. Tatem, 9 S. & R. 252.

⁶ Green v. Fry, 1 Cranch. C. C. 137.

⁷ Bain v. Hunt, 3 Hawks, N. C. 572.

⁸ Caldwell v. Richards, 2 Bibb. 331; Burnes v. Simpson, 9 Kans. 663.

that enough of the previous proceedings should be stated to show that the parties were properly in court, and that the subject matter of the controversy was such as the court had authority to determine; and that, for this purpose, a mere statement that the defendant being summoned or attached "with the common form, *taliter processum est*, is ordinarily sufficient."¹ But in so far as these cases indicate that it is essential to aver anything whatever to show the jurisdiction of courts of record, they are not sustained by the authorities. It is the settled practice "to allege generally, that the plaintiff, by the consideration and judgment of the court recovered the sum mentioned."² "It was long ago settled that, in pleading a judgment, it is unnecessary to show by averment that the court had jurisdiction."³ The averment that "the judgment was duly entered," is sufficient. "The presumption of law is conclusive that all the requisite prior proceedings were had in the case, till the contrary appears. Proceedings in the United States District Court under the bankrupt act form no exception."⁴

§ 453. **Courts of the Sister States, and of Foreign Countries.**—The presumptions in favor of jurisdiction are the same whether the judgment relied upon is domestic, foreign, or of one of the sister states of this union. It is, therefore, only essential that the judgment, if pronounced in another state, be averred to have been duly rendered.⁵ The same rule is applicable to a foreign judgment. If the court had no jurisdiction, that fact should be raised by the defendant's plea.⁶

§ 454. **Courts of Special Jurisdiction.**—"It is sufficient to state the judgment concisely, even though it were recov-

¹ Downer v. Dana, 22 Verm. 337.

² Chitty Pl. 354; Biddle v. Wilkins, 1 Pet. 686.

³ Spaulding v. Baldwin, 31 Ind. 376; Rogers v. Odell, 39 N. H. 452; Pennington v. Gibson, 16 How. 65; Butcher v. Bank of Brownsville, 2 Kansas, 70; Holmes v. Campbell, 12 Minn. 221; Judge v. Fillmore, 1 Chip. 423.

⁴ Lathrop v. Stuart, 5 McLean, 167.

⁵ Reid v. Boyd, 13 Tex. 241; Bissell v. Wheelock, 11 Cush. 277; Stephens v. Roby, 27 Miss. 744; Williams v. Preston, 3 J. J. M. 600; Wheeler v. Raymond, 8 Cow. 311. For contra view, see Ashley v. Laird, 14 Ind. 222; Karns v. Kunkle, 2 Minn. 313; Smith v. Milliken, 2 Minn. 319.

⁶ Robertson v. Struth, 5 Q. B. 941; 2 Chitty Pl. 243-4.

ered in an inferior court not of record.”¹ It is necessary to show that the court had jurisdiction over the *person* and the *subject matter*. And the general allegation that the court had jurisdiction is not sufficient. The facts upon which the jurisdiction depends must be stated. But it is no longer essential that the proceedings be set forth at large. It is enough to state the facts conferring jurisdiction, and then say *taliter processum fuit*, the judgment was rendered. The exception to this rule is where plaintiff in an action has been subjected to costs, in which case, having brought the suit, he is liable under the judgment whether the court had jurisdiction or not.² In declaring on a justice’s judgment rendered in a suit commenced by summons, alleged to be duly issued and served, it is unnecessary to aver that the summons was returned, or that it specified a particular hour for the appearance of the defendant, or that the court was held at the time and place named in the summons, or that the sum sued for was within the jurisdiction of the court, or that the defendant resided in the county. The service of process in the county makes a case of *prima facie* jurisdiction.³

Many of the States have passed statutes in which it is provided, that in pleading the judgment or determination of a court of special jurisdiction, the facts conferring jurisdiction need not be stated; but that the “averment that the judgment or determination was duly given or made shall be sufficient.”⁴ This statute is not complied with by alleging that “a judgment was entered in said action.” Though it probably is not essential that the precise words of the statute be employed, they cannot be substituted by words not having the same effect. The word “*duly*” seems to be indispensable.⁵ The answer in a suit upon a promissory note set up the defendant’s discharge by virtue of a decree in *insolvency*. A demurrer being interposed on the ground that the answer did not show that the note was included in

¹ Chitty Pl., vol. 1, p. 370.

² Turner v. Roby, 3 Comst. 193.

³ Barnes v. Harris, 4 N.Y. 375.

⁴ § 59, Cal. Pr. Act; § 456, Cal. C. C. P.; Keys v. Grannis, 3 Nev. 548;

Crake v. Crake, 18 Ind. 156; Richardson v. Hickman, 22 Ind. 244; § 169, Code of N. Y.

⁵ Hunt v. Dutcher, 13 How. Pr. 538.

the defendant's schedule, the court held that the allegation that a judgment had been *duly made and rendered* discharging defendant from the demand sued upon, was sufficient, and that, whether the demand was included or not was a matter to be determined at the trial by inspecting the record.¹ This provision of the statutes has been decided to be inapplicable to foreign judgments.² But in Indiana, at least, it is applied to judgments rendered in any of the sister States.³

§ 455. **Plea to the Jurisdiction.**—A plea to the jurisdiction of a court of general jurisdiction must set forth the facts showing want of authority in the court which rendered the judgment, and must be certain in every particular. If, by any reasonable intendment, the facts alleged can exist, and the court at the same time have jurisdiction, the plea is bad.⁴ This principle has been applied to foreign judgments in several instances by the English courts. Thus, a plea that defendant was not served with process issuing out of the said court, nor had he any notice of such *process*, nor did he appear in said suit, was held bad on demurrer, because it did not show that no process *issued*, nor that defendant was not summoned so as to have a full opportunity for defense.⁵ The showing of a party that at the time the suit was commenced and down to the termination of it, he was not only absent from the place, but had no one there to represent him or on whom any process could be served, is sufficient to avoid the *prima facie* evidence of a foreign judgment.⁶ But, according to another English case, this showing would not be sufficient, because it does not directly state that defendant was not a subject of or domiciled in the county where judgment was rendered.⁷

PART III.—DESCRIPTION OF JUDGMENTS.

§ 456. “In averring matters of record, great particularity should be observed. Any misstatement in the description

¹ *Hanscom v. Tower*, 17 Cal. 518.

² *Hollister v. Hollister*, 10 How. P. 539; *McLaughlin v. Nichols*, 13 Abb. Pr. 244.

³ *Crake v. Crake*, 18 Ind. 156.

⁴ *Diblee v. Davison*, 25 Ill. 486.

⁵ *Reynolds v. Fenton*, 3 C. B. 187.

⁶ *Smith v. Nicholls*, 5 Bing. N. C. 208; see also *Ferguson v. Mahon*, 3 P. & D. 143.

⁷ *Cowan v. Braidwood*, 9 Dowl. 27.

of a record in pleading is, as a general rule, fatal to such pleading. The averments and proof must be identical.”¹ The precise words of the record need not be followed. “Surplusage, or immaterial omissions not matters of substance, are attended with no other consequences than in other cases. As to matters of *description*, it is otherwise, and there the record produced must conform strictly to the plea. It has been considered that if any circumstances descriptive of the record be untruly stated, though they were not necessary to be stated at all, it will be fatal on *nul tiel record*. This is because the issue puts in question the identity of the record set up as evidence of the former recovery. The party to a suit, by pleading a record with a *prout patet*, proffers that issue, and it is incumbent on him to maintain it literally; this as well where the averment has reference to particulars which need not be specifically stated upon the record as to those which must be so.”² In describing a judgment, the court in which it was rendered,³ the place where the court was held,⁴ the names of the parties, the date or term at which it was entered, and the sum recovered must be shown.⁵ Action was brought against L. B. and E. his wife, upon a judgment alleged to have been recovered against her while she was unmarried, by the name of E. R., to which the plea of *nul tiel record* was interposed. The judgment when offered in evidence, was objected to because against E. R. *and others*, instead of E. R. alone. The court held that, if the defendants desired to take advantage of the non-joinder of others, they could do so only by a plea *in abatement*. That, in this case, there was no variance because there was a judgment *against E. R.*; and that an action of debt on a judgment is not different in principle from the ordinary case of an action of debt against several joint contractors, in which case, objections

¹ Lawrence v. Willoughby, 1 Minn. 87; Chitty Pl. Vol. 2. p. 482-3, and notes.

² Whitaker v. Bramson, 2 Paine C. C. 209. For instances of cases regarding fatal and non-fatal variances, see case just cited; also Barringer v. Boyd, 27 Miss. 473; Central Bank v. Veasey,

14 Ark. 672; Chitty's Pl. Vol. 2, p. 483, and notes; Few v. Blackhouse, 1 W. W. and H. 658; Billing v. Hitchings, 18 L. J. Rep. (N. S.) Ex. 192.

³ Packard v. Hill, 7 Cow. 434.

⁴ Duyckinck v. Clinton Ins. Co., 3 Zab. 279.

⁵ Chitty's Pl. Vol. 2, p. 483.

cannot be taken on the ground of variance, but only, if at all, by way of plea in abatement.¹ A different construction prevails in Georgia.² But where the declaration averred a judgment against A. and B., and the record put in evidence showed a judgment rendered in another state upon service on A. alone, under the "joint debtor act," it was held that the judgment was valid against A. only; and that the description of it as being against A. and B., was, therefore, a fatal variance.³

§ 457.—**Variance.**—The misdescription of a judgment in regard to the term at which it was rendered is said not to be fatal where the record is set up as mere matter of inducement, as in case for a false return.⁴ In South Carolina, at an early day, it was decided that want of a writ and of a copy of the cause of action, blanks in the declaration, and a clerical error as to date of rendition, are none of them fatal objections to a judgment on plea of *nul tiel record*, because sufficient appears to show that a judgment was entered as alleged in the pleadings.⁵ But a less liberal rule prevails elsewhere in regard to matters of description. Such matters must be literally proved. Under allegation of judgment at December term, 1830, proof cannot be admitted showing judgment at December term 1831, nor will judgment of August 17 be admissible under allegation of August 16.⁶ There must be an identity of sound between the names of the parties as stated in the pleadings, and the names of the parties as shown in the record offered. An averment of judgment against *Barnard Hysinger* is not supported by a production of a record against *Barent Hysinger*.⁷

PART IV.—DEFENCES.

§ 458. **General Issue.**—A defendant, sued upon a demand, may, under the plea of the general issue, show that such

¹ *Cocks v. Brewer*, 11 M. & W. 51.

² *Howell v. Shands & Co.*, 35 Geo. 66.

³ *Smith v. Smith*, 17 Ill. 482.

⁴ *Chitty Pl.* 230, note c.

⁵ *Farrar v. Carmichael*, 1 Brev. 392.

⁶ *Howard v. Cousins*, 7 How. Miss. 114; *Gulick v. Loder*, 2 Green, N. J. 572.

⁷ *Duncommun v. Hysinger*, 14 Ill. 249.

demand is merged in a former judgment.¹ We have already, in another chapter, considered the authorities bearing on the question whether a former adjudication, put in evidence under the general issue, is conclusive upon the court or jury.² It appears to be certain that a judgment was admissible under the general issue in actions in assumpsit,³ case,⁴ and trover,⁵ but was not in trespass and covenant.⁶ Under the code a judgment cannot be given in evidence as a former recovery under the general issue. It must be specially pleaded.⁷ Under the general issue (*nul debet*), in an action on a judgment rendered in another State, the defendant may show that the court had no jurisdiction to render the judgment.⁸ Ordinarily an officer is protected by an execution fair on its face, and, therefore, on being sued for levying upon and selling property need not aver the existence of the judgment. But if the property was such as by law is exempt from execution, except for purchase money, and the defendant wishes to prove that he levied under execution upon a judgment for purchase money, he must aver in his answer the existence and consideration of the judgment.⁹ :

§ 459. **Nul Tiel Record.**—This is the only proper plea to call in question the existence of the judgment as stated in the pleading of the party by whom it is brought forward. The non-existence of the judgment, or a variance in its statement in the declaration, must be taken advantage of by this plea.¹⁰ It involves two questions; one of fact and the other of law. The first is whether such a record as is

¹ Warren v. Comings, 6 Cush. 103; Marsh v. Pier, 4 Rawle, 273; Mason v. Eldred, 6 Wall. 231.

² See § 284. A judgment whenever properly admitted in evidence under the pleadings, is as conclusive as if specially pleaded. Gavan v. Graydin, 41 Ind. 559.

³ Stafford v. Clark, 1 Carr & P. 403; Reynolds v. Stansbury, 20 Ohio, 344; Stafford v. Clark, 9 Moore, 724; 2 Bing. 377.

⁴ 1 Chitty Pl. 491.

⁵ Miller v. Manice, 6 Hill, 11.

⁶ 1 Chitty Pl. 488, 491, 506; Coles v. Carter, 6 Cow. 691.

⁷ Piercy v. Sabin, 10 Cal. 22; Hendricks v. Dicker, 35 Barb. 298; Brady v. Murphy, 19 Ind. 258; Atkins v. Hudson, 19 Ind. 392.

⁸ Foster v. Glazener, 27 Ala. 391; Bissell v. Briggs, 9 Mass. 462; Stephens v. Gaylord, 11 Mass. 266.

⁹ Dennis v. Snell, 54 Barb. 411.

¹⁰ Jackette v. Hugunon, 2 McL. 129; Lincoln v. Tower, 2 McL. 473; Crawford v. Ex'rs of Simonton, 7 Porter, 110.

alleged in fact exists. The second is what judgment should be pronounced if the record is proved as alleged.¹ If the record produced shows that the court did not have jurisdiction of either the person of the defendant, or the subject of the controversy, it must be disregarded.² "As this plea only goes to the existence of the record, the defendant must plead payment, or any matter in discharge of the action."³ Hence, if in an action on the judgment of a sister State, the executions are put in the record and show a levy upon personal property, this levy and the satisfaction thereby produced, cannot be taken advantage of under the plea of *nul tiel record*.⁴ "But if a recovery be pleaded in bar, and the judgment afterwards reversed before the day given to bring in the record, then, upon *nul tiel record* the issue must be found for the plaintiff; because by the reversal the record is avoided *ab initio*."⁵ Under this plea the defendant cannot prove *aliunde*, that the parties or the cause of action was different in the former suit.⁶ The plaintiff to entitle himself to a recovery, under this plea, must produce a record which does not appear, when produced, to be satisfied.⁷

§ 460. **Former Adjudication.**—A plea of former recovery should show that some question involved in the former judgment is identical with some issue in the present action;⁸ that the former action and the present were between the same parties or their privies;⁹ and, in case the parties are not nominally the same, facts showing their privity with the parties to the present action must be stated.¹⁰ The plea of former judgment, as a defense to an action of ejectment, should show, in addition to the facts

¹ Maule, J., in *Bradley v. Gray*, 3 C. B. 726.

² *Thompson v. Emmert*, 4 McL. 96; *Berger v. Williams*, 4 McL. 125.

³ *Tidd's Pr.* 651.

⁴ *Stephens v. Roby*, 27 Miss. 744; *Tunstall v. Robinson*, *Hempstead*, 229.

⁵ *Tidd's Pr.* 745, citing 7 *Ld. Raym.* 274; 2 *Ld. Raym.* 1014; 2 *Salk.* 329, S.

C.; see also *Kinsey v. Ford*, 38 Barb. 195.

⁶ *State Bank v. Arnold*, 7 Eng. 180.

⁷ *Blair v. Caldwell*, 3 Miss. 353.

⁸ *Hopkinson v. Shelton*, 37 Ala. 306; *Lockwood v. Wildman*, 13 Ohio, 450; *Heatherly v. Hadly*, 2 Oregon, 269; *Johnson v. White*, 13 S. & M. 487.

⁹ *Greely v. Smith*, 1 W. & M. 181.

¹⁰ *Greely v. Smith*, 3 W. & M. 236; *Goddard v. Benson*, 15 Abb. Pr. 191.

that the parties to the two actions and the lands in controversy are the same, that the *title of the parties* in issue in the first action is the same title in issue now.¹ But in Ohio, in actions in relation to personalty, it is sufficient to state a prior recovery to have been between the same parties, for the same property, without averring that it was for the same conversion.² A plea of judgment recovered in the court of a foreign country, must show that, the judgment is *final and conclusive* between the parties in the place where it was *rendered*.³ “When the record of a former judgment is set up as establishing some collateral fact involved in a subsequent controversy, it must be pleaded strictly, as an estoppel, and the rule is, that such a pleading must be framed with great certainty, as it cannot be aided by an intendment. Technical estoppels, as contended by defendants, must be pleaded with great strictness, but when a former subject is set up, in bar of an action, or as having determined the entire merits of the controversy, it is not required to be pleaded with any greater strictness than any other plea in bar, or any plea in avoidance of the matters alleged in the antecedent pleading of the party.”⁴

PART V.

§ 461. **Judgments of the Sister States.**—It is now well settled that the judgment of a court of record of any of the States must be treated as *a record* in every other State both by the plaintiff in his declaration⁵ and by the defendant in his plea.⁶ “Pleas in bar of suits commenced on judgments of sister States must deny, by clear and positive averments, every fact which would go to show jurisdiction, whether with reference to the person or the subject matter.”⁷ An

¹ Vance v. Olinger, 27 Cal. 358.

² Eversole v. Plank, 17 Ohio, 61.

³ Plummer v. Woodburne, 4 B. & C. 625; Frayes v. Worms, 10 C. B. N. S. 149.

⁴ Aurora City v. West, 7 Wall. 82; Gray v. Pingry, 17 Verm. 419; Perkins v. Walker, 19 Verm. 144.

⁵ Garland v. Tucker, 1 Bibb. 361; McKim v. Odom, 3 Fairf. 94; India

Rubber Co. v. Hoit, 14 Verm. 92; Andrews v. Montgomery, 19 Johns. 162.

⁶ Evans v. Tatem, 9 S. & R. 252; Davis v. Lane, 2 Carter, 548; Mills v. Duryee, 7 Cranch, 481; 2 Am. Lead. Cases, 4th ed. 791.

⁷ Latterett v. Cook, 1 Iowa, 1; Moulin v. Insurance Co., 4 Zab. 222; Shumway v. Stillwell, 4 Cowen, 292.

answer to an action on a judgment of a court of record of another State, is, therefore, insufficient, if it states only that the defendant was a non-resident, and had no notice of the action, without expressly showing that he did not appear by person nor by attorney.¹ Where the defendant pleaded that he was never within the State, that he never had any notice of the suit, and never appeared therein, a replication "that said judgment was not recovered against defendant without his knowledge and without notice to him in manner and form as in said plea alleged," was held to be good.² But this case seems hardly consistent with *Long v. Long*, 1 Hill. 597. There the replication alleged that defendant was *personally duly notified*, according to the rules and practice of that court and the law of that State. It was held to be "bad in substance. It states that the defendant was 'personally duly notified,' but not of *the process*, the *action*, or anything else in particular. He had due notice; but of what? The pleader has stopped short of the conclusion at which he seems to have been aiming. If due notice of the process or action had been alleged, I should still think the replication bad in substance, as well as in form. Due notice may sometimes be appropriate words in a pleading, but when the inquiry is whether a court has obtained jurisdiction of the person of the defendant, the allegation that he was 'personally notified' does not belong to legal language. The averment should be that he was served with process to appear and answer, or that he appeared in the action either in person or by attorney."³ In declaring upon the judgment of a justice of the peace of another State, it must be alleged that the statutes of that State gave the justice jurisdiction of the subject matter of the suit.⁴ "A general averment of jurisdiction is not enough. The statute giving jurisdiction to the justice, and the existence of the jurisdictional facts required by such statute, must be pleaded."⁵

¹ *Fosterer v. Glazener*, 27 Ala. 391; *Starbuck v. Murray*, 5 Wend. 148; *Struble v. Malone*, 3 Clarke, 586.

² *Buchanan v. Port*, 5 Ind. 264.

³ *Long v. Long*, 1 Hill. 597.

⁴ *Thomas v. Robinson*, 3 Wend. 367.

⁵ *Sheldon v. Hopkins*, 7 Wend. 435; *Grant v. Bledsoe*, 20 Tex. 456; *Real v. Smith*, 14 Tex. 305.

CHAPTER XX.

SATISFACTION OF JUDGMENTS.

PART I.—BY PAYMENT.

- § 462. To whom made.
- § 463. How made.
- § 464. Presumption of Payment.
- § 465. Time as Evidence of Payment.
- § 466. Paid Judgment.
- § 467. Payment of another Judgment for the same Demand.

PART II.—PAYER'S RIGHT TO SUBROGATION.

- § 468. Payment by a Stranger.
- § 469. Payment by an Officer.
- § 470. Payment by a Surety.
- § 471. Payment by an Indorser.
- § 472. Payment by a Co-Defendant.
- § 473. Payment partly by Co-Defendant and partly by Third Person.

PART III.—SATISFACTION BY PROCEEDINGS UNDER EXECUTION.

- § 474. By Levy on Lands.
- § 475. By Levy on Personal Property.
- § 476. By Discharge of Defendant from Custody.
- § 477. Suspension while Defendant is in Custody.
- § 478. Sale under Execution, and Vacation of Satisfaction produced thereby.
- § 478a. Vacation of Satisfaction.
- § 479. Other Means of Satisfaction.

PART IV.

- § 480. Proceedings after Satisfaction.

PART I.—BY PAYMENT.

§ 462. **To whom Payment may be Made.**—Payment will, of course, operate as a release if it be made to the plaintiff, or to any person authorized by him, or by law, to receive it. If there be more than one plaintiff, a payment to either will discharge the entire judgment.¹ If, however, it be shown by the record, or be, by any means, brought to the knowledge of the debtor, that the judgment

¹ Erwin v. Rutherford, 1 Yerg. 169.

was recovered for the use of another than the plaintiff, it can only be satisfied by payment to the real party in interest.¹ So, if the judgment be assigned, the plaintiff is no longer a proper person to receive payment; and a payment to him thereafter does not extinguish the judgment if it can be shown to have been made with notice of the assignment. Direct notice to the defendant is not essential to secure the rights of the assignee. It is sufficient if it can be shown that the former had information given in such terms and under such circumstances as were well calculated to arrest his attention.² If an officer having authority in his official capacity to receive payments of judgments, receive money to pay the debt, before judgment when he has no authority to receive it, and he retain the money until after judgment, and then write on the record the word "settled," this will be held to indicate an intention to hold the money in his official capacity and will be regarded as a satisfaction of the judgment.³ An attorney-at-law retained to prosecute a demand has, by virtue of that retainer, the authority to receive payment of the judgment, when recovered. Until the defendant has notice of a revocation of this authority, he will be entitled to the credit of all payments made to the attorney.⁴ The relation of a *prochein ami* to the action is that of an officer of the court, specially appointed to enforce and preserve the rights of the infant in whose behalf he acts. He may employ an attorney, carry the suit on to judgment; and may, if there be no regularly constituted guardian of the infant, receive the money recovered of the defendant, and thereupon may enter a valid satisfaction of the judgment.⁵ The attorney who is employed by the *prochein ami* to prosecute the suit, is thereby authorized to receive payment of the judgment, and to enter satisfaction thereof when such payment is made.⁶

¹Triplet v. Scott, 12 Ill. 137; Hodson v. McConnel, 12 Ill. 170.

²Guthrie v. Baskline, 25 Penn. S. 80.

³Governor v. Read, 38 Ala. 254.

⁴Harper v. Harvey, 4 West Va. 539; Yoakum v. Tilden, 3 West Va. 167; Wilkinson & Co. v. Holloway, 7 Leigh, 277.

⁵White v. Hall, Moor, 852; Morgan v. Thorn, 7 Mus. & W. 400; Collins v. Brook, 4 H. & N. 270; S. C. 5, H. & N. 700; S. C. 29, L. J. Ex. 259; S. C. 6, Jur. N. S. 999.

⁶Baltimore & O. R.R. Co. v. Fitzpatrick, 36 Md. 624.

§ 463. **How Payment may be Made.**—The plaintiff may accept payment in any manner, or in any kind of currency; and having once accepted currency, note, check or any other article of value as a substitute for a legal tender, cannot revoke his acceptance and enforce payment in money.¹ Whether the plaintiff is bound by an agreement, under which he obtains part payment through his promise to satisfy the whole judgment, is a disputed question. On the one side it is insisted, that the agreement to discharge any portion in excess of the payment, is a *nudum pactum*, and cannot therefore extinguish the entire judgment.² On the other side, it is affirmed, with great confidence, that the plaintiff cannot retain the fruits of his compromise, and, at the same time, enforce his judgment as to the part agreed to be released.³ But a satisfaction *under seal* is good though full payment were not made.⁴ An attorney at law has, by virtue of his general retainer, no authority to satisfy a judgment without payment of the *full amount in money*. If he compromise by taking less than the entire sum due, or by receiving anything *else than money*, the plaintiff is not bound by the compromise.⁵ In England, the retainer and authority of an attorney cease at the entry of the judgment; and he cannot, by virtue of any implied authority arising from his previous relation to the case, make a binding agreement to stay the execution, nor affect a valid compromise of the judgment.⁶ But if he be employed after judgment to conduct proceedings to enforce satisfaction thereof, such employment authorizes him to bind his client by a com-

¹ Lyon v. Northrop, 17 Iowa, 314; Weston v. Clark, 37 Mo. 572; Witherly v. Mann, 11 Johns. 518; Ives v. Phelps, 16 Minn. 451.

² Deland v. Hiett, 27 Cal. 611; Garvey v. Jarvis, 54 Barb. 179.

³ Reid v. Hibbard, 6 Wis. 175.

⁴ Beers v. Hendrickson, 45 N. Y. 665.

⁵ Garthwaite v. Wentz, 19 La. An. 196; Lewis v. Woodruff, 15 How. P. 539; Benedict v. Smith, 10 Pa. 126; Beers v. Hendrickson, 45 N. Y. 665; Jackson v. Bartlett, 8 Johns. 361;

Wilkinson & Co. v. Holloway, 7 Leigh, 277; Wakeman v. Jones, 1 Cart. 517; Chapman v. Cowles, 41 Ala. 103; Jones v. Ransom, 3 Ind. 327; Abbe v. Rood, 6 McL. 107; Jewett v. Wardleigh, 32 Maine, 110; Vail v. Conant, 15 Verm. 314; Lewis v. Gramage, 1 Pick. 347; Smock v. Dale, 5 Rand. 639; McCarver v. Nealey, 1 Iowa, 360; Trumbull v. Nicholson, 27 Ill. 149.

⁶ Lovegood v. White, L. R. 6 C. P. 440; Butler v. Knight, L. R. 2 Exc. 109.

promise.¹ The burden of showing that an attorney was authorized to accept anything but money, is upon the party making such payment. No such authority will be presumed.² Where the law authorizes the sheriff or any other officer to accept payments of judgments, his authority is as limited as that of an attorney acting under a general retainer.³ The return of a sheriff, endorsed on an execution, that he returns it satisfied by taking two notes, etc., does not establish, *prima facie*, a satisfaction of the judgment; for, though the plaintiff may have assented to the taking of the notes, this certificate does not prove such assent.⁴ In Louisiana, while that State was under the control of the authorities of the Confederate States, and confederate notes were the circulating medium, a plaintiff had execution issued on his judgment, and caused the sheriff to enforce the same. The debtor's property was sold by the sheriff who received the purchase money in confederate notes. The plaintiff never called for these notes; but after the occupation of the State by the Federal forces, he endeavored to compel the sheriff to pay in lawful money of the United States, the price realized at the sale. The Supreme Court of that State gave the following reasons for denying the plaintiff's demand: "The plaintiff resided in New Orleans, and he must be presumed to have known that no other currency was in general circulation; and we cannot resist the conviction that by placing the writ in the hands of the sheriff to sell the property of his debtor, he authorized him to receive confederate treasury notes for the price. We know from the history of the times, that the sheriff could not have demanded with safety any other money in payment of the price of property sold at public auction, and that he could not have enforced the payment of any kind of money at that time, and still he was obliged to execute the writ. The demand of the plaintiff is without equity."⁵ But in Alabama, an administrator who in 1863 paid to his successor in office, in confederate notes, the amount of a decree entered against

¹ Butler v. Knight, L. R. 2 Exc. 109. Ellis v. Smith, 42 Ala. 349; Aicardi v. Robbins, 41 Ala. 541.

² Portis v. Ennis, 27 Tex. 574.

⁴ Mitchell v. Hockett, 25 Cal. 539.

³ Mitchell v. Hockett, 14 Cal. 661;

⁵ Harvey v. Walden, 23 La. An. 162.

him in 1860, was held to have produced "no satisfaction of the decree in whole or in part."¹

§ 464. **Presumption of Payment.**—At common law, every judgment was presumed to be paid, after the lapse of twenty years.² In Maine and in Massachusetts, and perhaps in other parts of the United States, statutes have been enacted on this subject, in substantial conformity to the common law. In the two States named, the statute provided that every judgment should be presumed to be paid after twenty years from the period when any duty or obligation accrued thereunder. In Tennessee the period was reduced to sixteen years, apparently by a piece of judicial legislation, made early in the history of that State, and ever afterward recognized and enforced by its courts.³ But whether existing under the common law, or under the statutes referred to, or by virtue of rules adopted by any court, this presumption was never conclusive. It only threw upon the party seeking to enforce his judgment, after twenty years of inaction, the burden of showing that it remained unpaid.⁴ The presumption is overcome, if it "be made to appear that the plaintiff has used diligence to enforce the judgment, or that the defendant has paid interest, or otherwise acknowledged it."⁵ What is sufficient to rebut the presumption of payment arising from lapse of time, is a question, which, like all other questions of fact, is very much within the discretion of the court or jury. Lord Ellenborough, in a case decided by him,⁶ held that this presumption was not overthrown by proof that the defendant was, during the whole time, in indigent circumstances; that he was most of the time abroad; that, while in England, he lived under an assumed name; and that, in the opinion of his friends,

¹ Thompson v. Perryman, 45 Ala. 620.

² Miller v. Smith's Exrs., 16 Wend. 425; Cope v. Humphries, 14 S. & R. 15; 1 Greenl. Ev. § 39; The State of Tennessee v. Virginia, 36 Geo. 390; Willingham v. Long, 47 Geo. 545.

³ Blackburn v. Squib, Peck's R. 64; McDaniel v. Goodall, 2 Cold. 391; Anderson v. Settle, 5 Sneed, 202.

⁴ Knight v. Macomber, 55 Maine, 132; Brewer v. Thomes, 28 Maine, 81; Denny v. Eddy, 22 Pick. 533; Bissell v. Jaudon, 16 Ohio S. 498; Anderson v. Settle, 5 Sneed, 202; Yarnell v. Moore, 3 Cold. 173.

⁵ Burt v. Casey, 10 Geo. 179.

⁶ Willaume v. Gorges, 1 Camp. 217.

he was never possessed of means sufficient to pay the judgment. None of the American cases carry this presumption so far. Proof that three executions were issued and returned unsatisfied; that the debtor stated that he was unable to pay, and that he put his property out of his hands, and was reputed to be insolvent, sufficiently rebuts the presumption of payment.¹ Proof of partial payments during the twenty years, or of any acknowledgment of the continuing obligation of the judgment, is also sufficient.² The verdict of a jury, finding that a judgment is unpaid, is sufficiently sustained by proof of the insolvency of the defendant, or of his relationship with plaintiff, or of *any other circumstance* calculated to satisfy the minds of the jurors that the judgment is still due.³

§ 465. **Time as Evidence of Payment.** — “Presumptions are founded on the ordinary course of things. It is not usual for a creditor to delay enforcing the payment of a debt due him for such a length of time. The fact that he does so, evinces a consciousness that it was not owing, and creates a strong presumption of payment.”⁴ This is an extract from the opinion of the Supreme Court of Tennessee, in a case in which that court held that, after the lapse of seven years, during which no effort was made to collect a judgment, the jury might properly consider this long period of inactivity as a circumstance to be weighed by them in determining whether the judgment remained unpaid. In a later case, in the same State, proof that the plaintiff resided for thirteen years in the same neighborhood with his judgment debtor, during all that time making no attempt to collect his judgment; that plaintiff then moved away without any attempt at collection, and that the defendant all the time had ample property to satisfy the judgment, was held to create a presumption of payment, though the period of sixteen years allowed by the law of that State, had not yet elapsed.⁵ While the presumption of payment, based upon

¹ Knight v. Macomber, 55 Maine, 132.

² Denny v. Eddy, 22 Pick. 533; Bissell v. Jaudon, 16 Ohio S. 498; Mower v. Kip, 2 Ed. Ch. 165.

³ Yarnell v. Moore, 3 Cold. 173; Boardman v. De Forest, 5 Conn. 8.

⁴ Leiper v. Erden, 5 Yerg. 97.

⁵ Husky v. Maples, 2 Cold. 25.

lapse of time alone, is an arbitrary presumption not created by any less than the full term provided by law, still there is no doubt that the lapse of a long period of time, though less than the full term of limitation, is a proper circumstance for the *consideration of the jury*, and that, in connection with other circumstances, it will create the presumption of payment.¹

§ 466. **Paid Judgment.**—Payment produces a permanent and irrevocable discharge, after which the judgment cannot be restored by any subsequent agreement;² nor kept on foot to cover new and distinct engagements.³ But in England, the rule seems to be different. A defendant there confessed judgment for £500. The debt due from him to the plaintiff was subsequently increased to £1,000. It was then agreed that the last named sum might be paid in installments, for which the judgment should stand as security. It was held that neither the defendant nor his grantee, with notice, could satisfy the judgment by paying the £500, or any sum less than the whole amount for which the defendant had agreed that it might stand as security.⁴ If a judgment be confessed for the purpose of securing future advances, and such advances, afterwards made to the amount of the judgment, are paid by the debtor, the judgment, as against subsequent purchasers or incumbrancers, is *functus officio*. It cannot stand as continuing security for further advances, nor for the final balance of current account between the parties.⁵ The fees of the sheriff on execution are no part of the judgment. They constitute a demand against the party for whom the services are performed. If the judgment be paid, the sheriff's authority is extinguished; and he cannot lawfully proceed to levy upon property to enforce the collection of his costs.⁶ But an entry on a docket

¹ Baker v. Stonebraker's Adm'r., 36 Mo. 338; Wherry v. McCammon, 12 Rich. Eq. 337; Winstanly v. Savage, 2 McCord Ch. 435; Goldhawk v. Duane, 2 Wash. C. C. 323; Thompson v. Thompson, 2 Head, 405; Kinsler v. Holmes, 2 S.C. (N. S.) 483.

² Marvin v. Vedder, 5 Cow. 371; Averill v. Loucks, 6 Barb. 19.

³ Troup v. Wood, 4 Johns. Ch. 228.

⁴ Crafts v. Wilkinson, 4 Ad. & El. N. S. 74.

⁵ Truscott v. King, 6 N. Y. 147.

⁶ Jackson v. Anderson, 4 Wend. 474; Craft v. Merrill, 14 N. Y. 456.

acknowledging the payment of the debt and interest does not satisfy the whole judgment. It may be revived by *scire facias* against a *terre* tenant, to collect the *costs* recovered by plaintiff as a part of his judgment.¹

§ 467. **By Payment of another Judgment.**—Sometimes, as where a trespass is committed by several, separate judgments may be rendered against two or more persons upon the same cause of action. The acceptance of payment upon either of these judgments releases the other;² so if one judgment be rendered on an original obligation, and another judgment be entered upon an obligation given as collateral security to the first, the payment of either judgment discharges the other; and a sale made under the latter after it is so satisfied, is void.³ And in the States where, though a plaintiff is allowed to maintain separate actions against each of several tortfeasors, his taking out execution against either is regarded as an irrevocable election to pursue that one only; such election is a satisfaction of all the judgments against the other tortfeasors.⁴

PART II.—OF THE RIGHT OF THE PAYER TO SUBROGATION.

§ 468. **Payment by a Stranger.**—Payment of a judgment by a third person, will operate as an extinguishment or not, according to the intention of the parties when the payment is made. If the parties intend still to keep the judgment on foot they may do so, proceeding in the name of the plaintiff.⁵ But a third person making an absolute payment, in the absence of any understanding with the creditor that the judgment is to be kept alive, is not equitably entitled to be subrogated to the rights of the latter. “It is only in cases where the person advancing money to pay the debt of a third party, stands in the situation of a surety, or is compelled to pay it to protect his own rights that a court of equity substitutes him in the place of the

¹ Altman v. Klingensmith, 6 Watts, 445.

² Sherman v. Brett, 7 Wis. 139; Jones v. Ransom, 3 Ind. 327; Thompson v. Percival, 5 B. & Ad. 925.

³ Craft v. Merrill, 14 N. Y. 456.

⁴ Boardman v. Acer, 13 Mich. 77.

⁵ Null v. Moore, 10 Ired. 324.

creditor, as a matter of course, without any agreement to that effect. In other cases the demand of a creditor which is paid with the money of a third person, and without any agreement that the security shall be assigned or kept on foot for the benefit of such third person, is absolutely extinguished."¹

§ 469. **Payment by Officer.**—An officer to whom an execution had been given, neglected to levy thereunder in due time. He then paid the judgment voluntarily, without taking any assignment, and returned the execution as unsatisfied. He afterwards procured the issuing of an *alias* for his own benefit; but the court held that, by his payment, he had, under the circumstances, produced an absolute and irrevocable satisfaction of the judgment.² If, however, instead of paying voluntarily, he had waited until compelled to pay by a judgment of the law, the legal effect of his payment would have been to invest him with the rights of the original judgment creditor.³ But in the State of New York, a position is taken which denies the distinction here made between a voluntary and an involuntary payment made by an officer who has become liable for his neglect in executing process. "No distinction," says the court, "has been taken between payments voluntarily made by the sheriff and those made upon compulsion in consequence of a liability incurred by him, and there is no difference in principle. It cannot be material whether a sheriff voluntarily pays the amount of a claim of his own money, or by a voluntary breach of duty places himself in a position in which the payment can be enforced against him. An action is denied to him because such a practice would be not only against the rules of law, but would tend to multiply suits and increase litigation."⁴

"The right to enforce the execution for his own benefit has been denied him from principles of policy and the grand inconvenience which would ensue." It will be seen, from the decision from which this extract is made, that, in no

¹ Sandford v. McLean, 3 Pai. Ch. 117.

² Lintz v. Thompson, 1 Head. 456.

³ Smith v. Alexander, 4 Sneed. 482; Allan v. Holding, 9 Mass. 133.

⁴ Jones v. Wilson, 3 Johns. R. 434; Menderbach v. Hopkins, 8 Johns. R. 436; Whittier v. Hemmingway, 22 Maine, 238; Beach v. Vandenburg, 10 John. 361.

case, will a sheriff who has paid a sum sufficient to satisfy the plaintiff's demand, be permitted, by taking an assignment, or otherwise, to keep alive a judgment which, but for his own negligence, he would have satisfied by levy and sale under execution. The grounds of this denial are based upon principles of public policy, and are thus clearly and convincingly stated in the same decision.

“It is not so much a question of individual right as of public policy. It is fit and proper that the judgment debtor should be made to pay his debts, and it is the province and business of the sheriff to whom process is issued to compel him to do so, by a proper, vigilant and seasonable performance of his duty; but it is not discreet or consistent with just views of policy, by any inducements to encourage a lax or careless discharge of the responsible duties devolved upon sheriffs. If an officer, intrusted with the execution of final process, may, without peril of ultimate loss, select his own time for its execution, he may seriously interfere with the rights of the creditor by delaying the process to his prejudice, and he may at his option employ the same process to annoy and oppress the debtor, and to make gain to himself. Both the debtor and creditor will be in a measure subject to the caprice of the sheriff, and serious inconveniences will result, if rights either equitable or legal are held to result to a sheriff from his own breach of duty.”¹

§ 470. **Payment by Surety.**—The law in relation to a surety who has paid a judgment against himself and his principal, has been thus stated in North Carolina: “The right of a surety to keep alive a judgment, which he has paid, by having an assignment made to a stranger, for his benefit is unquestionable. When he advances the money, he has a clear equity (if he desired it,) to be subrogated to the rights of the creditor, and to use the creditor's judgment for the purpose of coercing payment against the principal. Whether money advanced in such a way be an extinguishment or a purchase, seems to be a question of intention. If it be paid, and nothing be said or done to show a con-

¹ *Carpenter v. Stilwell*, 11 N. Y. 61. | See also *Reed v. Pruyn*, 7 John. 426; *Sherman v. Boyce*, 15 Johns. 443. |

trary intendment, an extinguishment will be presumed; but if an assignment be made to one not a party, so as to show a purpose to keep it alive, it is sufficient. That a party defendant furnishes the money, and that the assignment is made on a day subsequent to the advancement of the money, can make no difference, provided it was intended, at the time it was advanced, as a purchase, and not as a payment.”¹

No doubt the above language in no wise over estimates the rights of sureties. The doctrine of subrogation is recognized in its fullest extent in the civil law, under which “a surety paying the debt is subrogated to the rights of the creditor *ipso facto*.”² “It is equally a settled principle in the *English Chancery*, that a surety will be entitled to every remedy which the creditor has against the principal debtor, to enforce every security, and to stand in the place of the creditor, and have his securities transferred to him, and to avail himself of those securities against the debtor. This right of the surety stands not upon contract, but upon the same principle of natural justice upon which one surety is entitled to contribution from another.”³ This right of a surety is operative against a grantee of the judgment debtor who has taken real estate subject to the lien of the judgment.⁴ The entry of satisfaction on a judgment collected from a surety by execution, such entry not being made at the instance of the surety, is not a sufficient ground for refusing subrogation. Whether the fact of payment is or is not apparent from the record, has no influence on the rights of the parties.⁵

§ 471. **Payment by Indorser.**—“There can be no doubt that upon payment of a note or bill of exchange by a party thereto, who is not primarily liable for its payment, he becomes entitled to the possession of the bill or note, and may maintain an action upon it against any or all the prior parties thereto who have been properly charged; and if the

¹Barringer v. Boyden, 7 Jones' Law, N. C. 187; See also Dempsey v. Bush; 18 Ohio S. 376.

²Sandford v. McLean, 3 Pai. 117.

³Hayes v. Ward, 4 Johns. Ch. 123.

⁴McClung v. Beirne, 10 Leigh, 394. See also Cottle's Appeal, 23 Penn. S. 294.

⁵Baily v. Brownfield, 20 Penn. S. 41.

contract of the party liable is merged in a judgment, the right of the person paying is to the judgment, as, but for the merger, it would have been to the bill or note. The payment by an indorser does not extinguish the liability of the maker or acceptor, and the endorser may take an assignment of any judgment which may be recovered by the holder, and enforce it for his own benefit."¹

§ 472. **Payment by One of Several Jointly Bound.**—Whether one of the several persons against whom a joint judgment has been recovered, may pay the judgment and still keep it on foot, *by any means, or for any purpose*, is a question upon which the authorities are very equally divided. In an early case in New York a decree was entered against several, without designating the sum to be paid by each. One of the defendants paid the full amount of the decree, at the same time stipulating with plaintiff's solicitor for the right to reimburse himself. An execution being issued at the instance of the defendant who had paid, it was at first stayed; but, upon petition for vacation of this stay, the Chancellor said: "The defendant who had paid more than his due proportion, or who had paid the whole, when the same ought to be borne by the co-defendants, or some of them, was entitled to stand in the place of the plaintiff, and to use the decree for his protection and indemnity, so far as it clearly and certainly appeared that the other defendants ought to contribute."² In this case the defendants were not jointly bound on any obligation made by them anterior to the decree. They were the administrators of the mortgagee, and assignees under him. Upon a bill filed against them by the mortgagor, they were required by the decree to pay a sum named for rents and profits; but the decree did not designate the sum to be paid by each. One of them paid the entire decree, to prevent "an impending execution." This decision, therefore, because the case of which it disposed differed in these material circumstances from ordinary cases resulting in a joint judgment, can hardly be considered as authority on either side of the

¹ *Eno v. Crooke*, 10 N. Y. 66; *Corey v. White*, 3 Barb. 12.

² *Scribner v. Hickok*, 4 Johns. Ch. 530.

question. At all events, the recent decisions in the same State, are in opposition to the general tenor of the Chancellor's remarks in *Scribner v. Hickok*. In the most recent case in New York, treating on this subject, *Selden, J.*, in pronouncing the unanimous judgment of the Court of Appeals, said: "The general principles upon which this case depends, are simple and plain. Where one of several defendants against whom there is a joint judgment, pays to the other party the entire sum due, the judgment becomes thereby extinguished, whatever may be the intention of the parties to the transaction. It is not in their power, by any arrangement between them, to keep the judgment on foot for the benefit of the party making the payment. If, therefore, in such a case, a defendant take an assignment to himself, or, unless under special circumstances, even to a third person for his own benefit, the assignment is void and the judgment satisfied." The rule, as laid down in New York, seems to be recognized in Massachusetts,² and is distinctly affirmed and applied in Alabama and North Carolina where the joint defendants are co-sureties.³ On the other hand, the right of any defendant to furnish money to pay the whole judgment, and, by taking an assignment to a third person, to employ the judgment as a means of enforcing contribution from his co-defendants, is distinctly and confidently affirmed. The right to subrogation in such cases, is said to depend only on the intention of the debtor in making the payment.⁴ "To construe that as a payment which was meant to be an assignment is a contraction of terms."⁵

§ 473. **Payment by Co-Defendant and by Third Person.** J. V., being defendant in a judgment, of which, as between him and his co-defendants, he was liable for one seventh, paid the judgment by giving the plaintiff one seventh in money, and a note indorsed by C. V. for the remaining six

¹ Harbeck v. Vanderbilt, 20 N. Y. 395.

² Hammatt v. Wyman, 9 Mass. 138.

³ Preslar v. Stallworth, 37 Ala. 405; Towe v. Felton, 7 Jones, 216; Hinton v. Odenheimer, 4 Jones Eq. 406.

⁴ Coffee v. Tevis, 17 Cal. 239; Wheeler's Estate, 1 Md. Ch. 80; Brown v. White, 5 Dutch. N. J. 516, reversing White v. Brown, 5 Id. 307.

⁵ McIntyre v. Miller, 13 M. & W. 728.

sevenths. An assignment of the judgment was, at the same time, made to J. V.'s attorney, to be held by him to indemnify C. V. for his liability as indorser of the note. C. V., having been obliged to pay the note, the question arose, whether he was entitled to enforce the judgment by execution. The court held, that if the payment of the judgment had been made by J. V. and C. V. jointly, and an assignment taken in the name of a third person, such assignment, so far as intended to protect J. V., would be void, but as to C. V., would be valid; that although C. V. did not pay money, he became contingently liable to pay it, "and an assignment of the judgment to protect him against this liability, was just as legitimate and proper as it would have been to indemnify him for money paid;" and further, that as the law always presumed a lawful rather than an unlawful intent, it must be presumed, in the absence of evidence to the contrary, that the assignment was taken for the lawful purpose of protecting C. V.¹

PART III.—BY PROCEEDINGS UNDER EXECUTION.

§ 474. **Levy on Lands.**—A return of "lands delivered" on an *elegit* is a legal satisfaction of the judgment,² though the debtor's interest in the land and its income is set off to the creditor at a yearly value to continue for a term of years, should the debtor so long live, and he, having only a life estate, die before the expiration of the term of years.³ But the nature of the proceedings, by levy and sale under execution, is entirely different from that which formerly resulted in setting off to the creditor sufficient lands of the debtor to discharge the debt. By a levy of land under execution, the creditor acquires no property in the land, absolute or conditional. Such levy, unless consummated by a sale (and then only to the extent of the proceeds realized), is no satisfaction of the judgment;⁴ and an action may

¹ Harbeck v. Vanderbilt, 20 N. Y. 395.

² Hinesly v. Hunn's Admr., 5 Harr. 236.

³ Thomas v. Platts, 43 N. H. 629;

Pratt v. Jones, 22 Verm. 341; Blumfield's Case, 5 Rep. 87^a; Com. Dig. Execution, H.

⁴ Spafford v. Beach, 2 Doug. Mich.

150.

be prosecuted on such judgment while the levy is still subsisting.¹ But it is said that the court will so control its process as to prevent the plaintiff from harassing defendant and putting him to unnecessary cost, by abandoning a levy on land and proceeding to make a new levy on other property."²

§ 475. **Levy on Personal Property.**—Levy upon personal property, sufficient in value to satisfy the execution, is frequently said to operate *per se* as an extinguishment of the judgment.³ In regard to the effect of such a levy, there is no substantial conflict of opinion, though judges have differed somewhat from one another in describing this effect and the means by which it is produced. None of the decisions assumes that a levy produces any absolute satisfaction. It is a satisfaction *sub modo*; the levy must be fairly exhausted before further proceedings can be taken, and while these proceedings are going on, the plaintiff cannot have another execution, nor sue on the judgment, nor redeem lands under it.⁴ After the levy, if the sheriff waste the property, or it is lost through his neglect, the satisfaction is absolute.⁵ If, without any fault of the plaintiff, or of the sheriff, the levy does not produce proceeds sufficient to satisfy the execution, then the plaintiff is entitled to proceed, for so much as remains unpaid, as if no levy had been made.⁶ If, after levy upon sufficient personal property, the court orders that the judgment be not enforced, the order releases the levy, but does not discharge the judg-

¹ Deloach v. Myrick, 6 Geo. 410; Reynolds v. Ex'rs of Rogers, 5 Hamm. 169; Patterson v. Swan, 9 S. & R. 16; Beazley v. Prentiss, 13 S. & M. 97; Shepard v. Rowe, 14 Wend. 260; Taylor v. Ranney, 4 Hill, 619; Ladd v. Blunt, 4 Mass. 402.

² Trapnall v. Richardson, 13 Ark. 543.

³ *Ex parte* Lawrence, 4 Cow. 417; Wood v. Torrey, 6 Wend. 562; Carr v. Weld, 19 N. J. Eq. 319; Hoyt v. Hudson, 12 John. 207; Troup v. Wood, 4 Johns. Ch. 228; People v. Chisholm, 8 Cal. 29.

⁴ First National Bank v. Rogers, 13 Minn. 407; Mountney v. Andrews, Cro. Eliz. 237; Green v. Burke, 23 Wend. 501; McIntosh v. Chew, 1 Blackf. 289; Bank v. Rogers, 15 Minn. 381.

⁵ Pickens v. Marlow, 2 S. & M. 428; Ladd v. Blunt, 4 Mass. 402.

⁶ Barrett v. Thompson, 5 Ind. 457; Banta v. McClennan, 1 McCartner, 120; Hoard v. Wilcox, 47 Penn. S. 51; Curtis v. Root, 28 Ill. 367; Mickles v. Haskin, 11 Wend. 125; Voorhees v. Gros, 3 How. P. 262; People v. Hopson, 1 Denio, 574.

ment.¹ The restoration of the property to the defendant, at his request, or by some act for which he is responsible, prevents the levy from operating as a satisfaction, so far, at least, as his rights are concerned.² When third persons, as sureties, are collaterally liable, the release of the levy cannot revive the judgment as to them;³ and, in general, so far as the rights of third persons are concerned, the levy upon goods is a satisfaction of the judgment, to the extent of their value, unless plaintiff is deprived of the benefit of his levy without any fault of his.⁴ It is apparent that the satisfaction, if such it may be called, produced by a levy on personal property, is liable to be removed by a variety of circumstances. Therefore, it is probable that the term "suspension" is more applicable to the effect of such a levy than the term satisfaction. Thus, Chief Justice Bronson, in *People v. Hopson* (1 Denio), said: "If the broad ground has not yet been taken, it is time it should be asserted, that a mere levy on sufficient personal property without anything more, never amounts to a satisfaction of the judgment. So long as the property remains in legal custody the other remedies of the creditor will be suspended. He cannot have a new execution against the person or property of the debtor, nor maintain action on the judgment, nor use it for the purpose of becoming a redeeming creditor. The mere levy neither gives anything to the creditor nor takes anything from the debtor. It does not divest title. It only creates a lien on the property."⁵ But the distinctions here taken show a difference in the choice of terms in which to convey the same idea, rather than any material difference of opinion. By whatever term we designate the result of a levy on personal property, and from whatever cause that result is thought to proceed, the result remains the same, and casts upon the party who has made such a levy, before he can proceed further, the onus of establishing that, from no fault of his or of the officers, or

¹ Mulford v. Estudillo, 32 Cal. 131.

² U. S. v. Dashiell, 3 Wall. 688; Holbrook v. Champlin, Hoffm. Ch. 148; Thomas' Ex'r v. Cleveland, 33 Mo. 126; Smith v. Hughes, 24 Ill. 270.

³ Mulford v. Estudillo, 23 Cal. 94; Howerton v. Sprague, 64 N. C. 451.

⁴ Lyon v. Hampton, 20 Penn. S. 46; Hunt v. Bredding, 12 S. & R. 37.

⁵ See also to same effect, Whiting v. Beebe, 7 Eng. 421.

from some act or consent of the defendant, the levy has not proved productive of a complete satisfaction.¹

§ 476. Discharge of a Defendant taken in Execution.

At common law, the discharge from custody of a defendant taken in execution, was a satisfaction of the judgment. If such defendant regained his liberty, no further proceedings could be taken for the same debt, unless he had escaped without the consent of the creditor, or had procured such consent through fraud.² The debtor after his discharge by consent could not lawfully be retaken, though he procured this consent by giving a new security, which was defeated on account of an informality;³ or agreed that the judgment should be revived, or that he would pay the debt at a future day;⁴ or that the judgment should continue in force as security, and should be enforced by execution, if not paid.⁵ The rigor of the common law was relaxed in England, in the reigns of James the First and of William the Third, by statutes authorizing the arrest of defendant on a new execution, if his liberty had been gained by privilege of either House of Parliament, or by escape from prison "by any ways or means howsoever;" and also authorizing the creditor to sue out a new execution against the property of a debtor dying in prison.⁶ These statutes are supposed to be part of the common law of Massachusetts;⁷ and if so, they must be equally applicable to the other English colonies in this country. Both in this country and in England, several exceptions seem to be recognized, in addition to those provided by these statutes, or existing at the earlier periods of the common law. A discharge from custody because plaintiff refuses to pay the prison fees, is now no

¹ Barret v. Thompson, 5 Ind. 457; McIntosh v. Chew. 1 Blkf. 289.

² Vigers v. Aldrich, 4 Burr, 2483; King v. Goodwin, 16 Mass. 63; State v. Richardson, 18 Ala. 109; Jaques v. Wilthy, 1 D. & E. 557; Porter v. Ing-ham, 10 Mass. 88; Cattlin v. Kernott, 3 C. B. N. S. 796; Lambert v. Parnell, 15 L. J. Q. B. 55; S. C. 10 Jur. 31.

³ Jaques v. Wilthy, 1 D. & E. 552; Clement v. English, 6 D. & E. 525.

⁴ Thompson v. Bristow, Barnes' notes, 205; Tamer v. Hague, 7 D. & E. 420.

⁵ Blackburn v. Stupart, 2 East. 243; Coburn v. Palmer, 10 Cush. 273.

⁶ Sts. Jac. 1 C. 13; 21 Jac. 1 C. 24; 8 & 9 Wm. III, C. 27.

⁷ Coburn v. Palmer, 10 Cush. 273.

satisfaction of the judgment.¹ Neither is a satisfaction produced by a discharge of the debtor from custody under laws for the benefit of insolvent debtors. The plaintiff may, notwithstanding such discharge, proceed to enforce his lien on lands of the debtor though they have been conveyed to third persons pending the imprisonment.² In Massachusetts, the discharge of a debtor, by virtue of a void recognizance, is not regarded as a discharge by consent, but as an escape, and the judgment, therefore, is not released in consequence of the arrest and liberation.³ The imprisonment of a debtor for a fine is not a discharge thereof. Therefore his release from imprisonment by the people or by the king does not discharge the fine.⁴

§ 477. **Suspension while in Custody.**—The taking of the defendant in execution, like the levy upon sufficient goods, operates as a suspension of the judgment for the time being.⁵ But if there be two or more defendants the taking of one of them in execution does not suspend the plaintiff's right to take the others. He may proceed to arrest the defendants successively, and if a return of *non est inventus* be made as to one, the plaintiff may proceed against his bail, though the other defendants be in custody.⁶ All other means of enforcing the judgment are suspended. No action can be maintained on it while any of the defendants are in custody; because such action must be joint, and the judgment being, for the present at least, discharged as to the one in prison, cannot constitute a joint cause of action.⁷ But the discharge of one defendant from custody with the consent of the plaintiff, being a satisfaction of the judgment, operates as such in favor of his co-defendants.⁸ If several actions be prosecuted to judgment against persons engaged

¹ Prentiss v. Hinton, 6 Blackf. 35; Hidden v. Saunders, 2 R. I. 391; Stover v. Dunn, 3 Strob. 448; Nardin v. Battie, 3 East. 87; and 5 East. 147.

² Owen v. Glover, 2 Cranch, C. C. 578; Strode v. Broadwell, 36 Ill. 419.

³ Brown v. Kendall, 8 Allen, 209.

⁴ State v. Richardson, 18 Ala. 109; Rex v. Woolfe, 1 Chitty R. 401; Rex

v. Wade, Skin. R. 12; The King v. Woolf, 2 Barn. & Ald. 609.

⁵ Fassett v. Tallmadge, 15 Abb. Pr. 205; Bank v. Beale, 7 Bosw. 611.

⁶ Penn v. Remsen, 24 How. P. 503.

⁷ Chapman v. Hatt, 11 Wend. 41; Clark v. Clement, 6 T. R. 525; Kasson v. People 44 Barb. 347.

⁸ Whiting & Stark v. Beebe, 7 Eng. 421; Lovejoy v. Murray, 3 Wall. 1.

in committing the same act of trespass, the discharge by plaintiff of the defendant in either judgment satisfies all the judgments. "The plaintiff in the judgment was entitled to but one satisfaction for the injury which he had sustained by the trespass committed by the defendants in the judgments, and that he has had by the imprisonment of one defendant and his discharge therefrom."¹ An attorney at law, having no authority as such to satisfy a judgment without full payment, cannot authorize the discharge of a defendant taken in execution.²

§ 478. **By Sale under Execution.**—In some States, a sale of property under execution, until vacated or set aside, is, to the extent of the sum realized, an absolute, irrevocable satisfaction of the judgment; and if the law provide that in case the purchaser's title, through any defect, fail, he may have an action against the defendant in execution, the rule is the same. The judgment cannot be revived. The purchaser must pursue the remedy given by the statute. He cannot proceed by action on the judgment.³ If the plaintiff proceed under a valid judgment but upon void process, and thereby produce a satisfaction of his judgment, he may on account of the void character of the process, be compelled to restore to the defendant the property taken under the execution, or to account for the proceeds thereof. In such case it is evident that the satisfaction of the judgment has been produced without any gain to the plaintiff, or any loss to the defendant. The former may, therefore, on motion, made to the court wherein the judgment was rendered, have the satisfaction set aside, and be allowed a new and regular execution with which to enforce his judgment.⁴ But the execution, judgment and sale may all be perfectly regular,

¹ *Kasson v. People*, 44 Barb. 347.

² *Jackson v. Bartlett*, 8 Johns. 361; *Kellogg v. Gilbert*, 10 Johns. 220; *Simonton v. Barrell*, 21 Wend. 362.

³ *Halcombe v. Loudermilk*, 3 Jones, N. C. 491.

⁴ *Stoyel v. Cady*, 4 Day, 225; *Arnold v. Fuller*, 1 Ohio, 466. The rule mentioned in the text seems to extend to all cases where the defendant had

title, and through some irregularity in the proceedings, it was not divested. He can not retain the thing sold, nor require plaintiff to account to him for it, and at the same time insist on the satisfaction of the judgment. *Townsend v. Smith*, 20 Tex. 465; *Tate v. Anderson*, 9 Mass. 92; *Gooch v. Atkins*, 14 Mass. 379; *Ladd v. Blunt*, 4 Mass. 402.

but the defendant may have no interest whatever in property sold. In such case if the plaintiff be the purchaser, a satisfaction is also produced without any resulting benefit to the plaintiff, or any detriment to the defendant. The question then arises, is this satisfaction irrevocable; or may the plaintiff have it vacated, and procure a new execution? Upon this question the authorities are quite evenly divided and are clearly irreconcilable. On the one hand, it is insisted that as "the maxim *caveat emptor* applies to all purchasers at sheriff's sales," the purchaser takes all risks; and, therefore, that he cannot have the sale and the satisfaction thereby produced, vacated on account of the failure of the defendant's title.¹ On the contrary, it is claimed that "the doctrine of *caveat emptor*, has its legitimate force in precluding any idea of warranty by the defendant in execution, or by the sheriff;" and, therefore, that it interposes no obstacle to prevent the plaintiff from obtaining that relief to which upon principles of natural justice, he seems entitled."² The cases, as we have shown are of two classes, the first class comprising cases where the purchaser fails to obtain title owing to some irregularity in the execution or the proceedings thereunder, and the second class including all those cases where the failure of title results from the fact, that the defendant had no title to be transferred. Independent of statutory provisions, it seems to be clear that the purchasing creditor is entitled to relief in cases of the first class; while of cases of the second class, nothing can be said except that the authorities are inconsistent and quite evenly balanced, with, perhaps, a slight preponderance also in favor of granting relief. In California the Code of Procedure provides that: "If the purchaser of property at sheriff's sale, or his successor in interest, fail to recover possession in consequence of irregularities in the proceedings concerning the sale, or because the property sold was not subject to execution and sale, the court having

¹ Vattier v. Lytle's Ex., 6 Ohio, 482; Freeman v. Caldwell, 10 Watts, 10; Salmon v. Price, 13 Ohio, 383; Hollister v. Dillon, 4 Ohio St. 205; Lansing v. Quackenbush, 5 Cow. 38.

² Ritter v. Henshaw, 7 Iowa, 98; Tudor v. Taylor, 26 Vt. 144; Adams v. Smith, 5 Cow. 280; see also Warner v. Helm, 1 Gilm. 220.

jurisdiction thereof must, after notice and on motion of such party in interest, revive the original judgment.”¹ This statute clearly provided for all cases which we have referred to as of the first class; and it has recently been adjudged to extend over cases of the second class. In the case of *Cross v. Zane*, decided by the Supreme Court of that State,² the plaintiff took out execution, and levied it upon lands in which defendant had no interest, and became the purchaser at the sale. On ascertaining that defendant had no interest in the property, plaintiff petitioned the court to set aside the sale and revive the judgment. The Supreme Court reversing the judgment of the District Court, which had denied the petition, said: “If the controversy here were to be determined by the application of the general principles of law, there would certainly be found to be an irreconcilable conflict between the adjudicated cases upon the point. But, as we construe the statute, the case is covered by the provision that the original judgment may be revived ‘*when the property sold was not subject to execution and sale.*’ The statute, being remedial in its character, is to receive a liberal construction, and we think that where, as here, the property sold was not the property of the defendant in execution, but wholly that of a stranger, it amounted to a sale of property *not subject to execution and sale*, within the intent of the act.”

§ 478. **Relief in Equity after Sale on Execution.**—Whether on a purchase of lands to which defendant had no title, the plaintiff as purchaser may obtain relief at law or not, it seems to be generally conceded that he may be relieved in equity;³ and relief has sometimes been denied at law on the sole ground that the more proper *forum* is a court of equity.”⁴

§ 479. **Other Means of Satisfaction.**—Every judgment continues in force until paid to or released by plaintiff, dis-

¹See 708 Code C. P. A similar statute exists in Tennessee. *Edde v. Cowan*, 1 Sneed. 295.

²Decided January 24, 1874, not yet reported.

³*Warner v. Helm*, 1 Gilm. 220;

Henry v. Keys, 5 Sneed. 489; *Price v. Boyd*, 1 Dana, 436; *Jones v. Henry*, 3 Litt. 428; *Muir v. Craig*, 3 Blackf. 293.

⁴*Lansing v. Quackenbush*, 5 Cow.

38.

charged by proceedings under execution, or under acts for the relief of insolvent debtors, or until barred by the statutes of limitation, or merged in another judgment. Plaintiff may waive his rights in one instance without prejudicing his claims in others. Thus, A., having two judgments against B., sold land of the latter under the junior judgment, producing a sum more than sufficient for its satisfaction. He made no claim for the surplus under the lien of his elder judgment, but permitted it to be taken by another creditor. The court held that he did not thereby lose his judgment, but might proceed to satisfy it out of B.'s other property.¹ If the defendant deliver to the plaintiff a promissory note of third parties, in satisfaction of the judgment which note is void because fraudulently obtained, it is not necessary for plaintiff to return the note before taking out execution.² If an entry of satisfaction on the record was made in consideration of a note which, by mistake, was for too small a sum, an action may be sustained for the unsatisfied part.³

PART IV.

§ 480. **Proceedings after Satisfaction.**—While the courts have generally protected all third persons, acting *bona fide* and without notice, on their confidence in judicial records, from “all secret vices and infirmities” in the proceedings of the courts or of their officers, this protection, it seems, has not been extended so as to shield purchasers from the perils of secret satisfactions of judgments. The laws usually, if not universally, provide that the entry of satisfaction may be made on the docket, and that the execution with a memoranda of the proceedings under it shall be returned to court, and thus lead purchasers to expect that if, from an examination of the dockets and papers on file in the case, no release or satisfaction of the judgment is disclosed, that none, in fact, exists. Principles of public policy are said to require that bidders at judicial sales should have confidence in the titles there to be acquired; and that, in order to create such confidence, they should

¹ Bank of Penn. v. Winger, 1 Raw. 295.

² Mitchell v. Hockett, 25 Cal. 539.

³ Canfield v. Miller, 13 Gray, 274.

not be prejudiced by any defect not known to them, nor discoverable by examining the record. Therefore, it seems that good faith toward purchasers, as well as the principles of public policy recognized and enforced for the benefit of the whole community, demands that purchasers and other third persons acting in good faith should not be injured through secret releases, in order to preserve the interests of those persons whose negligence in not making those releases apparent on the record, produced the mistake of fact under which the purchaser acted. Nevertheless, we have the authority of many cases showing that a sale or other proceeding under a satisfied judgment *is void under all circumstances*.¹ The reasoning on which these cases are based was thus stated by the Court of Appeals of the State of New York: "The judgment was the sole foundation of the sheriff's power to sell and convey the premises, and if the judgment was paid when he undertook to sell and convey, his power was at an end, and all his acts were without authority and void. The purchaser under a power is chargeable with notice, if the power does not exist, and purchases at his peril."² There are, however, a few authorities tending to establish the proposition that a sale under a judgment satisfied in fact, but not of record, is valid if made to a stranger to the execution having no notice actual or constructive of its satisfaction.³

¹ *Swan v. Saddlemire*, 8 Wend. 676; *N. Y.* 61; *Laval v. Rowley*, 17 Ind. 36. *Lewis v. Palmer*, 6 Wend. 368; *Wood v. Colvin*, 2 Hill, 566; *State v. Sal-yers*, 19 Ind. 432; *Neilson v. Neilson*, 5 Barb. 565; *Hammett v. Wyman*, 9 Mass. 138; *Carpenter v. Stillwell*, 11

² *Craft v. Merrill*, 14 N. Y. 456.

³ *Morton v. Grenada*, 8 S. & M. 773; *Doe v. Ingersoll*, 11 Id. 249; *Banks v. Evans*, 10 Id. 35; *Jackson v. Cadwell*, 1 Cow. 622.

CHAPTER XXI.

REVERSED JUDGMENTS.

§ 481. Effect of Reversal.

§ 482. Restitution between the Parties.

§ 483. Cases denying Restitution between the Parties.

§ 484. Cases denying Restitution from third persons.

§ 481. **Effect of.**—The reversal of a judgment by any competent authority, restores the parties litigant to the same condition in which they were prior to its rendition. The judgment reversed becomes mere waste paper; and the parties to it are allowed to proceed in the court below to obtain a “final determination of their rights,” in the same manner, and to the same extent, as if their cause had never been heard or decided by any court.¹ Neither, in the subsequent prosecution of the cause, can suffer detriment, nor receive assistance from the former adjudication. If a judgment of reversal be reversed by a superior tribunal, this last reversal reinstates the original judgment.² A reversal by agreement, or upon confession of errors, is as potent as though it were the result of the most persistent litigation.³ A judgment having been recovered in a justice’s court, the defendant paid it; but, afterwards, he appealed and obtained a reversal, on technical grounds, by which he was awarded restitution and his costs of appeal. He did not collect the sum to which he was entitled under the judgment of restitution. The plaintiff commenced another action for the same cause. The defendant then pleaded, as a bar, the former judgment and its payment. The court held that, by the proceedings on appeal, in the first suit, the judgment therein had been extinguished; that the payment

¹ *Ragan v. Cuyler*, 24 Geo. 400.

² *Simmons v. Price*, 18 Ala. 405;

Argenti v. San Francisco, 30 Cal. 458;

Stearns v. Aguirre, 7 Cal. 443; *Phelan*

v. San Francisco, 9 Cal. 16; *Mead v.*

Mead, 18 Barb. 578.

³ *Maghee v. Collins*, 27 Ind. 83.

made in the former suit was on the judgment, and not on the antecedent debt; that such debt was still in force, unaffected by the reversed judgment and *its* payment; and that the defendant could plead his judgment, obtained on appeal, as an off-set, but not as a bar, in the present action.¹

§ 482. **Restitution between the Parties.**—Upon the reversal of the judgment against him, the appellant is entitled to the restitution, from the respondent, of all the advantages acquired by the latter by virtue of the erroneous judgment. The successful appellant is entitled to a restitution of everything still in possession of his adversary, in specie; not the *value*, but the *thing*.² If money has been collected by the plaintiff in the judgment, under execution, an action lies against him to recover it back.³ The statute of limitations commences running in relation to such actions in favor of respondent from the time of the reversal.⁴ If the plaintiff purchases the property of the defendant at a sale under a judgment or decree, his title will be defeated by a subsequent reversal.⁵ But a subsisting judgment, though afterwards reversed, is a sufficient justification for all acts done by plaintiff in enforcing it, prior to the reversal. Thus if the defendant be taken in execution, the subsequent reversal of the judgment will not render the plaintiff liable to an action for false imprisonment. For the act of imprisonment, when directed by the plaintiff, was sanctioned by a then valid judgment.⁶ But the plaintiff on the reversal is liable to an action to recover the damages occasioned by a sale of the defendant's property made under the judgment prior to its reversal. Where the plaintiff has purchased the property and still has it in his possession, the defendant may, at his election, affirm the sale and have his action for damages. An assignee of a judgment is not a stranger thereto. If he take out execution and sell the defendant's property, and become the purchaser thereof, and the judgment be subsequently reversed, he stands in a no better posi-

¹ Close v. Stuart, 4 Wend. 95.

² Gott v. Powell, 41 Mo. 416.

³ Raun v. Reynolds, 18 Cal. 275.

⁴ Crocker v. Clements, 23 Ala. 296.

⁵ Gott v. Powell, 41 Mo. 416; Rey-

nolds v. Harris, 14 Cal. 667; Twogood v. Franklin, 27 Iowa, 239.

⁶ Simpson v. Horenbeck, 3 Lansing, 531.

tion than the original plaintiff in like circumstances. As against such assignee, the defendant may recover possession of the property purchased; or, ratifying the sale may recover the value of the property affected thereby.¹ If a suit be brought to foreclose a lien, and another lien holder be made a party defendant, and assert his claim by cross bill, and a decree be entered under which a sale is made to the defendant lien holder, who pays the money into court, and the money is thereupon distributed by the court among all the lien holders according to their priorities, such purchaser, though a party to the suit, is protected in his purchase, from a subsequent reversal of the decree.²

§ 483. **Cases Denying Restitution between the Parties.**--We have stated in the preceding section, that a plaintiff purchasing at a sale under his own execution, is liable to the loss of the property thus bought, upon the reversal of his judgment. This statement, we believe, is fully supported by the present state of the authorities. While the decisions directly in point may not be numerous, the expressions made in a large number of cases show that the opinion of the judges has been nearly unanimous to the effect that the plaintiff cannot, after the reversal of his judgment, retain the property of the defendant acquired after such judgment. But the case of *Parker v. Anderson* (5 T. B. Monr. 455),³ decided in Kentucky, nearly half a century ago, is authority to show "That the parties to a judgment or decree are, equally with all others, at liberty to bid and purchase property exposed for sale under a judgment or decree, and there is the same reason for protecting the same interests acquired by a party under a purchase as that of a stranger." The doctrine thus laid down has recently been recognized and reasserted by Justice Field, of the Supreme Court of the United States, in a case decided by him in the Ninth Circuit. In this case he said, "Expressions were cited from various opinions of different judges, to the effect that, by the reversal, the defendant or unsuccessful party in the court below is to

¹ Reynolds v. Hosmer, 45 Cal. 630; McJilton v. Love, 13 Ill. 486.

² Murphy v. Longworth, 14 Ohio S. 349.

³ See also Gossom v. Donaldson, 18 B. Monr. 230.

be restored to all things which he lost by the erroneous judgment or decree, and that protection is afforded to strangers at judicial sales in order to encourage bidding. Expressions of this kind may be very just and appropriate in connection with the principal facts of the special cases in which they are used; but they do not express a rule applicable in all cases, or furnish the true reason for the protection extended to purchasers at judicial sales. The principle that the defendant or unsuccessful party in the court below is to be restored to *all things* which he lost by the erroneous judgment or decree, cannot apply to those things the title of which may be transferred by proceedings taken for the enforcement of the judgment or decree when its enforcement is not stayed pending the appeal. The restoration in specie in such cases being impossible without infraction of the principle by which judgments of courts are upheld and enforced, it follows that the right which the reversal gives must be that of action to recover an equivalent for the lost thing. And perhaps the rule may be stated thus: That the defendant or unsuccessful party in the court below is to be restored, by reversal, to all things which he lost by the erroneous judgment or decree, if the title to them has not passed by the previous enforcement of the judgment or decree, and in such case he is to have a right of action for a money equivalent. The rule, as thus stated, would leave the parties to take advantage of the proceedings for the enforcement equally with third persons. There is no reason why they should not have the same protection extended to them as to strangers. The judgment or decree is equally binding upon all, and should be equally efficacious for protection. When the judgment or decree directs a sale of property of the defendant, it may be regarded as a power of attorney to the officer charged with its execution created by the law, and, like any other power, sufficient to give validity to the acts of the officer until the power is revoked by the reversal. There is no prohibition in the law, or objection in the reason of the thing, against a party taking advantage of the proceedings had for the enforcement of the judgment which he has recovered. Strangers are protected, not because a contrary rule would discourage bidding, but

because they have a right to rely upon the validity of the judgment, and invoke its protection for all acts done under it whilst it is in force, and for the rights they have acquired thereby." Judge Field then proceeded to quote at length from the opinion of the court in *Parker v. Anderson*, and added after such quotation, that "With the views thus forcibly expressed we fully concur."¹

§ 484. **Restitution from Third Persons.**—The law permits judgments and decrees to be enforced, during the time in which appeals may be taken, and also while appeals are pending and undetermined, unless some bond or other security given as required by law, operates to stay the proceedings. Courts have always construed the law so as to impart confidence in judicial sales, by protecting purchasers thereat, from those ill consequences which the latter might suffer if the title acquired by them depended upon the freedom of prior proceedings from all errors of law. It was thought to be unjust to require purchasers to suffer for errors committed by the judges of the subordinate courts, and impolitic, by making such a requirement, to discourage bidders at such sales, and thereby to expose large amounts of property to the hazard of being sacrificed at nominal prices. Therefore, it is a rule, nowhere disputed, that third persons purchasing at a sale, made under the authority of a judgment or decree, not suspended by any stay of proceedings, thereby acquire rights which no subsequent reversal of such judgment or decree can, in any respect, impair.²

¹ *South Fork Canal Co. v. Gordon*, 2 Abb. U. S. 479, 488. Judge Field, by whom the above case was decided, has since in *Galpin v. Page*, determined by the Supreme Court of the U. S., at Oct. Term, 1873, showed that he is fully conscious that the principles announced by him, and quoted above in the text, are against the weight of the authorities.

² *Reynolds v. Harris*, 14 Cal. 667; *Farmer v. Rogers*, 10 Cal. 335; *Hubbell v. Broadwell's Heirs*, 8 Ohio, 120; *Hanschid v. Stafford*, 27 Iowa, 301; *Frost v. McLeod*, 19 La. An. 69; *Lov-*

ett v. German Reformed Church, 12 Barb. 67; *Coster v. Peters*, 7 Rob. 386; 4 Abb. Pr. N. S. 53; *Pitfield v. Gazzam*, 2 Ala. 325; *Gott v. Powell*, 41 Mo. 416; *Dorsey v. Thompson*, 37 Md. 25; *Feaster v. Fleming*, 56 Ill. 457; *Fergus v. Woodworth*, 44 Ill. 374; *Ward v. Hollister*, 14 Md. 158; *Stroud v. Casey*, 25 Tex. 740; *Stinson v. Ross*, 51 Me. 556; *Jessup v. City Bank*, 15 Wis. 604. Notwithstanding the numerous authorities to the contrary, it was said in a case decided in New York, to be conceded that the reversal of a decree invalidates a sale

Nor is the fact that the purchaser was notified not to purchase, because the judgment was claimed to be erroneous, and that an attempt would be made to procure its reversal, of any consequence.¹ In Illinois, while it is conceded that the purchase by the plaintiff in the judgment, is subject to be annulled by a subsequent reversal, the assignee from plaintiff, of the certificate of purchase, under an assignment made before any reversal, is held to occupy as favorable a position as if he, instead of being an assignee, were the original purchaser at the sale.² We have found no case which either affirms or denies this extension of the rights of third persons purchasing, to assignees of the parties to the suit. The original rule seems to have been adopted chiefly, if not exclusively, from considerations of public policy. None of those considerations require this extension. Neither the interests of the community in general, nor of the class whose property is to be sold under execution, can be in any degree shielded from sacrifice by this extension, which, *after the sale has been made*, and the sacrifice has been realized or avoided, merely authorizes the purchaser to transfer a better title than he ever acquired.

In Iowa, a statute provides that property acquired by a *bona fide* purchaser, shall not be affected by a future reversal of the judgment. A purchase at an execution sale having been made by the attorney of the plaintiff, and the judgment being afterwards reversed, the question arose whether an attorney of the plaintiff could be a *bona fide* purchaser within the meaning of the statute. The court held that "a purchase of land at a sheriff's sale by the plaintiff in execution or his attorney, with actual knowledge of the pending appeal, is at the peril of the purchaser, and the party or his attorney thus buying is not within the meaning of the statute a *bona fide* purchaser."³ It is further intimated by the judge delivering the opinion of the court, that he doubts whether any person having notice of a pending appeal, is protected by this statute as a *bona fide* pur-

made thereunder. Wambaugh v. Gates, 8 N. Y. 144.

²Guiteau v. Wiseley, 47 Ill. 433.

³Twogood v. Franklin, 27 Iowa,

¹Irwin v. Jeffers, 3 Ohio S. 389. 239.

chaser. This statute is, undoubtedly, a mere declaration of the previous common law rule; and, like that rule, was adopted from a conviction of the policy of encouraging *bona fide* bidding at involuntary sales. The fact of notice of the pendency of an appeal, therefore, cannot be material in determining whether a purchaser should be protected by the statute. The taking of an appeal is a matter always easily ascertained by an examination of the papers on file in the clerk's office; and, if knowledge in relation to this fact affected the rights of purchasers, no hardship would result from requiring them to make such an examination. But the greater the number of persons having information of the appeal, the fewer, according to the views of this judge, would be the number qualified to become *bona fide* purchasers, and the greater would be the diminution of that competition which the statute was, no doubt, designed to encourage. We can see no reason why *an attorney* may not be a *bona fide* bidder. If no stay of execution is procured by the defendant, the sale may, at the option of the plaintiff, proceed, though an appeal be taken and every person in the State notified of that fact. The interests of defendants in general requires that *everybody* may bid. If the attorney is prohibited or discouraged from bidding, the defendant is thereby injured by the decrease in competition. If an attorney complies with his bid, by payment out of his own funds, on what grounds is it less a *bona fide* bid than if made by some other person? The title of plaintiff is held to be liable to be divested by a reversal, because his purchase is paid for by a judgment which he ought not to have had, and because it is neither just to the defendant, nor conducive to a good public policy, that the advantages secured by an erroneous adjudication should be longer retained. But an attorney who has paid the amount of his bid, with or without notice of an appeal, stands in a different position from that of a party to the suit, and in a similar position to that of a third person purchasing; and he ought, therefore, to be subjected to none of the perils visited on the former, and entitled to all the privileges secured by law to the latter. It is clear that an attorney is as much affected by the irregularity of process which he takes out as his client is, and

that if the irregularity be such as to avoid a sale made to the client, it will equally avoid a sale made to the attorney.¹ On this ground it has been assumed to be, and probably is, well settled that the plaintiff's attorney, if a purchaser at the sale, is liable to lose his title by the reversal of the judgment.² But notwithstanding these decisions we cannot avoid thinking that there is a vast difference between an irregularity, in which an attorney participates, and a perfectly regular proceeding, in which the only vice is an honest error of law made by the court; and that this difference ought to lead to a corresponding difference in the law applicable to the two cases.

¹ *Simonds v. Catlin*, 2 Cai. 63.

² *Stroud v. Casey*, 25 Tex. 754; *Gal-* | *pin v. Page*, S. C. of U. S., Oct. Term, 1873.

CHAPTER XXII.

RELIEF IN EQUITY, FROM JUDGMENTS AND DECREES.

- § 485. General Grounds.
- § 486. General Grounds.
- § 487. Error and Irregularity.
- § 488. Classification.
- § 489. Fraud.
- § 490. Fraudulent Alteration.
- § 491. Fraudulent Concealment.
- § 492. Taking Judgment Contrary to Agreement.
- § 493. Procured by Concealment.
- § 494. Procured by Threats.
- § 495. Judgments without Service of Process.
- § 496. Judgments against Privileged Persons.
- § 497. Where there is a Remedy on Motion.
- § 498. Merits must be shown.
- § 499. Unauthorized Appearance by Attorney.
- § 500. Unauthorized Act of Employed Attorney.
- § 500.^a Mistake and Accident.
- § 501. Defenses cognizable at Law and in Equity.
- § 502. Neglect in presenting Legal Defenses.
- § 503. Want of Diligence.
- § 504. Receipt or Release.
- § 505. Executors and Administrators.
- § 505.^a Judgment against a Trustee.
- § 506. All known Defenses must be presented before Judgment.
- § 507. Discovery after Judgment.
- § 508. Neglect of Counsel.
- § 509. Rights of Third Persons.
- § 510. Innocent Purchasers.
- § 511. After Motion at Law.
- § 512. Parties Entitled to ask for Relief.
- § 513. Infants.
- § 514. Relief not granted in absence of Injury.
- § 515. Time in which Application may be Made.
- § 516. Complainant must do Equity.

§ 485. **Grounds of Relief in General.**—In respect to the general grounds upon which the interposition of courts of equity may be successfully invoked to obtain relief from judgments or decrees, there seems to be a perfect unanimity of opinion. The actual adjudication of any question is in fact final, under all circumstances, unless corrected by some appellate tribunal; and is never subject to re-examination in any other than an appellate court, upon any issue of law

or of fact, nor upon the sole ground that the former decision is contrary to equity or good conscience. It is always a condition precedent to the proper action of a court of equity, in interfering with a judgment or decree not before it upon appeal, that facts be disclosed establishing that the matter now in the form of an adjudication, is, in truth, without any fault of the party seeking to avoid its effect, a determination in which he could not present his cause of action, or his grounds of defense, as the case may be, to the consideration of the court. These principles can be best illustrated and supported by reference to some of the opinions expressed by the highest authorities both in England and in the United States.

"I do agree the court ought to be very tender how they help any defendant after a trial at law in a matter where such defendant had an opportunity to defend himself."¹ According to the opinion of Lord Redesdale, "The inattention of parties in a court of law, can scarcely be made the subject of interference in a court of equity. There may be cases cognizable at law, and also in equity, and of which cognizance cannot be effectually taken at law, and therefore equity sometimes interferes; as in cases of complicated accounts where the party has not made defense because it was impossible for him to do so effectually at law. So, where a verdict has been obtained by fraud, or where a party has possessed himself of something, by means of which he has an unconscientious advantage at law, which equity will either put out of the way, or restrain him from using it."² "The rule allowing parties to appeal to chancery against a judgment in any court is of great strictness and inflexibility; and it is necessary that it should be so, as otherwise the jurisdiction of that court would soon supplant all other tribunals. A court of equity, therefore, will not lend its aid unless the party claiming its assistance can impeach the judgment by facts, or on grounds of which he could not have availed himself at law, or was prevented from doing it by fraud, or accident, or the act of the oppo-

¹ By the Master of the Rolls in *Gainsborough v. Gifford*, 2 P. Wms. 201.
² *Bateman v. Willoe*, 1 Sch. & Lef. 424.

site party, unmixed with negligence or fault on his own part."¹ "When a party has once an opportunity of being heard and neglects to do so, he must abide the consequences of his neglect. A court of equity cannot relieve him though the judgment is manifestly wrong."² "The general rule is, that where there is a defense at law chancery will not grant relief, unless complainant can show that, owing to particular circumstances, not arising from his own neglect or inattention, he has been deprived of the benefit of his defense at law."³ The general rule is, that relief will not be "granted against a judgment at law, on the ground of its being contrary to equity, unless defendant was ignorant of the fact in question pending the suit, or it could not have been received as a defense, or unless he was prevented from availing himself of it by fraud or accident, or the act of the opposite party, unmixed with negligence or fraud on his part."⁴

§ 486. **General Grounds of Relief.**—While the courts of equity in England, and in the several States of this Union, have uniformly refused their aid in all cases where their action would involve either the usurpation of appellate jurisdiction, or the granting of a second opportunity of presenting a cause upon its merits, they have, on the other hand, uniformly extended their beneficent principles and their varied and efficient means of relief over a large and well defined class of cases, to the end that no man should retain an unconscientious advantage procured by him, in a court of law or of equity, through his own fraud, or through some excusable mistake or unavoidable accident on the part of his adversary. The jurisdiction of courts of equity "to set aside a decree obtained by fraud, in an original

¹ *Watts v. Gayle*, 20 Ala. 817; *Little v. Price*, 1 M'd. Ch. 182; *Emerson v. Udall*, 13 Vt. 477; *Pettes v. Bank of Whitehall*, 17 Vt. 435; *Windwart v. Allen*, 13 M'd. 196; *Lafon v. Desesart*, 1 Mart., N. S. 71; *Benton v. Roberts*, 3 Rob. La. 224; *Ponder v. Cox*, 26 Geo. 485; *Miller v. Morse*, 23 Mich. 365; *Lester v. Hoskins*, 26 Ark. 63.

² *York v. Clopton*, 32 Geo. 362.

³ *Cunningham v. Caldwell*, Hardin, 123.

⁴ *Kinney v. Ogden's Adm'r*, 2 Green. Ch. 168; see also *Taggart v. Wood*, 20 Iowa, 236; *Baxter v. Dear*, 24 Tex. 17; *Williams v. Lee*, 3 Atk. 291; *Vilas v. Jones*, 1 N. Y. 274; *Lester v. Hoskins*, 26 Ark. 63.

bill filed for that purpose has long been unquestioned.”¹ “Any evidence which clearly proves it to be against conscience to execute a judgment of which the injured party could not have availed himself in a court of law, or of which he might have availed himself at law, but was prevented by fraud or accident, unmixed with any fault or negligence of himself or his agent, will justify an application to chancery.”² To entitle a party to relief from a judgment or decree, it must be made evident that he had a defense upon the merits; and that such defense has been lost to him, without such loss being “attributable to his own *omission, neglect or default*.”³ The loss of a defense, to justify a court of equity in removing a judgment, must, in all cases, be occasioned by the fraud or act of the prevailing party, or by mistake or accident on the part of the losing party, unmixed with any fault of himself or his agent.⁴

§ 487. **Error and Irregularity.**—It has already been intimated that neither an erroneous conclusion, upon which a judgment was based, nor any irregularity of proceeding, not involving the jurisdiction of the tribunal pronouncing it, can have any effect in determining the question whether the judgment should be set aside or restrained in equity. Such, beyond doubt, is the law. “A court of equity will never set aside or enjoin a judgment on the ground of error or mistake in the judgment of the court of law.”⁵ Nor will this general rule be varied because the judgment was upon default, unless there was fraud or surprise or other good reason for the failure to defend;⁶ nor on the ground that the Supreme Court had overlooked or mistaken material

¹ Wright v. Miller, 1 Sanf. Ch. 103; Whittemore v. Coster, 3 Green's Ch. 438.

² Marine Ins. Co. v. Hodgson, 7 Cranch, 332; Ex'rs Powers v. Admr's, Butler, 3 Green Ch. 465.

³ Hair v. Lowe, 19 Ala. 224.

⁴ Wingate v. Haywood, 40 N. H. 437; Hibbard v. Eastman, 47 N. H. 507; Mastic v. Thorp, 29 Cal. 444; Boston v. Haynes, 33 Cal. 31.

⁵ Story's Eq., Sec. 1572; Paddock v. Palmer, 19 Vt. 581; Baker v. Mor-

gan, 2 Dow's Rep. 526; Shottenkirk v. Wheeler, 3 Johns. Ch. 279; Holmes v. Remsen, 7 Johns. Ch. 298; Coffin v. McCullough's Admr., 30 Ala. 107; Ludlow v. Ramsay, 11 Wall. 581; Tarver v. Tarver, 9 Pet. 174; McDonall v. McDonall, 1 Bai. Eq. 324; De Riemer v. De Cantillon, 4 Johns. Ch. 85; Stockton v. Briggs, 5 Jones' Eq. 309; Reynolds v. Horine, 13 B. Monr. 234; Dunn v. Fish, 8 Blackf. 407.

⁶ Turpin v. Thomas, 2 H. & M. 139.

facts shown by the record,¹ nor because the court "through haste and inadvertence," rendered an erroneous decision.² If a judgment, in an action to foreclose a lien, is entered against the defendant personally as well as against the property, when no personal judgment is prayed for in the complaint, such personal judgment, though erroneous, is not void. But the entry of such judgment, in the absence of any special agreement or understanding between the parties, is not fraud, and is not to be set aside in equity.³ Relief cannot be granted because the court erred in admitting or in excluding evidence. There must always be some special ground of relief other than error of law.⁴ All errors of decision and of proceeding must be settled in the tribunals in which they originate, or by an appeal to some appellate tribunal; and in no case will the court of equity take upon itself a revisory jurisdiction.⁵ Hence, where bonds were taken, under a certain act of the legislature to regulate the sale of spirituous liquors, and a judgment was rendered upon one of such bonds, and thereafter, in another action, the act was declared unconstitutional, it was held that an injunction should not be granted to restrain the execution of the judgment. The judgment "was founded on the bonds, and not on the act; and of the suit upon them, the Circuit Court had full jurisdiction. The act being void, the bonds are simply unsupported by any valid consideration; and this being the case, the judgment rendered upon these bonds, though it may be deemed erroneous, is not void, and must be held operative until, in accordance with the ordinary rules of procedure, it is reversed by a court of error."⁶ As a final judgment or decree cannot be avoided in equity on account of any errors of law entering into it and affecting the merits of the controversy, it could hardly be contended that mere errors in proceeding could have a greater effect. It is therefore conceded that equity will not interfere with

¹ Russel v. Slaton, 38 Geo. 195.
 Nicholson v. Patterson, 6 Humph. 394.

² Dunham v. Downer, 31 Verm. 249.

³ Murdock v. DeVries, 37 Cal. 527.

⁴ Vaughn v. Johnson, 1 Stock. 173;

Harrison v. Nettleship, 2 Mylne & Keene, 423; Moore v. Dial, 3 Stew. 155.

⁵ Jennison v. Hapgood, 7 Pick. 1.

⁶ Cassell v. Scott, 17 Ind. 514.

a judgment on account of alleged irregularities occurring in the exercise of lawful jurisdiction.¹

§ 488. **Classification.**—The exclusion of error and irregularity from the grounds upon which relief from a judgment or decree may be obtained, leaves but one ground available in any case, which is that the party could not successfully prosecute his claim nor make his defense in the original action, because it was not there available to him as a claim or defense, or, if so available, he was, without any fault on his part, prevented from asserting it. The causes, by reason of which the party could not successfully prosecute or defend, and by which he is entitled to the aid of courts of chancery to relieve him from the consequences which would otherwise attend a final adjudication pronounced against him, naturally divide themselves into two great classes. The class which we shall first consider includes all those cases in which a defense or prosecution could not be made on account of the fraud or act of the prevailing party. In the second class, are embraced all those cases in which a party is excused from presenting his side of the controversy, although his failure to present it did not arise from the act or fault of his adversary.

§ 489. **Fraud.**—Chief among the cases belonging to the first named class, are those in which the judgment or decree was obtained by fraud. It is a general rule, too familiar to require any citation of authorities in its support, that “A judgment, either of a legal or of an equitable tribunal, may be in effect vacated by a court of equity, if it was obtained by fraud.”² but a few cases will be noticed as illus-

¹ *Blanck v. Speckman*, 23 La. An. 146; *McInloe v. Hazleton*, 19 Wis. 567; *Stiles v. Knapp*, 2 Ga. Decis. 36; *Boyd v. Chesapeake*, 17 Md. 195; *Gardner v. Jenkins*, 14 Md. 58.

² *Munn v. Worrall*, 16 Barb. 221; *Corwithe v. Griffin*, 21 Barb. 9; *Burch v. Scott*, 1 Bland. Ch. 112; *Brown v. Thornton*, 47 Geo. 474; *Ogden v. Larrabee*, 57 Ill. 389; *Cowden v. Toole*, 31 Iowa, 513; *Hayden v. Hayden*, 46 Cal. —; *Carrington v. Holabird*, 17 Conn. 530; *Greene v. Haskell*, 5 R. I. 447; *Kent v. Ric-*

ards, 3 Md. Ch. 592; *Hahn v. Hart*, 12 B. Monr. 426; *Crank v. Flowers*, Heisk. 629. “It is the just and proper pride of our matured system of equity jurisprudence that fraud vitiates every transaction; and, however men may surround it with forms, solemn instruments, proceedings conforming to all the details required in the laws, or even by the formal judgment of court, a court of equity will disregard them all if necessary, that justice and equity may prevail.” *Warner v. Blakeman*. 4 Keyes, 507.

trating the application of this rule. If a confession of judgment be made by virtue of a letter of attorney, fraudulently obtained, both the judgment and the letter of attorney will be annulled.¹ Suit was commenced against several defendants. The summons being returned as to one defendant, "Executed by leaving a copy," the plaintiff's attorney erased all the return, except the word "executed," and thereby obtained a judgment. Writ of error was sued out, but the judgment was affirmed by the appellate court. Afterwards the original judgment was set aside at chancery on the ground of fraud, not apparent on the face of the record, in relation to the service of process, and which could not therefore be asserted against the judgment on appeal.² A judgment was obtained by attachment, during defendant's absence, for a sum claimed to be due for the board of his wife. Relief was obtained by the defendant, upon showing that it was the duty of plaintiff under an agreement to furnish such board, and that he, at the time the suit was commenced, had funds of defendant in his hands, on the ground that otherwise a party having no opportunity for defense, would be subjected to a gross wrong and fraud.³ A plaintiff filed a complaint against his wife praying for a divorce on the ground of desertion. He obtained an order for the service of summons by publication, by alleging that he did not know the place of her residence. Judgment by default was afterwards entered, based upon such service. The wife instituted proceedings to set aside the decree, alleging that the separation was voluntary, and in pursuance of written articles; that the plaintiff well knew where she resided; that no copy of summons or complaint was ever served on her personally, nor by depositing a copy thereof in the post-office directed to her, and that she had no knowledge of the suit until long after the decree was entered. A demurrer being interposed, the court held that the allegations of the wife showed such a fraud *upon her*, and upon the court in the divorce case, for the purpose of avoiding a contest upon the merits, as authorized the setting aside of the decree.⁴ A decree against an adminis-

¹ Johnston v. Loop, 2 Tex. 331.

³ Moore v. Gamble, 1 Stock. 246.

² Wilson v. Montgomery, 14 S. & M. 205.

⁴ Johnson v. Coleman, 23 Wis. 452.

trator, founded upon a bond, will be set aside for fraud, if it appear that the court was deceived by plaintiff's tearing off from the bond a paper annexed thereto, showing credits which ought to have been applied to the bond, as the administrator is not presumed to be cognizant of the transactions of his testator.¹ Equity will not relieve a party from a judgment procured by his own fraud.² If the defendant in an action has been discharged by a decree in bankruptcy, and is prevented from availing himself of this discharge by any trick, fraud or device of the plaintiff, equity will grant him relief.³ Collusion, being one of the forms in which fraudulent designs are frequently pursued, is as objectionable as any other form of fraud, and vitiates all judgments into which it enters, and the person against whom it is employed may find relief in equity.⁴ The fraud for which a judgment may be vacated or enjoined in equity must be in the procurement of the judgment. If the cause of action be vitiated by fraud this is a defense which must be interposed, and unless its interposition be prevented by fraud, it cannot be asserted against the judgment.⁵

§ 490. **Fraudulent Alteration.**—If a judgment properly obtained, is afterwards fraudulently altered, so as to include a person not served with process, and not originally named in the judgment, equity has jurisdiction to vacate it.⁶ “Fraud is one of the heads of original and undoubted equity jurisdiction; and to alter and change the record of a judgment, by increasing the sum for which it was rendered, without authority or consent, is a gross and palpable fraud, although it may also be a crime.” An injunction will, therefore, be issued to restrain the collection of a judgment so altered.⁷

§ 491. **Fraudulent Concealment.**—The concealment of

¹ *Carneal v. Wilson*, 3 Litt. 80.

² *Blystone v. Blystone*, 51 Pa. S. 373.

³ *Starr v. Heckart*, 32 M'd. 267; *Greenleaf v. Maher*, 2 Wash. C. C. 44; *Manwarring v. Kouns*, 35 Tex. 174; *Park v. Casey*, 35 Tex. 536.

⁴ *Hardy v. Broadus*, 35 Tex. 668; *Mayberry v. McClurg*, 51 Mo. 256.

⁵ *Muscatine v. Miss. R. R. Co.*, 1 Dill. C. C. 536.

⁶ *Chester v. Miller*, 13 Cal. 558.

⁷ *Babcock v. McCamant*, 53 Ill. 214.

facts which, if known at the trial, would have prevented the recovery, is always good ground for coming into equity to obtain relief from a judgment at law.¹ Thus, if an administrator suppresses the receipt of a sum of money obtained by him for the benefit of the estate, and thereby causes his accounts to be closed without his being charged with that sum, they will be reopened at equity on the ground of fraud, although the statute declares the decree of accounting final and conclusive.² A judgment recovered by a vendor for an amount due as purchase money of lands, will be enjoined in equity if it can be shown that, after the recovery, the defendant discovered that the vendor had conveyed the land to his children previously to conveying to the defendant, the defendant's deed containing covenants of warranty, and the plaintiff's estate being insolvent. A bill was filed to set aside a judgment recovered upon a policy of insurance, in which it was charged that the ship insured was lost by the boring of holes in her bottom, and by fraudulently casting her away; that such fraud was unknown when the judgment was rendered, and was fraudulently concealed by the plaintiffs in the former suit. Upon demurrer, it was decided that these charges, if sustained, would entitle complainant to the relief demanded, because a perfect and valid defense at law has been made unavailable by the fraudulent concealment of the plaintiffs and the total and excusable ignorance of the defendants.³ H. sued R. ; S., who was liable with R., was put on the stand as a witness; but just before becoming such witness, he, without the knowledge of R., paid H. the amount claimed. Judgment was rendered against R. before he knew of the payment made by S. H. afterward endeavoring to collect his judgment, R. set up these facts, and prayed for an injunction. To oppose the issuing of the injunction, H. insisted that the fact of payment ought to have been disclosed as a defense prior to the judgment. But the court held that "R. was not bound to present to a court of law a fact of which he knew nothing, and of which

¹ Fish v. Lane, 2 Haywood, 342; ³ Ocean Ins. Co. v. Fields, 2 Story
Noyes v. Loeb, 24 La. An. 48. C. C. 59.

² Pratt v. Northam, 5 Mason, 95.

he had no cause to suspect anything, and to which he was in no manner privy.”¹

§ 492. **Taking Judgment Against Agreement.**—It has frequently happened that one of the parties litigant, has failed to present his claim or defense because he has relied upon some agreement or understanding between himself and his adversary, which, if observed, rendered such presentation unnecessary. And with more than occasional frequency, if we may judge from the reports, these agreements have been designed to lull a party into security and inactivity in order that some unconscientious advantage could be taken of him. In all such cases, courts of equity, when asked to do so, have invariably restored the injured party to his rights under the agreement, and have wrested from his opponent all those fruits he had hoped to harvest and enjoy through fraud and duplicity.² An action was commenced against A. and others. A., having a good defense, the plaintiff agreed to dismiss as to him, and on that account A. failed to defend. The judgment taken in violation of this agreement, was set aside and the execution restrained.³ Similar action was taken where the defendant was assured that he was sued *pro forma* because he was supposed to be a necessary party, and that no judgment would be taken against him; and a decree was nevertheless taken against defendant,⁴ and so, when after the commencement of a suit an accord and satisfaction had taken place between the parties, and upon that account, the defendant failed to appear and plead, and he was relieved from the judgment.⁵ The principle that taking judgment in opposition to an agreement or representation of a party or his attorney, is such a fraud that the parties will be restored to their former position, is equally applicable if there be but one defendant, or if the defendant on account of the agreement fails to answer,

¹ Reed v. Harvey, 23 Ark. 44.

² Holland v. Trotter, 22 Gratt. 136;
Chambers v. Robbins, 28 Conn. 552;
Kent v. Ricards, 3 Md. Ch. 392;
Neuman v. Meek, Sm. & M. Ch.
331.

³ Johnson v. Unversaw, 30 Ind. 435;
Stone v. Lewman, 28 Ind. 97.

⁴ Broadbuss v. Broadbuss, 3 Dana,
536.

⁵ Jarmin v. Saunders, 64 N. C. 367.

or after answering fails to attend the trial,¹ or if the person against whom the recovery has been had was a garnishee, who, being summoned, had answered showing that he had no funds of the defendant in his hands, and had thereupon been assured that no further proceedings would be taken against him.² Where A. was sued upon a note and mortgage and the plaintiff for a valuable consideration released him from personal liability; but took judgment in violation of his contract, and issued execution thereon, such execution was restrained on the ground that "it was against conscience for the mortgagee to retain his advantage."³ It makes no difference that the agreement is void because made on Sunday, or was oral when the rules of the court required all stipulations to be in writing. If it can be shown that it was successfully employed to prevent the defendant from making his defense, then the plaintiff will not be allowed to retain the advantage it has secured him.⁴ A judgment will be annulled for fraud if it was procured by prevailing on a justice of the peace to take up a case in the absence of a defendant to whom the justice had announced in the morning that he was sick and could not try the cause, and who would have been present at the hour of trial but for such announcement, the plaintiff being present when the defendant left the court, and afterwards returning and inducing the justice to proceed with the case.⁵ In this instance, while the prevailing party had not personally made those statements which induced the defendant to forego presenting his defense at the appointed time, he had adopted statements made by another and employed them for an unconscionable purpose, and had thus brought himself fairly within the rule that no one shall retain an advantage at law secured by his own fraud and misrepresentation. But relief was granted in an early case in Virginia, which seems altogether unjustifiable, because it sanctions the

¹ Dobson v. Pearce, 1 Abb. Pr. 97; Rogers v. Gwinn, 21 Iowa, 58; Dobson v. Pearce, 12 N. Y. 165; Pearce v. Olney, 20 Conn. 544; Wierich v. De-Zoya, 2 Gilm. 385; Edmonson v. Moseby's Heirs, 4 A. K. M. 497.

² Pelham v. Moreland, 6 Eng. 442.

³ Hibbard v. Eastman, 47 N. H. 507.

⁴ Blakesley v. Johnson, 13 Wis. 530.

⁵ Miles v. Jones, 28 Mo. 87.

restraining of a judgment on account of a misrepresentation to which the plaintiff was neither directly nor indirectly a party. Three persons were sued as co-partners. One of them, who in fact was not a partner with the others, neglected to defend because he was assured by his co-defendants that the matter would be adjusted. An injunction was granted and the parties placed in their original position.¹

§ 493. **Procured by Concealment.**—The concealment of material facts is looked upon with such abhorrence, if employed to obtain an unjust judgment, that relief has been granted from judgments so obtained, when any considerable degree of diligence would have revealed to the losing party and have enabled him to present to the court, the evidence for want of which he was defeated at the trial. Thus a plaintiff, knowing a judgment to be satisfied, brought an action as a judgment creditor for the purpose of setting aside a conveyance as being made in fraud of his rights. After he had obtained his decree, the defendants discovered that, while no satisfaction was marked upon the docket, yet one was filed among the papers in the case, anterior to the commencement of the suit against them. They then instituted proceedings to set aside the decree annulling their conveyance, and obtained the relief sought, on the ground that by examining the docket where the *entry of satisfaction ought to be made*, they had used sufficient diligence to entitle them to protection from one asserting a claim known to him to be fully paid.² But as a general rule no party can be relieved on the ground of any fraudulent practice or concealment on the part of his adversary, unless he, on his part, exhausted all proper diligence to defend the original action. This is particularly the case where some fraudulent device is employed by the other side in the management of his case, or in adducing the testimony of perjured witnesses. Upon discovering any such fraud the party against whom it is employed must at once use all the means in his power to countervail it. He cannot either neglect or refuse to employ the means in his power to obtain a proper determination of the action in opposition to the fraud practiced upon him;

¹Lee v. Baird, 4 Hen. & M. 453. | ²Shinkle v. Letcher, 47 Ill. 216.

and then, if through his supineness, the fraudulent device proves successful, resort to a court of equity and obtain relief.¹

§ 494. **Personal Threats.**—The allegation in a complaint to obtain relief from a judgment or decree, stating that the defendant did not make his defense because prevented by threats of personal violence from attending at the trial, is wanting in the averments essential to authorize the intervention of a court of equity. It fails to show that the plaintiff was, in any manner, responsible for those threats, or that the case could not be efficiently managed by an agent or attorney, in the absence of the defendant.²

§ 495. **Want of Notice.**—We shall now consider the circumstances in which a defendant may be relieved from a judgment or decree rendered in an action wherein his failure to defend is not chargeable to the plaintiff. Prominent among the grounds of relief belonging within this class of cases, is the one that the court has proceeded to condemn a party without first giving him an opportunity to be heard. A judgment pronounced without service of process, actual or constructive, and without the defendant's knowing that a court has been asked to adjudicate upon his rights, is regarded with such disfavor at law that a variety of motions, writs, and proceedings, are there provided to overthrow it; and, in many courts, it is at all times and upon all occasions liable to be entirely disregarded upon having its jurisdictional infirmity exposed. But proceedings in equity are peculiarly appropriate for the exposure of this infirmity. They permit of the formation of issues upon the question of service of process; and of the trial of those issues, after full opportunity has been given to those who seek to sustain, as well as to those who seek to avoid, the judgment. If, at such trial, it satisfactorily appears that the defendant was not summoned, and had no notice of the suit, a sufficient excuse is shown for his neglect to defend, and equity will not allow the judgment, if unjust, to be used against

¹ *Riddle v. Baker*, 13 Cal. 295. | ² *Powell v. Cyfers*, 1 Heiskell, 526.

him.¹ Thus an order of sale of land granted upon the petition of an administrator, without service of process upon infant heirs who have no general guardian, will be set aside upon making application in equity.² If the record does not disclose the jurisdictional defect, an affirmance of the judgment in an appellate court does not divest equity of the authority to grant relief. "The affirmance of a void judgment, on grounds not touching but overlooking its invalidity, does not make it valid."³

There seems to be but little dissent from the proposition that the want of service of process may be shown in equity in opposition to the statement in the judgment roll.⁴ Still, the position has been taken by the highest court in the United States, that this proposition must be confined to those cases in which the false return, if the jurisdictional declaration is found in the return of an officer, is in some way connected with the act or procurement of the plaintiff. Thus, in an action to enjoin a judgment, wherein it was proved that no process was served and that the return was false, the court said: "The respondents did no act that can connect them with the false return. It was the sole act of the marshal, through his deputy, for which he was responsible to the complainant for any damages that were sustained by him in consequence of the false return. This is free from controversy; still, the marshal's responsibility does not settle the question made by the bill, which is, in general terms, whether a court of equity has jurisdiction to regulate proceedings, and to afford relief at law, where there has been an abuse in the various details arising out of execution of process, original, mesne and final. If a court of chancery can be called on to correct one abuse, so it may be to correct another; and in effect, to vacate judgments, where the tribunal rendering the same would refuse relief, either on motion, or on a proceeding by *audita querela*, where this mode of redress is in use. In cases of false

¹ Ingle v. McCurry, 1 Heisk. 26; Stubbs v. Leavitt, 30 Ala. 352.

² Tyler v. Walker, 1 Heiskell, 734.

³ Wilson v. Montgomery, 14 S. & M. 205.

⁴ Bridgeport Sav. Bank v. Eldredge, 28 Conn. 556; Newcomb v. Dewey, 27 Iowa, 381; Bell v. Williams, 1 Head. 229; Stone v. Skerry, 31 Iowa, 582.

returns affecting a defendant, where the plaintiff at law is not in fault, redress can only be had in the court of law where the record was made, and if relief cannot be had there, the party injured must seek his remedy against the marshal."¹ But the obvious and conclusive answer to this line of argument is thus briefly stated in the opinion of the Supreme Court of Tennessee: "The action for a false return is an inadequate remedy for such an injury; for it might be that after a *ruinous sacrifice* suffered in the payment of a judgment so recovered, and the delay and expense of litigation with the officer who made the false return, he might be unable to make the proper indemnity, or succeed in evading his liability."² Besides the improbability of the party who is compelled to pay a judgment being able to secure indemnity from an officer making a false return, not only for the amount paid but for the loss occasioned by having to sacrifice his estates in order to make an immediate and compulsory payment, and the consequent inadequacy of any remedy at law, where the judgment is for a sum of money, there are a number of cases involving the possession of, or title to, real or personal property, in which, conceding the liability of the officer making the false return, no adequate remedy can exist, except that of restoring the parties to their position before judgment and permitting a defense upon the merits.

§ 496. **Judgments against Privileged Persons.**—But, if process be served, the defendant must appear and protect his interests. If he is privileged from service as a member of a legislative or other political body, the privilege is a personal one, which must be claimed by motion in the case. Courts cannot, *ex officio*, take notice of the persons thus privileged. And if, in the absence of any claim being interposed, judgment is pronounced against them, it will not be intermeddled with in equity.³

¹ Walker v. Robbins, 14 How. U.S. 584; to the same effect, Johnson v. Jones, 2 Neb. 133.

² Ridgeway v. Bank of Tenn., 11 Hump. 523.

³ Peters v. League, 13 Md. 58; Prentes v. Commonwealth, 5 Rand. p. 697.

§ 497. **While there is Remedy at Law.**—The authorities do not agree upon the question whether equity will interfere with a judgment on the ground of want of jurisdiction over the defendant, while he has it in his power to employ some efficient remedy in the original case. In Kentucky, “though an original judgment be void and be capable of being reversed on appeal, yet the Circuit Court has power, in an action for that purpose, to enjoin it, and to vacate proceedings under it.”¹ In Wisconsin, the fact that the judgment might be set aside, upon motion, for want of jurisdiction, is no objection to a proceeding in equity, because such proceeding “is, beyond doubt, as a remedy equally appropriate both for an investigation of the issues involved, and the awarding of appropriate relief as a motion.”² Similar rules prevail in Iowa,³ Tennessee⁴ and Louisiana,⁵ but, in California, equity will not interpose while the statute remedy by motion exists;⁶ and in some of the other states, courts of equity have wisely declined to interfere where an adequate remedy existed at law.⁷

§ 498. **Merits must be Shown.**—It has been held that a judgment rendered without service of process, and without the knowledge of the defendant, may be relieved against without any showing on the question of merits, for the reason that, “in such a case, the injury consists in the rendition of a judgment against a party, without notice and opportunity of defense; and that it is unjust and unconscientious to attempt to enforce a judgment so obtained.”⁸ But the better established rule, undoubtedly, is, that notwithstanding an alleged want of service of process, a court of equity will not interfere to set aside a judgment until it appears that the “result will be other or different from that already reached.”⁹

¹Landrum v. Farmer, 7 Bush. 46.

²Johnson v. Coleman, 23 Wis. 452.

³Connell v. Stelson, 33 Iowa, 147.

⁴Caruthers v. Hartsfield, 3 Yerg. 366

⁵Hernandez v. James, 23 La. An. 484

⁶Bibend v. Kreutz, 20 Cal. 109;

Sanchez v. Carriaga, 31 Cal. 171; Logan v. Hillegrass, 16 Cal. 201.

⁷Crandall v. Bacon, 20 Wis. 639; Hart v. Lazaron, 46 Geo. 396.

⁸Bell v. Williams, 1 Head. 229.

⁹Taggart v. Wood, 20 Iowa, 236; Gregory v. Ford, 14 Cal. 138; Fowler v. Lee, 10 G. & J. 363; Piggot v. Adicks, 3 G. Greene, 427; Crawford v. White, 17 Iowa, 560; Stokes v. Knarr, 11 Wis. 389.

§ 499. **Unauthorized Appearance of Attorney.**—The early cases undoubtedly tolerated the proposition that a judgment, based upon the unauthorized appearance of an attorney, and in the absence of any service of process upon the defendant, formed an exception to the general rule, that a judgment which the party against whom it was pronounced had no opportunity to prevent, would be treated as invalid in equity. It was said that “the mere appearance of an attorney for a party, even without authority, is always deemed sufficient for the court, which will look no further, but proceed, and will leave the party to his remedy against the attorney,”¹ unless the attorney was in irresponsible or suspicious circumstances, or his appearance was through the procurement of the plaintiff.² In chancery, the rule was, in cases where a solicitor appeared without authority, that if the adverse party had acquired no rights, the party for whom the solicitor presumed to act might apply to the court and have the proceedings corrected, and the solicitor compelled to pay the costs. But if the adverse party had acquired any rights, or had been subjected to the payment of any costs, the proceedings were permitted to stand, if the solicitor were responsible, and the injured party left to seek redress against the solicitor.³ Now it seems to be a rule applicable to the greater part, if not to the entire United States, that a judgment, resting upon the unauthorized appearance of an attorney, may be annulled in equity,⁴ *irrespective of the question* whether the attorney is *responsible* or *irresponsible*, the judgment lien being preserved to secure the plaintiff from loss, should he afterwards recover at a trial on the merits.⁵ The reasons inducing this change in the rule, together with a general statement and history of the law upon this subject, are thus set forth in an opinion

¹ Burrill's Practice, note *a* to p. 37, citing 6 Johns. 34, 296; 1 Binney, 214; 1 Pet. C. C. 155; 9 Wend. 499; 2 Hill, 64.

² Hoffmire v. Hoffman, 3 Ed. Ch. 174; 7 Cow. 259; 6 Wend. 514; 9 Wend. 437.

³ Am. Ins. Co. v. Oakley, 9 Pa. Ch. 496.

⁴ Ridge v. Alter, 14 La. An. 866; Marvel v. Manouvrier, 14 La. An. 3; Wiley v. Pratt, 23 Ind. 928.

⁵ Gifford v. Thorn, 1 Stock. 702, 722; Allen v. Stone, 10 Barb. 547; Ellsworth v. Campbell, 31 Barb. 134; DeLouis v. Meek, 2 G. Greene, 55; Jones v. Williamson, 5 Cold. 371; Newcomb v. Dewey, 27 Iowa, 381.

written by Chief Justice Dillon, of Iowa: "The ancient common law required the parties to be present and prosecute, or defend, in person. It required a patent or special authority from the crown to enable parties to appear by attorney. Afterwards, by various statutes, the right to appear by attorney was recognized. In the earlier stages of the law the attorneys were appointed orally in court. Afterwards they were allowed to be appointed by warrant, out of court, and the practice of the court was to require the warrant to be filed, which, however, might be done at any time before judgment; and the want of it in the record was aided by statute and could not be assigned for error. This strictness has been gradually relaxed, until it is at the present time the settled rule, that although an attorney cannot without special authority admit service of *jurisdictional process* upon his client, yet it will be presumed in all collateral proceedings, and perhaps on appeal or in error, that a regular attorney at law who appeared for the defendant, though not served, had authority to do so. To entitle a party who has been represented by an unauthorized attorney to be relieved, he must negative the presumption of authority in the attorney; and this he cannot ordinarily do by appeal or writ of error. He must apply for relief either by motion or by bill in equity. No examination of this subject would be complete without reference to the leading authorities in English and American courts. It is laid down as law in an early case in Salkeld, that 'when an attorney takes on himself to appear, the court looks no further, but proceeds as if the attorney had sufficient authority, and leaves the party to his action against him.'³ This rule has, we submit, no foundation in reason to stand upon. It obliges a person to be bound by the unauthorized act of a mere stranger. It binds him by the judgment of a court without a day in court. It relieves the other party of the duty which in reason belongs to him, viz: *to serve his process and to see, at his peril, that his adversary is in court.* It carries out this unsoundness by compelling the *wrong party* to look to the attorney. Then reason and logic would say, if an attorney appeared for me without my knowledge or authority express

³ 1 Salk. 86.

or implied, I should not be bound by the act if never ratified or promptly disavowed, and if the adverse party, being ignorant of the want of authority and carelessly omitting to serve process, or to require the attorney to show his authority, has been damaged, he, and not myself, should be the one to look to the attorney.

“That such a rule as the one laid down in 1 Salkeld, 86, should permanently stand, without modification, as the law of enlightened tribunals, would be impossible. But, as I shall proceed to show, ‘the courts instead of overturning have gradually undermined it, till, if it now stands, it is tottering and ready to fall.’ In Salkeld, 88, ‘an attorney appeared and judgment was entered against his client and he had no warrant of attorney, and now the question was, if the court could set aside the judgment? *Et per cur:* If the attorney be able and responsible we will not set aside the judgment. The reason is, the judgment is regular and the plaintiff ought not to suffer for there is no fault in him; but if the attorney be not responsible or suspicious, we will set aside the judgment, for otherwise the defendant has no remedy and any one may be undone by that means.’ Such a doctrine could not impose on the fine understanding of Lord Mansfield, and the case of *Robson v. Eaton*, (K. B. 1785, 1 Term. 62), without professedly overruling the cases in Salkeld, does so in effect by proceeding upon directly opposite principles. This will be obvious from a brief statement of the case, which was an action for money had and received. The defendant pleaded that the plaintiff, William Hodgson, by his attorney, had before sued the defendant and recovered a judgment for the same cause of action; that the defendant, by order of the court, paid the amount of such recovery into court, and the same had been received by the plaintiff’s said attorney. This was apparently a good defense. To it the plaintiff replied that he never retained said Hodgson to sue the defendant or authorized him to receive the money. Both parties were innocent of fraud. The warrant of attorney was forged; Hodgson, ignorant of the forgery, collected the money, and in good faith paid it to the forger. And the question was, could the defendant rely upon the former recovery, or must he pay the money twice? Now, I suppose,

if on grounds of public policy a *defendant* is bound by the act of an unauthorized attorney who appears for him, the plaintiff ought, upon the same ground, to be bound by the act of an unauthorized attorney who appears for him. The principle is the same. It was decided that the defendant must again pay the money. And the ground of the decision was that the attorney who prosecuted the former suit in the plaintiff's name had no authority for so doing." Judge Dillon then proceeds to consider the cases in New York upon this subject, and then adds: 'In other States it is now the constant practice to relieve parties, sometimes by motion and sometimes in chancery, from judgments rendered against them in consequence of the totally unauthorized acts of a pragmatistical attorney.'¹

"And in England, in the Court of Exchequer, the rule as laid down in *Salkeld*, has quite recently, and upon great consideration, been criticised and partially, at least, overturned. See *Bayley v. Buckland* (1 Exch. 1 W. H. & G. 1), where Rolfe, B., alluding to 1 *Salkeld*, 88, says: 'The non-responsibility, or suspiciousness, of the attorney, is but a vague sort of criterion of safety to the defendant, and by the hypothesis the defendant is wholly without blame, and may, notwithstanding, be ruined. It is true that the plaintiff is equally blameless, but then the plaintiff, if the judgment be set aside, has his remedy against the defendant as before, and suffers only the delay and the possible loss of costs.' And the court, where the appearance for the defendant is unauthorized, proceeds to make a distinction between cases where process has been served, and cases where it has not. If, says the court, the *process is served*, the plaintiff innocent of any fraud or collusion, and the attorney is responsible, the party for whom the attorney appeared is confined to his remedy against him. The reason given is, that here the plaintiff is without blame, and the defendant is guilty of negligence in not appearing and making his defense by his own attorney, if he has any defense on the merits. But, on

¹See *Critchfield v. Porter*, 3 Ohio, 518; *Shelton v. Tiffin*, 6 How. 163; *DeLouis v. Meek*, 2 G. Greene, 55; *McKelway v. Jones*, 2 Harr. (N. J.) 345; *Price v. Ward*, 1 Dutch. 225; *Campbell v. Bristol*, 19 Wend. 101; *Truett v. Wainwright*, 4 Gilm. 420;

the other hand, 'if the plaintiff, *without serving the defendant*, accept the appearance of an unauthorized attorney for the defendant, he is not wholly free from the imputation of negligence; the law requires him to give notice to the defendant by serving the writ, and he has not done so. The defendant then is wholly free from blame, and *plaintiff* not; so we must set aside the judgment.'"¹

§ 500. **Authorized Act of Regular Attorney.**—If the attorney is authorized to appear, the jurisdiction over the defendant is perfect, and the subsequent action of the attorney, not induced by the fraud of the adverse party, is binding on the client at law and in equity. According to Lord Hardwicke, "When a decree is made by consent of counsel, there lies not an appeal or rehearing though a party did not really give his consent; but his remedy is against his counsel; but if such decree was by fraud and covin it may be relieved against, not by rehearing or appeal, but by original bill;"² and such beyond doubt, is still the rule.³ The rule that a party cannot in equity find relief from the consequence of his own negligence, or of a mistake of the law, is equally applicable where the mistake or neglect is that of his attorney employed in the management of the case.⁴

§ 500a. **Mistake, Surprise, and Accident.**—Mistakes of fact, whether made by the court or by one of the parties, have been successfully employed as grounds for obtaining the interposition of courts of equity, and securing the relief of the party injured by the mistake.⁵ Thus a suit was brought

¹Harshey v. Blackmarr, 20 Iowa, 161. Judge Dillon refers all those inclined to pursue the subject further in the light of English adjudications, to Doe v. Eyton, 3 B. & Ald. 785; Hubbard v. Phillips, 13 M. & W. 702; 14 L. J. (N. S.) 103; Williams v. Smith, 1 Dowd. P. C. 632; Murdy v. Newman, 1 Exch. 402; Odell v. Odell, 1 Irish Exch. 81; Morgan v. Thorne, 7 M. & W. 400; Hawbridge v. De La

Crouce, 3 M. G. & S. 742; Stanhope v. Firman, 3 Bing. N. C. 303.

²Bradish v. Gee, 1 Ambl. Ch. 229.

³Gifford v. Thorn, 1 Stock. 702, 722; Jones v. Williamson, 5 Cold, 371.

⁴Wynn v. Wilson, Hemp. 698; Chester v. Apperson, 4 Heisk. 639; Shriker v. Field, 9 Iowa, 366; Winchester v. Grosvenor, 48 Ill. 517.

⁵Chase v. Manhardt, 1 Bland's Ch. 350.

on a note, and the defendants made no defense, and "the attorney who was attending the case made a mistake in calculating the interest on the note, and when the case was called for judgment, the judge, without calculating the amount, asked the attorney, who, being under a mistake himself, replied \$405.55, and the judgment was rendered by mistake for that amount, when it should have been for \$507.80." The plaintiff discovering the mistake after it was too late to correct it on motion, brought a suit in equity to correct it, by compelling the defendant to pay the amount left out by mistake; and it was held that equity had, under the circumstances, jurisdiction to grant the relief sought.¹ It seems to be well established by the authorities, that a mistake in calculating the amount due by which the judgment was entered for a wrong sum, may be corrected in equity. An error in computation is not necessarily attributable to negligence, for "the most careful and expert calculators sometimes make mistakes."² So where a judgment is occasioned by the mistake of the judge, the party against whom it was entered may have relief in equity. In Georgia a meritorious bill of exceptions was dismissed because of a mistake in a date made by the certifying judge. A bill was then filed to enjoin the judgment, and for a new trial. The Supreme Court of the State in passing upon this case, said: "Courts of equity are open to grant relief in cases of great injustice and wrong, arising from mistake without negligence and fault upon the part of counsel or parties. The dismissal of the case was owing to the misdate of the judge in his certificate. It was the duty of the judge to have put the correct date. The fault was not one for which the law should punish parties, and for which, under the rules, the case was dismissed. It was not beyond the reach of a court of equity to interpose and take jurisdiction of the parties and subject matter; and if it appeared there was merit in the case, and injustice would result from the act or mistake of the judge in the premises, it was the duty of a court of equity to enjoin the collection of the judgment, and stay proceedings

¹ Wilson v. Boughton, 50 Mo. 17; ² Barthell v. Roderick, 34 Iowa, see, to same effect, Boon v. Miller's Exrs., 16 Mo. 457. 518; Partridge v. Harrow, 27 Iowa, 96.

until a fair and full hearing upon the merits had been had."¹ But equity will never interpose to vacate or enjoin a judgment on the ground of mistake or ignorance of law.² In addition to mistake there are other causes, which, though not chargeable to any fraud or misconduct of the prevailing party, are nevertheless sufficient to warrant the interposition of equity to prevent the enforcement of an unjust judgment or decree. These other causes include sickness, accident, surprise, and all other causes by reason of which, and without any fault on his part, the losing party is unable to present his cause of action or defense.³

§ 501. **Defenses Cognizable at Law and in Equity.** If a party, sued at law, has a defense of an equitable character, but of which a court of law can take cognizance, he need not, in general, present his equitable defense, but may allow judgment by default to be taken against him, and may afterwards assert his equitable defense for the purpose of obtaining relief against the judgment.⁴ A recovery in an action of ejectment, in which nothing but the legal title is in issue, is no bar to any proceedings in chancery founded on the equitable title.⁵ But if the party sued at law, makes his defense there, he is considered as electing to defend at law, and is bound to present every defense which he can.⁶ His election to defend at law is considered as irrevocably made "by offering any defense whatever, it matters not whether by demurrer to the declaration, by plea in abatement, or in bar."⁷ Cases have occurred in which it is said that the rule that he who makes an ineffectual defense at

¹ *Kohn v. Lovett*, 43 Ga. 180; see, also, *Brewer v. Jones*, 44 Id. 71, where the mistake for which the judgment was opened in equity was the mistake of the judge in failing to mark the name of counsel to the defense of a suit, in consequence of which, judgment was entered by default.

² *Hubbard v. Martin*, 8 Yerg. 498; *Richmond v. Shippen*, 2 Pat. & H. 327; *Meem v. Rucker*, 10 Gratt. 506; *Shricken v. Field*, 9 Iowa, 366.

³ *Rice v. Railroad Bank*, 7 Humph. 39; *White v. Washington*, 5 Gratt. 645.

⁴ *Clay v. Fry*, 3 Bibb. 248.

⁵ *Allen v. Stephanes*, 18 Tex. 658; *Brown v. Wyncoop*, 2 Blkf. 230.

⁶ *Hendrickson v. Hinckley*, 17 How. U. S. 443; *Curtis v. Cisna's Admr.*, 1 Hamm. 432; *Burton v. Hynsen*, 14 Ark. 32.

⁷ *Le Guen v. Gouveneur*, 1 John Cas. 505; *Arrington v. Washington*, 14 Ark. 218.

law will not be allowed to call equity to his aid, will sometimes yield to a case of peculiar and extraordinary hardship. The defense of usury being presented at law before a justice, was by him disallowed. The appeal attempted to be taken from his judgment was dismissed through no fault of the appellant, but on account of some error of the justice or his clerk. The appellant was then granted relief in equity on the ground "that it would be highly unjust and unreasonable to turn the party away because he had *tried* to make his defense at law."¹ It is not improbable that this, like many other cases of "peculiar and extraordinary hardship," has rather occasioned a violation, than established an exception to the true rule.

§ 502. **Legal Defenses, Neglect in Presenting.**—"While the law affords complete remedies to those who are diligent; it cannot level its rules to subserve the purposes of those who are guilty of negligence and delay."² It is, therefore, a general rule that parties are to be held to the exercise of caution and diligence in the management of their law suits, and are not to be allowed a double opportunity of presenting their defenses.³ A complainant in equity seeking to avoid the effect of a judgment against him at law, must, therefore, always disclose a sufficient excuse for not making his defense in the original action.⁴ One who purchases real estate for which an action of ejectment is pending, if he rely upon his grantor or his grantor's attorney to conduct the defense without making any agreement with them in reference to the subject, cannot have the judgment set aside in equity, on the ground that he did not know of the time of the trial. Those who purchase law suits must not neglect to defend them.⁵ Nor will any judgment be opened for want

¹ *Cave v. Davis*, 5 Monr. 392.

² *Morris v. Denton*, 2 Cal. 378.

³ *Casey v. Gregory*, 13 B. Monr. 505; *Robuck v. Harkins*, 38 Geo. 174; *Slack v. Wood*, 9 Gratt. 40; *Lansing v. Eddy*, 1 Johns. Ch. 49; *Parker v. Jones*, 5 Jones' Eq. 276; *Tapp v. Rankin*, 9 Leigh, 478; *Wright v. King*, Har. Ch. 12; *Powell v. Boring*, 44 Geo. 169; *Hiley v. Hartridge*, 44 Geo. 623.

⁴ *Menifee v. Myers*, 33 Tex. 691; *Yancy v. Fenwick*, 4 Hen. & M. 423; *Jevne v. Osgood*, 57 Ill 340.

⁵ *Mastick v. Thorp*, 29 Cal. 444. "By refusing to relieve parties against the consequences of their own neglect, it (the law) seeks to make them vigilant and careful." *Ewing v. McNairy*, 20 Ohio S. 315.

of proper evidence to identify property,¹ nor for any negligence in making proofs at a trial.² Sureties cannot be relieved because their principal was granted an extension of time before the suit, the interposition of that defense not being prevented by fraud, accident, or the wrongful act of the plaintiff.³ In some cases relief has been granted from judgments based upon usury,⁴ and also upon gambling debts,⁵ probably because these causes of action were regarded with great aversion; but these cases are opposed by other adjudications of at least equal weight,⁶ and they certainly make inroads on well-established principles, without any sufficient justification for so doing.

§ 503. **Want of Diligence.**—In the management of a case, the parties are bound to use such a degree of diligence “as is requisite in the ordinary business of life.”⁷ No litigant can come within the rule in respect to diligence, who does not give his personal attention to his case, at least, so far as to place it in the hands of his counsel, and to afford that counsel all the means and information necessary to conduct his part in the litigation. A party cannot have an injunction because he wrote to an attorney to attend to the case. He will not be excused from attending to it himself, until he shows that he could not have done so, on account of circumstances not imputable to himself.⁸ If a party merely writes to an attorney to attend and make his defense, but pays no fee, and institutes no inquiry in relation to the case, and it happens, that, from misapprehension or otherwise, the attorney does not make such defense, the “laches are too gross to be relieved. It is the duty of litigants to be vigilant in caring for their interests, and they

¹ *Pickens v. Yarborough*, 30 Ala. 408.

² *Yantes v. Burdett*, 3 Mo. 457.

³ *Vilas v. Jones*, 1 N. Y. 274.

⁴ *Frierson v. Moody*, 3 Humph. 561; but equity will only take jurisdiction where the defense of usury could not have been made at law without great embarrassment and difficulty, in consequence of the great

number of usurious contracts and securities. *Id.*, and *Lindsay v. James*, 3 Cold. 477; *Buchanan v. Nolin*, 3 Humph. 63, 559.

⁵ *Woodson v. Barrett*, 2 Hen. & M. 86; *Skepworth v. Strother*, 3 Rand. 214.

⁶ *Giddens v. Lea*, 3 Humph. 133.

⁷ *Burton v. Wiley*, 26 Verm. 430.

⁸ *Stanard v. Rogers*, 4 H. & M. 438.

are not to presume that a lawyer, to whom they have paid nothing, from whom they have never heard, is taking care of their interests.”¹ And where the party retains an attorney, but does not attend court, nor furnish witnesses, he cannot be relieved on showing that he fears the attorney was in the interest of his adversary.² Equity will not relieve on the ground of the absence of a witness who, with diligence, could have been procured, nor on the ground that a witness was guilty of perjury, nor because the suitor was absent from court; for it is his business to be there.³ Neither is a party to be relieved because he failed to prove his defense for want of the evidence of the nominal plaintiff, who, contrary to the expectations of the defendant, was not present at the trial.⁴ Sureties on whom process was served, and who did not consult their principal, and who failed to interpose any defense, cannot enjoin the judgment for usury.⁵ A. was summoned as a garnishee in a suit of B. against C., and having answered that he owed C. a specified sum, judgment was entered accordingly. Afterward A. was summoned in a suit by D. against C., when he again answered that he owed C. the sum for which judgment had already been given, and a second judgment was thereupon entered against A., and by him was paid. When the first judgment was about to be enforced, A. sought to enjoin its collection on the ground that he had no notice of its rendition when he paid the second judgment, and that he was absent from the State for six weeks after being summoned in the first action. But the court thought that he might have known of the first judgment by exercising the slightest diligence, and refused to render him any aid.⁶ One who has permitted judgment by default to be rendered against him upon a note, will not be relieved from the judgment on the sole ground that the note was given on a condition which had failed.⁷

¹ Hill v. Bowyer, 18 Gratt. 364.

² Albro v. Dayton, 28 Ill. 325.

³ Gott v. Carr, 6 G. & J. 309; Dilly v. Barnard, 8 G. & J. 171.

⁴ Wilder v. Lee. 64 N. C. 50.

⁵ Smith v. Powell, 50 Ill. 21; Lucas v. Spencer, 27 Ill. 15.

⁶ Houston v. Wolcott, 7 Iowa, 173.

⁷ Rabun v. Shortbridge, 2 Blackf. 480.

§ 504. **Receipt and Release.**—Formerly it seems that a case could be reopened in equity upon the finding of a receipt or release, or other “evidence of a permanent and unerring nature to points before in issue.”¹ This exception to the general rule, requiring prudence and diligence on the part of the defendant, is founded on the case of *Countess Gainsborough v. Gifford*, 2 Peere Williams, p. 424, in which it is said that relief will be granted where defendant finds plaintiff’s receipt which had been lost, or if the plaintiff’s book appeared to be crossed and the money paid before action brought. But if this case is to be understood as granting relief where the defense is payment or release, upon any other terms or under any other circumstances than if any other kind of defense had been made, it cannot be regarded as the law at the present time. Where a person against whom a judgment had been obtained, paid a portion thereof, but, in an action upon this judgment, neglecting to plead payment, suffered the second judgment to be recovered without the allowance of any of his payments, it was held that neither he nor his bail could be relieved in equity; and that this case formed no exception to the rule, that relief will not be granted “against a judgment at law on the ground of its being contrary to equity unless the defendant in the judgment was ignorant of the fact in question pending the suit or it could not have been received as a defense, or unless he was prevented from availing himself of the defense by fraud, accident or the act of the opposite party unmixed with negligence or fault on his part.”² But where judgment was recovered against C. and K., and afterwards revived against K., C. having died, it was subsequently to such revivor successfully resisted by K., on the ground that C. paid the judgment in his lifetime, of which fact K. could not procure any evidence when he suffered the judgment of revivor.³

§ 505. **Representatives of Deceased Persons.**—It is

¹ Mitford’s Ch. p. 78; Winthrop v. Lane, 3 Des. 324; Story’s Eq. Jur. § 879; see, also, *Vathir v. Zane*, 6 Gratt. 246.

² *Foster v. Wood*, 4 Johns. Ch. 90; *Duncan v. Lyon*, 3 Johns. Ch. 356; *Barker v. Elkins*, 1 Johns. Ch. 465.

³ *Kiser v. Winans*, 20 Ind. 428.

obvious that an administrator or executor is not to be held to great strictness in relation to a defense arising in the lifetime of the deceased, without allowing the adverse party to take undue advantage of his necessarily superior knowledge of the matters in controversy. The fact, that the person seeking relief from a judgment is an administrator, is a material fact in considering the question of laches, because it is not probable that he, with due diligence, could make as complete a defense as his intestate could, if living.¹ That since the trial, the administrator has discovered witnesses by whom proof of payment can be made, is a good ground for relief, for the reason that he had no means of tracing the payment made by the deceased, and is therefore exempted from the rule that no relief can be granted where the defense could be made at law.² An administrator or executor, who, believing that he has assets of the estate ample for the payment of all its debts, suffers judgment to be entered against him, will be relieved in equity, if those assets become insufficient through an unexpected depreciation of their value. Otherwise he would be made responsible, without any fault on his part, the defense arising subsequently to the judgment being one that he could not make available in the original cause by any procedure provided at law.³

§ 505a. **A Judgment against a Trustee in a suit to charge the trust estate, will be enjoined on the application of the *cestui que trust*, if it appear that the latter was not a party to the suit, and that the cause of action sued upon was not a valid claim against the trust estate, and that the interest of the trustee was best subserved by having judgment entered against him.**⁴

§ 506. **Known Defenses Must be Made.**—All matters, known at the time of the trial at law, or capable of being ascertained by reasonable inquiry, ought not to be available in a chancery suit. The subsequent discovery of facts known to the witnesses called at the trial, but not known to

¹ Hewlett v. Hewlett, 4 Edw. Ch. 7.

² Reeder v. Duncan's Admr., 1 Bibb, 368.

³ Miller's Exrs. v. Rice, 1 Rand.

438; Pickett v. Stewart, 1 Rand, 478.

⁴ Meyer v. Butt, 44 Geo, 471.

the parties calling them, is no ground of relief.¹ There must be an end to litigation. No doubt the courts are extremely cautious in granting relief from a judgment on the ground that the party injured was ignorant of the existence of his defense until after the rendition of the judgment.² The true rule upon this subject is thus expressed in a recent decision: "Equity will not relieve a party against a judgment at law, on the ground of a defense of which he was ignorant until after the judgment was rendered, unless he shows that, by the exercise of ordinary diligence, he could not discover it, or that he was prevented from employing such diligence by fraud, accident, or the act of the opposite party, unmixed with negligence on his part."³ But whenever a case arises in which a party has an unjust judgment or decree rendered against him, owing to his ignorance of his defense, and the circumstances are such that his ignorance exists without any fault, laches, or want of diligence on his part, he is certainly entitled to relief in equity.⁴ Whenever a party asks a court of equity to grant him a new trial, he must show some reason for not getting it at law.⁵ In Virginia, a judgment was enjoined on account of a mistake made by the jury—the making of such mistake not being known in time to be made a ground for a new trial.⁶ That the application for a new trial at law was not heard, on account of a sudden and unexpected adjournment of the court for the term without doing any business, and before either the applicant or his counsel could get to court, is a good ground for relief in chancery.⁷

§ 507. **Discovery after Judgment.**—A material difference exists between ignorance of the facts constituting a defense, and ignorance of the evidence necessary to establish those facts. A defendant who has no intimation of the existence

¹ *Harrison v. Harrison*, 1 Litt. 137, but see *Stowell v. Eldred*, 26 Wis. 504.

² *George v. Alexander*, 6 Cold. 641; but see *Inglehart v. Mayer*, 4 Johns. Ch. Md. p. 514.

³ *Garrett v. Lynch*, 45 Ala. 211.

⁴ *Wales v. Bank of Michigan*, Har.

Ch. 308; *Hubbard v. Hobson*, Breese, 147; *Inglehart v. Lee*, 4 Md. Ch. 514; *Cape Sable Co's. Case*, 3 Bland. 606; *Baltzell v. Randolph*, 9 Fla. 366.

⁵ *Mastick v. Thorp*, 29 Cal. 444; *Harrison v. Harrison*, 1 Litt. 137.

⁶ *Rust v. Ware*, 6 Gratt. 50.

⁷ *Tarver v. McKay*, 15 Geo. 550.

of a defense, and who therefore believes the cause of action produced against him to be good and valid, is not put upon inquiry, and may suffer judgment to be rendered against him without being guilty of any want of reasonable diligence. But a defendant, knowing of the existence of some defense is put upon inquiry, and is, therefore, bound to exercise the highest degree of diligence in discovering and producing the evidence necessary to establish all the facts material to his defense and of which he has any knowledge. If the requisite evidence can be obtained only from his adversary, he should at once take such steps as are necessary to compel his adversary to disclose it. Therefore, the submission to a trial at law precludes a party from going into equity to compel plaintiff to disclose evidence in relation to any matter of which the defendant had any knowledge or intimation previous to the trial at law.¹ Discovery cannot be had after judgment, on the ground, that the defense was completely in the knowledge of the plaintiff;² nor because the defendant had a credit or set-off which he had no evidence in his possession to prove. It must appear, in addition to the fact that the credit or defense can be established by the plaintiff, that the defendant was not aware of the fact now sought to be brought out, prior to the trial.³ But if a party, exercising due prudence and diligence, is not, at the trial, aware of the fact constituting a good defense, he may, after judgment, if such fact is to be established only by the oath of his adversary, go into equity and procure a new trial and a discovery. "To preclude a party from redress, because he has submitted to a trial at law, without going into chan-

¹ *Campbell v. Briggs*, 3 Rob. La. 110; *Green v. Massie*, 21 Gratt. 358; *Barker v. Simpson*, 1 John. Ch. 465; *Brown v. Swan*, 10 Pet. 497; *Thurmond v. Durham*, 3 Yerg. 99; *Norris v. Hume*, 2 Leigh, 334.

² *Norris v. Denton*, 2 Cal. 378. But, it is said, a party has a right to rely on the presumption that his adversary will not commit perjury. If his opponent, being called as a witness, against himself, testifies falsely and thereby obtains judgment; and it fur-

ther appears that the losing party had no personal knowledge of the facts, and was therefore obliged to depend on his adversary, the judgment will be set aside in equity, upon showing that clear proofs have been obtained since the trial establishing the falsehood of the testimony through which the judgment was secured. *Stowell v. Eldred*, 26 Wis. 504.

³ *George v. Strange's Ex.*, 10 Gratt. 499; *Faulkner v. Harwood*, 6 Rand. 125.

cery for a discovery, would cut up this branch of remedial justice by the roots and oblige every defendant at law to file a bill of discovery in the first instance. The discovery of new matter after a trial at law, which was within the knowledge of the plaintiff, but of which defendant had no information, and nothing to lead him to an opinion even that matters were different from the ostensible case presented by the plaintiff, is sufficient to authorize equitable relief."¹

§ 508. **Neglect or Error of Counsel.**—It is undoubtedly the true rule, that neither the ignorance, the blunders nor the misapprehension of counsel, not occasioned by the adverse party, is any ground for vacating a judgment or decree.² A court of equity will not grant relief on the ground of rights lost by a misapprehension of the rules of practice,³ nor because counsel was surprised at a ruling which deprived him of the right of review on appeal. "It would be an extraordinary interposition on the part of a court of equity, to set aside a judgment obtained for aught that appears to the contrary, after a full and fair investigation upon the merits before the circuit judge, merely upon the ground that counsel had, by a mistake at law, cut off his right to review."⁴ Neither will relief be granted on the ground that an attorney through design or ignorance, mismanaged the defense,⁵ or that the client being absent on account of sickness, the counsel, through a misapprehension of the facts, consented to the decree;⁶ nor because an error was made in preparing statement for new trial in a tax suit, by which error, the statement showed that the \$ appeared before the figures on the roll, when in fact the assessment was void for want of such \$. It is the duty of attorneys to prepare their statements, so as to show such errors of the subordinate court, as they intend to rely on in the appellate court; and the failure to perform this duty is an omission so necessarily chargeable to negligence and want of ordinary care and diligence, that it cannot furnish any ground for relief in

¹ Winthrop v. Lane, 3 Des. 323.

² Boston v. Haynes, 33 Cal. 31;
White v. Bank of U. S., 6 Hamm.
529.

³ Dibbe v. Truluck, 12 Fla. 185.

⁴ Farmer's Loan Co. v. Walworth
Co. Bank, 23 Wis. 249.

⁵ Burton v. Hynson, 14 Ark. 32.

⁶ Burton v. Wiley, 26 Vt. 430.

equity.¹ In New York, the courts vacate judgments on motion, if shown to be obtained by reason of the ignorance or negligence of an attorney, and say that they will not allow a client to be ruined, because he has retained "an incompetent, negligent, or unworthy attorney."²

§ 509. **Rights Acquired by Third Persons.**—Whatever is said in this chapter, in relation to vacating, enjoining, or otherwise interfering in equity with a judgment or decree, must, in the absence of any statement to the contrary, be understood as applying to a contest between the parties to the original judgment or decree, or to persons acquiring under them with notice of all the facts. The principles applicable after third persons have, for valuable considerations and without notice of any defects, obtained rights under one of the parties, have not been discussed as frequently as could be expected and cannot be considered as finally settled. In relation to judgments obtained by some fraudulent device, in a case where the parties are properly in court, third persons are not to be affected in their interests based upon the judgment unless they can be shown to have acquired with knowledge of the fraud. But where the complainant seeks to avoid the effect of any judgment or decree, on the ground that no process was in any manner served upon him, and that he had no knowledge or notice of the proceedings, the question arises whether he is obliged to suffer all the consequences which would result from a regular judgment, because a third party has made outlays occasioned by his faith in the judgment or decree. Recently in California, proceedings were instituted for the purpose of impeaching a judgment for taxes, and annulling a sale made thereunder, on the ground that the process in the tax suit was never served on the defendant therein. The Supreme Court in deciding the case, said: "The defendant being a purchaser for value at a judicial sale, without notice of the extrinsic facts which are relied upon to impeach the judgment, cannot be affected thereby. No principle is better settled than that a purchaser, at a judicial

¹ *Quin v. Wetherbee*, 41 Cal. 247.

² *Sharp v. Mayor of New York*, 31 Barb. 578.

sale, without notice under proceedings regular upon their face, and had in a court of competent jurisdiction, is not affected by any mere error of the court, for which the judgment might be reversed upon appeal, nor for any secret vice in the judgment, not appearing on the face of the record, and which can be made to appear only by the production of extrinsic evidence. He is bound at his peril to inquire whether it sufficiently appears on the face of the record, that the court had jurisdiction to render the judgment, and whether there is a valid execution. But nothing more is required of him. Unless the plaintiff in the action be also the purchaser at the sale, the latter will not be affected by any mere error of the court, even though the judgment be afterwards reversed for such error; nor can his rights be impaired by any secret vice in the proceedings resulting from fraud or other similar cause, of which he had no notice. As between the parties to the action, a judgment fraudulently obtained, will be set aside and held for naught when the fraud is made to appear. But there would be no security in titles acquired at judicial sales if the rights of a *bona fide* purchaser, without notice, could be overthrown by subsequent proof, that the judgment was obtained by fraud, or that the record, which showed a due service on the defendant, was in fact false. The repose of titles, and indeed every consideration of public policy, demands that a purchaser at a judicial sale, without notice, under proceedings regular upon their face, and by a court of competent jurisdiction, should be protected, as against mere errors of the court, and against secret vices in the proceedings, founded on fraud, accident, or mistake, and which can only be made to appear by the proof of extrinsic facts not appearing on the face of the record. No prudent person would purchase at a judicial sale if he incurred the hazard of losing his money in case it should be made to appear that the judgment was obtained by perjury or other fraudulent practices, or that the record on which he relied as proving a service on the defendant was, in fact, false. These propositions are too familiar to require the citation of authorities in their support, and we have been referred to none which appears to contravene them, unless it be two

cases decided by the Supreme Court of Iowa." The court proceeds further to declare in general terms that, as against a purchase under execution sale, the same rules and presumptions apply in an action in equity, to avoid the sale, as are applicable in a collateral attack upon the judgment.¹ The decisions referred to in Iowa, declare that a judgment procured by the appearance of an unauthorized attorney will be vacated in equity, though such vacation destroys the rights acquired by a *bona fide* purchaser without notice. The court in California not being called upon to decide the precise question involved in these cases, speaks of their doctrine as follows: "If an unauthorized appearance by an attorney for a non-resident defendant, who was not served with process, can afterward be shown to invalidate the title of a *bona fide* purchaser, without notice, at the execution sale, it stands, so far as I am aware, as a solitary exception to the general rule, and the doctrine ought not to be further extended." It is here intimated that he who buys when the defendant is ostensibly in court, attending to his interests, by the means with which those interests are commonly protected, may possibly take his title accompanied with perils, which cannot attach themselves where the defendant is not in any manner represented in the progress of the cause. If a distinction can be made in the two classes of cases, it should be in favor of the party who purchased under the judgment in the case where an attorney has appeared; for if any court has the power to take and exercise jurisdiction over a defendant in no manner served with process, and in any event to bind him by its judgment, then it surely cannot be that the appearance of an attorney presuming to act for such defendant, can divest the court of its jurisdiction. But while the decisions made, where an unauthorized attorney has appeared, and that made in California, in the absence of service, where no attorney had appeared, may not be necessarily inconsistent that they cannot both stand. It is obvious that the reasoning on which the decisions in Iowa were based, would, if applied to the case arising in

¹ *Reeve v. Kennedy*, 43 Cal. 649; affirmed in *Stokes v. Geddes*, April 18, 1873; 5 P. L. R. 133.

California, have led to a different result from that attained in the case of *Reeve v. Kennedy*. The Iowa cases adopt the reasoning of the Supreme Court of the United States in *Shelton v. Tiffin* (6 How. U. S. 163). In that case the effect of a judgment against one L. P. Perry, was drawn in question. An attorney, inadvertently, and without any fraud or collusion, appeared for L. P. Perry. A regular trial was had, there being other defendants who were properly in court, and a judgment was obtained for \$7,560. Execution having issued, the property of L. P. Perry was sold to Samuel Anderson. The court said: "In this case, L. P. Perry was not amenable to the jurisdiction of the court, and did no act to authorize the judgment. He cannot, therefore, be affected *by it, or by any* proceedings under it. The judgment being *void* for want of jurisdiction in the court, no right passed to Samuel Anderson under the marshal's sale." After quoting this case, the court in Iowa said: "It cannot validate a judgment void for want of jurisdiction, that there has been a sale under it."¹

§ 510. **Innocent Purchaser.**—A., holder of a senior mortgage, was summoned as a defendant in an action to foreclose a junior mortgage. The summons served stated that a foreclosure would be taken, subject to A.'s lien. He was therefore advised that he need not appear. A decree was taken without saving his rights, and a sale was made under such decree. A., hearing, three years afterward, of the decree and sale, endeavored to have them set aside. The court held that the decree being regular on its face, protected the innocent purchaser, and that A.'s only remedy was against the plaintiff and his solicitor.²

§ 511. **Relief after Denial of Motion at Law.**—Courts of law, in some instances, may determine, on motion, applications of which courts of equity would also take cognizance, if the matter were brought before them in an independent action. In such cases, the summary disposi-

¹ *Harshey v. Blackmarr*, 20 Iowa, 161 and 183-4; *Bryant v. Williams*, 21 Iowa, 329.

² *Hamlin v. McCahill*, Clarke Ch. 249.

tion of a question upon motion, resulting in a denial of the relief claimed, does not preclude the party from obtaining the aid of chancery. Thus, though the right to set off one judgment against another is strictly an equitable right, yet courts of law may recognize and enforce it; but a refusal by a court of law to allow the set-off, after full consideration of all the rights and equities, is no bar to a bill in equity for an injunction and a set-off.¹ Upon the same principle, the denial of a motion to open a judgment, does not preclude a court of equity from subsequently granting the relief denied at law. The decision of such motion is not such a *res adjudicata* as precludes equity from re-examining the question. The opening of a judgment in a court of law is always *ex gratia*, while restraining the plaintiff from proceeding on the judgment is, in equity, a matter of right. The facilities for investigating the issues presented in the motion are usually better in equity than at law.²

§ 512. **Parties who may obtain Relief.**—No person will be permitted to proceed in equity against a judgment or decree to which he was not a party, and which did not, at its rendition, affect any of his rights. If the parties to an adjudication are satisfied with it, no outside persons will be permitted to intermeddle with it, at law or in equity.³ The grantee of land charged with a judgment lien at the date of the grant, cannot have the judgment set aside for fraud,⁴ nor can he, in any manner, inquire into the consideration of the judgment for the purpose of impeaching or avoiding it.⁵ Having taken the land subject to a lien, of which the grantor made no complaint, the grantee must abide by that lien, unless he can show that it was procured by fraud and designed and calculated to prejudice him as a subsequent purchaser.⁶ If an applicant seek to open a judgment on the ground that it is in fraud of his rights as a creditor of the judgment debtor, he will not be listened to

¹ Simpson v. Hart, 14 Johns. 63.

² Simpson v. Hart, 14 Johns. 63, and Wistar v. McManes, 54 Penn. St. 318; Truett v. Wainwright, 4 Gilm. 418; *Contra*, Critchfield v. Porter, 3 Hamm. 518.

³ Mayes v. Woodall, 35 Tex. 687.

⁴ Marriner v. Smith, 27 Cal. 649.

⁵ French v. Shotwell, 5 Johns. Ch. 554; same case, 6 Johns. 235.

⁶ Shufelt v. Shufelt, 9 Pai. 137.

until he has made his own debt certain and indisputable by a judgment against his alleged debtor.¹

§ 513. **Infancy.**—A judgment against an infant is not void.² The usual practice is to insert a provision allowing an infant a day after he comes of age, to show cause against a decree pronounced against him. And, except where the practice has been changed by introducing a modification of the common law in this respect, the omission of this clause is an error which will undoubtedly be corrected on appeal. According to some of the authorities, the right to show cause against a decree is the absolute right of every infant defendant; a right which is not taken away by the omission to provide for it in the decree, and which may be enforced by bill of review or by original bill, showing that, upon the facts, the original decree is improper.³ But the better opinion is that “an infant defendant is as much bound by a decree in equity as a person of full age; therefore, if there be an absolute decree made against a defendant who is under age, he will not be permitted to dispute it, unless upon the same grounds as an adult might have disputed it, such as fraud, collusion or error.”⁴ An absolute decree against an infant is, at least, so far binding on him, that he can neither by bill of review, nor by an original bill, nor by any other proceeding, impeach it so as to prejudice the interests of a *bona fide* purchaser without notice. This is equally true, whether the judgment or decree is sought to be set aside on the ground that there was error in the judgment of the court in not giving a day to show cause, or error in other respects in the judgment rendered;⁵ or whether the judgment or decree was obtained by the guardian or other representative of the infant, for the purpose of defrauding him of his estate.⁶

¹Wintringam v. Wintringam, 20 Johns. 296; Wiggins v. Armstrong, 2 Johns. Ch. 144; Angell v. Draper, 1 Vern. 399; Shirley v. Watts, 3 Atk. 200; Bennet v. Musgrave, 2 Ves. 51.

²Martin v. Weyman, 26 Tex. 460; Fulbright v. Cannefox, 30 Mis. 425; Townsend v. Cox, 45 Mis. 401; Porter v. Robinson, 3 A. K. M. 254.

³Harris v. Youman, 1 Hoffman, Ch.

178; Kuchenbeiser v. Beckert, 41 Ill. 173; Richmond v. Tayleur, 1 P. Wms. 734; Lloyd v. Malone, 23 Ill. 43; Wright v. Miller, 1 Sanf. Ch. 103.

⁴Dan. Ch. Pr. 205; Ralston v. Lahee, 8 Iowa, 23.

⁵Joyce v. McAvoy, 31 Cal. 273; Bennett v. Hamill, 2 Scho. & Lef. p. 575.

⁶Gwinn v. Williams, 30 Ind. 374; Wright v. Miller, 1 Sanf. Ch. 103.

§ 514. **Where there is no Injury.**—A proceeding in the courts of a sister State, confessedly illegal, out of which no injurious consequence is flowing, and which no attempt is made to enforce, cannot be made the foundation of an action in the courts of this State to have it declared void. This decision was made in New York, upon an action brought there to annul a decree of divorce rendered in Michigan, without any service of process upon the husband, who was a resident of the former State. The relief was refused “because the matter can be ascertained to be illegal by reference to the books, as well as by getting the opinion of this court upon it.”¹ In California, a judgment entered by default by a clerk in the absence of authority will not be restrained in equity, because the court can, at any time, upon motion, arrest the process based upon such judgment.²

§ 515. **Time to Apply.**—In Illinois, it has been held that in those cases where the service of process is constructive, and the law on that account allows a defendant a specified time to appear and have the judgment opened to make a defense on the merits, the time for prosecuting a bill or review or a writ of error does not run against the defendant until the judgment has been made final in fact as well as in form, by the lapse of the time granted him by statute in which to apply to set it aside.³

§ 516. The general rule that he who seeks equity must do equity, is applicable to all complainants seeking relief from judgments against them. Courts of equity never interpose to wrest from any party any legal advantage he may have gained, without requiring his adversary to do complete justice, either by paying the amount due or by submitting to any other order of the court which may be necessary to adjust the rights of the parties with each other, according to fair dealing and good conscience.⁴

¹ *Hill v. Hill*, 28 Barb. 23.

² *Chipman v. Bowman*, 14 Cal. 157;
Sanchez v. Carriaga, 31 Cal. 170.

³ *Lyon v. Robbins*, 46 Ill. 277.

⁴ *Creed v. Scruggs*, 1 Heiskell, 590;

Reeves v. Cooper, 1 Beas. Ch. 223;

Baragee v. Croukite, 33 Ind. 192;

Yonge v. Shepperd, 44 Ala. 315; *Over-*

ton v. Stevens, 8 Mo. 622. *Flick-*

inger v. Hull, 5 Gill, 60.

CHAPTER XXIII.

JUDGMENTS OF COURTS NOT OF RECORD.

- § 517. Chief Distinction.
- § 518. Whether Jurisdiction can be shown *aliunde*.
- § 519. Docket Recitals.
- § 520. Justice's Court.
- § 521. Service of Process.
- § 522. Facts to authorize Process.
- § 523. Cases where Court may decide on its own Jurisdiction.
- § 524. As Conclusive as other Judgments.
- § 525. Want of Jurisdiction makes Void.
- § 526. Adjournment without day.
- § 527. No Presumptions of Jurisdiction.
- § 528. Judgments against Persons under common name.
- § 529. Ministerial Officers acting under Void Judgments.
- § 530. Judicial officers acting without authority.
- § 531. Tribunals acting Judicially.

§ 517. **Chief Distinction.** — The chief distinction between judgments pronounced by courts of record and those pronounced by courts not of record, arises from the presumption of law that the former courts act within their jurisdiction, while, so far as jurisdiction is concerned, no presumption is indulged in favor of the latter. Whoever relies upon the judgment of a court of special jurisdiction must establish every fact necessary to confer jurisdiction upon the court. The proceedings of all courts not of record, must be shown to be within the powers granted to them by law, or such proceedings will be entirely disregarded. The acts of these two classes of courts have been properly likened to the acts of general agents and the acts of special agents. The former are to be regarded as valid in all cases to the extent that all persons relying upon them need show nothing beyond the general grant of authority; while the latter, to be binding, must first be shown to fall within the limits of a special or restricted grant.¹ There is a further

¹ Clark v. Holmes, 1 Doug. Mich. 390; Sears v. Terry, 26 Conn. 273; Shufelt v. Buckley, 45 Ill. 223; Stanton v. Styles, 5 Exc. 583; Gray v. McNeal, 12 Geo. 424; Harrington v. People, 6 Barb. 607; Taylor v. Brushcup, 27 Md. 219; O. & M. R. R. Co. v. Shultz, 31 Ind. 150; Thompson v. Multnomah Co., 2 Oregon, 34.

distinction in regard to the proceedings of these two classes of courts, arising from the fact that courts of special jurisdiction have no record, and therefore no unimpeachable memorial of their transactions. Any statement in relation to jurisdiction found among the papers, minutes, or other written matter kept by these courts, seems to be but *prima facie* evidence; in opposition to which it may be shown, by any satisfactory means of proof, that the authority of the court did not extend over the matter in controversy, nor over the parties to the suit.¹

§ 518. **Evidence to Support.**—The necessity of affirmatively establishing the jurisdiction of courts of record, by evidence *aliunde*, can never arise while the authority of those courts is always presumed. No doubt a case of actual jurisdiction might exist in an inferior court at the rendition of the judgment, without the evidence necessary to make the jurisdiction apparent in collateral proceedings being preserved among the records. Yet general expressions used in many cases indicate that, when the judgment of a court not of record is offered in evidence, for any purpose, it must appear, *from inspection* of the records, that jurisdiction existed.² These expressions were mainly, if not exclusively, made in reference to a state of facts out of which the question of supporting judgments of inferior courts by means of *aliunde* proof of jurisdictional facts, could not arise. In California, the question has been directly involved and decided, in a decision in which the rule that jurisdiction must be apparent on the face of the proceedings was limited to those jurisdictional facts which the law directs the court to set forth on its records. Any other fact essential to jurisdiction may be established by evidence *aliunde*;³ and this

¹ Rowley v. Howard, 23 Cal. 401; Pardon v. Dwire, 23 Ill. 574; Sanborn v. Fellows, 2 Foster, 489; Corwin v. Merritt, 3 Barb. 343; People v. Cassels, 5 Hill, 164; Salladay v. Bainhill, 29 Iowa, 555; Barber v. Winslow, 12 Wend. 104; Jenks v. Stebbins, 11 Johns. 224; Sears v. Terry, 26 Conn. 273; Cark v. Holmes, 1 Doug. 400; see, however, Lightsey v. Harris, 20

Ala. 409; First National Bank v. Balcorn, 35 Conn. 351.

² Simons v. De Bare, 4 Bosw. 554; Ford v. Babcock, 1 Denio, 158; Frees v. Ford, 2 Seld. 176; Walker v. Mesely, 5 Denio, 102; Lowe v. Alexander, 15 Cal. 296; Root v. McFerrin, 37 Miss. 17.

³ Jolley v. Foltz, 34 Cal. 321.

view is sustained by the most recent decisions in New York.¹

§ 519. **Recital in Docket.**—The recital in the docket of a justice of the peace, that “summons was returned duly served,” is a mere conclusion of law, adding nothing to the effect of the officer’s return. That return is as much a part of the record as the docket. If it fail to show service, a recital in the docket based upon it cannot give validity to the judgment.²

§ 520. **Justices’ Courts.**—It seems to have been presumed at common law, that justices of the peace proceeded lawfully and had acquired jurisdiction over the defendant, until the contrary appeared.³ In some of the United States, the records of justices are considered as entitled to the same absolute verity as the records of other courts; and no evidence is admitted to impeach them collaterally, though offered for the purpose of showing want of jurisdiction over the defendant.⁴ In Massachusetts, “the rule which makes the judgment of a court of record binding upon the parties, until reversed by proper proceedings therefor, although jurisdiction of the person was not properly obtained, is applicable as well to a justice of the peace as to one of a court of general jurisdiction.”⁵

§ 521. **Service of Process.**—To confer jurisdiction on a court not of record, the process must be properly served. A judgment founded on a service of process, made by a constable having no authority to serve it, is void.⁶ So is a judgment founded upon a return signed “E. C., Deputy Sheriff,” as the law does not recognize the act of a deputy sheriff, except for and in the name of his principal.⁷ Where

¹ Van Duzen v. Swett, 51 N. Y. 381.

² Lowe v. Alexander, 15 Cal. 296.

³ Rex v. Venables, 1 Str. 630; Rex v. Cleg, 1 Str. 475; Rex v. Peckham, Carth. 406; Rex v. Clayton, 3 East. 58.

⁴ Billings v. Russell, 23 Penn. S. 191; Tarbox v. Hays, 6 Watts. 398; Farr v. Ladd, 37 Vt. 158; Lightsey v. Harris, 20 Ala. 411. A judgment ren-

dered by a justice of the peace is not void because he failed to file the complaint. Barber v. Kennedy, 18 Minn. 216.

⁵ Hendrich v. Whittemore, 105 Mass. 28.

⁶ Reynolds v. Orvis, 7 Cow. 269; Gallatian v. Cunningham, 8 Cow. 361.

⁷ Rowley v. Howard, 23 Cal. 401.

the return of the constable shows that the summons has been served in the township in which the suit was commenced, and the justice acting on such return enters judgment, such judgment cannot be collaterally avoided by showing that the defendant resided in another township;¹ but where the record fails to establish that the defendant was sued or served with summons in the proper township, a judgment by default is void.² In Texas, it has been decided that the issuing and serving of the writ give a justice of the peace jurisdiction; and that, therefore, a judgment is not void, though prematurely rendered before the time mentioned in the citation.³ But, a judgment by default where the summons issued by a justice required less time for the defendant to appear than was provided by statute, has been adjudged to be void.⁴

§ 522. **Facts Authorizing Process.** — Sometimes, certain facts are required to be proved to a court of limited jurisdiction as a ground for the issuing of process. In such case the tribunal must necessarily judge for itself upon the sufficiency of the proof offered. If there be any evidence, though slight and inconsiderable, having a legal tendency to prove the necessary facts, the process will be held valid until the action of the court in issuing it be set aside by some direct proceeding. But if there be an entire absence of proof, the process is void. In the one case there is a mere error of judgment, in the other a want of every matter upon which the court is authorized to act.⁵

§ 523. Whenever the jurisdiction of a court not of record depends on a fact which the court is required to ascertain and settle by its decision, such decision, if the court has jurisdiction of the parties, is conclusive and not subject to any collateral attack.⁶ Thus, where the Surro-

¹ Fagg v. Clements, 16 Cal. 389.

² Lowe v. Alexander, 15 Cal. 296; Mallett v. Uncle Sam Co., 1 Nev. 188.

³ McNeil v. Hallmark, 28 Tex. 157.

⁴ Johnson v. Baker, 38 Ill. 98.

⁵ Morrow v. Weed, 4 Iowa, 77.

⁶ Brittain v. Kirmaird, 1 Brod. & Bing. 432; Betts v. Bagley, 12 Pick. 572; Martin v. Mott, 12 Wheat. 19;

Vanderhayden v. Young, 11 Johns.

150; Evansville R. R. Co. v. Evansville, 15 Ind. 421; Wanzer v. Howland, 10 Wis. 16; Angel v. Robbins, 4 R. I. 493; Dyckman v. Mayor of N. Y., 1 Seld. 434; Agry v. Betts, 12 Mai. 415; Low v. Dore, 32 Mai. 27; Waterhouse v. Cousins, 40 Mai. 333.

gate in New York, was empowered to appoint guardians for minors residing in the county wherein the court was held; and a petition was presented, stating that A. B. was such a minor, and without any guardian, and upon the hearing of such petition evidence was given in relation to the residence of the minor, and an appointment thereupon made, it was subsequently considered that the jurisdictional fact of residence was thereby established, so that the appointment could not be collaterally assailed by proving that A. B. did not reside in the county.¹

§ 524. **As Conclusive as other Judgments.**—When a court of special jurisdiction, having authority to decide the matter in controversy, acquires jurisdiction over the parties to the suit, its judgment is final and conclusive, unless reversed by some appellate court. Such judgment cannot be overhauled or controverted in any original suit, at law or in equity. Its merits can nowhere be collaterally investigated. No error, however palpable, will vitiate it.² “An inferior court having acquired jurisdiction, the same intendments will be made in its favor as in the case of superior courts.”³ Courts not of record are like special agents, we “must see their authority” before regarding their decisions as lawful; but, seeing it, we are to respect it. Their authority is not the less certain because specified and confined.⁴ “It is well settled, that when the jurisdiction of a court of limited and special authority appears upon the face of its proceedings, its action cannot be collaterally attacked for mere error or irregularity. The jurisdiction appearing, the same presumption of law arises, that it was rightly exercised, as prevails with reference to the action of a court of superior and general authority.”⁵

¹ *Lewis v. Dutton*, 8 How. P. 103.

² *Bell v. Raymond*, 18 Conn. 100; *Shoemaker v. Brown*, 10 Kans. 383; *Relyea v. Ramsey*, 2 Wend. 602; *Roosevelt v. Kellogg*, 20 Johns. 208; *Bernal v. Lynch*, 36 Cal. 135; *Gees v. Shannon*, 2 Watts, 71; *Dakin v. Hudson*, 6 Cow. 221; *Sheldin v. Wright*, 1 Seld. 497; *Mitchell v. Hawley*, 4

Denio, 416; *Woodruff v. Cook*, 2 Ed. Ch. 262; *Reed v. Spoonable*, 66 N. C. 415.

³ *Thompson v. Multnomah County*, 2 Oregon, 34.

⁴ *McKenzie v. Ramsay*, 1 Bailey, 457.

⁵ *Comstock v. Crawford*, 3 Wall. 396; *Long v. Burnett*, 13 Iowa, 28; 15 Iowa, 213.

§ 525. **Want of Jurisdiction makes Void.**—A limited tribunal, taking upon it the exercise of jurisdiction not belonging to it, its decision is a nullity, from which there need not be an appeal.¹ Judgment of a justice in a sum exceeding his jurisdiction, is void.²

§ 526. **Adjournment without Day.**—A justice who adjourns a cause without specifying the hour of the day nor the place to which it is adjourned, thereby loses jurisdiction over the parties, and a judgment subsequently rendered by him is invalid.³

§ 527. **No Presumptions of Jurisdiction.**—As nothing can be presumed in favor of the jurisdiction of a justice of the peace, the matters requisite to authorize service of summons by publication, must affirmatively appear. If the statute provides that before ordering summons to be published, it must appear that plaintiff has a good cause of action; and the only showing on the subject is an affidavit stating in general terms "that a good cause of action exists," this is insufficient, and the judgment procured thereby is a nullity.⁴

§ 528. When two or more persons are associated in business, in California, under a common name, the statute authorizes suit to be brought against them in such name. Under this statute complaint was filed against the "Independent Company." The summons was issued against the Independent Tunnel Company, and was returned served on "R," a member of the Independent Company. Judgment entered against the Independent Tunnel Company was held to be void on the ground that the record failed to show any suit or service on the last named company.⁵

§ 529. **Officers Acting under Void Judgment.**—Questions in regard to the responsibility of officers for acts done by virtue of process issued upon void judgments, arise more

1 Att'y Gen'l v. Lord Hotham, 1 Turn. & R. 219; Briscoe v. Stephens, 2 Bing. 213.

2 Jones v. Jones, 3 Dev. 360; Hinds v. Willis, 13 S. & R. 213.

3 Crandall v. Bacon, 20 Wis. 639.

4 Little v. Currie, 5 Nev. 90; Forbes v. Hyde, 31 Cal. 353; Ricketson v. Richardson, 26 Cal. 153.

5 King v. Randall, 33 Cal. 318.

frequently out of the proceedings of courts not of record than out of proceedings in the higher courts. A void judgment entered in one of the inferior courts has, no doubt, sometimes been treated as incapable of being a justification for any act done under it, either by the parties or by any officer of the court.¹ But the general rule seems now to be almost universally acknowledged and enforced, that an officer, acting under process, regular and valid on its face, and issued by a court which might lawfully exercise jurisdiction over the subject matter of the action, is protected although the court had no jurisdiction over the defendant, unless the officer had notice of that fact.² It is said that when want of jurisdiction arises from a fact of public notoriety which may legally be presumed to be in the officer's knowledge, he is not protected by his process.³ Some cases in New York deny the responsibility of officers although they knew of the facts, from which it appeared that the court had no jurisdiction of the person of the defendant,⁴ or of the subject matter of the controversy.⁵ But no doubt an officer acting under process issued in a case of which the court could not, in any circumstances, have jurisdiction, is liable as a trespasser.⁶

§ 530. **Judicial Officers Acting without Authority.**—While judicial officers, whether of superior or of inferior courts are not responsible for any errors of judgment made

¹ *Yates v. Lansing*, 9 Johns. 424; *Terry v. Huntington*, Hardr. 480; *Case of the Marshalsea*, 10 Coke, 68; *Wise v. Withers*, 3 Cranch. 331; *Mills v. Martin*, 19 Johns. 35; *Woodward v. Paine*, 15 Johns. 493.

² *Harmon v. Gould*, 1 Wright Ohio, 709; *Taylor v. Alexander*, 6 Hamm. 145; *Coon v. Congdon*, 12 Wend. 496; *Sheldon v. Van Buskirk*, 2 Coms. 473; *Dominic v. Ecker*, 3 Barb. 19; *Noble v. Holmes*, 5 Hill. 194; *Harget v. Blackshear*, *Taylor N. C.* 107; *Damon v. Bryant*, 2 Pick. 411; *Clay v. Caperton*, 1 Monr. 10; *Cornell v. Barnes*, 7 Hill. 35; *McLean v. Cook*, 23 Wis. 364; *Dynes v. Hoover*, 20 How. U. S. 65; *McDonald v. Wilkie*, 13 Ill. 22; *Shaw v. Davis*, 55 Barb. 389; *Whipple v. Kent*, 2 Gray, 410; *Churchill v. Churchill*, 12 Verm. 661; *Miller v. Grice*, 1 Rich. 147; *State v. Crow*, 6 Eng. 642; *Higdon v. Conway*, 12 Mo. 205; *Camp v. Mosely*, 2 Florida, 171; *Campbell v. Webb*, 11 Md. 471.

³ *Batchelder v. Currier*, 45 N. H. 460; *Parker v. Wallrod*, 16 Wend. 518.

⁴ *Webber v. Gay*, 24 Wend. 485.

⁵ *People v. Warren*, 5 Hill. 440.

⁶ *Howard v. Clark*, 43 Mo. 344.

by them while acting within their jurisdiction,¹ they are, when assuming to act beyond the scope of their authority responsible as trespassers.² If a complaint states facts sufficient to give jurisdiction to a judicial officer, with whom it is filed, he is not responsible for any acts done under it, though it afterwards appears that the complaint is untrue, and that the jurisdictional averments therein are false.³ A justice of the peace who enters judgment and issues execution against a defendant not served with summons, there being no return showing such service, and no appearance by defendant, is liable as a trespasser for acts done under the execution.⁴

§ 531. We have shown in this chapter that the decisions of courts not of record are conclusive upon all questions which such courts have jurisdiction to decide;⁵ and that the judges of such courts, like those of higher judicial tribunals, may decide upon all matters properly before them, without the danger of being made responsible for any errors of judgment.⁶ A large number of persons and of tribunals, not

¹ *Miller v. Seare*, 2 Bl. Rep. 1141; *Yates v. Lansing*, 9 Johns. 424; *Phelps v. Sill*, 1 Day, 315; *Lining v. Bentham*, 2 Bay. 1; *Bushell's case*, 1 Mod. 119; *Hamond v. Howell*, 1 Mod. 184; 2 Mod. 218; *Downing v. Herrick*, 47 Me. 462; *Dodswell v. Impey*, 1 B. & C. 163; *Ela v. Smith*, 5 Gray, 135; *Burnham v. Steven*, 33 N. H. 247; *Moor v. Ames*, 3 Cal. 170; *Butler v. Potter*, 17 Johns. 145; *Friend v. Hamill*, 34 Md. 298; *McClure v. Gulf R. R. Co.*, 9 Kans. 382.

² *Blood v. Sayre*, 17 Verm. 609;

Houlden v. Smith, 14 Ad. & El. N.S. 841; *Pease v. Clayton*, 1 Best & Smith, 658; *Revill v. Pettit*, 3 Met. Ky. 314; *Cahoon v. Speed*, 2 Jones, 133; *Knowles v. Davis*, 2 Allen, 61; *Piper v. Pearson*, 2 Gray, 120; *Wise v. Withers*, 3 Cranch. 331.

³ *Lowther v. Earl of Randor*, 8 East. 113.

⁴ *Inos v. Winspear*, 18 Cal. 397; *Tobin v. Addison*, 2 Strob. 3.

⁵ See §§ 523-4.

⁶ See § 530.

NOTE.--The following officers and tribunals have been held to act judicially in certain cases, and their decisions treated as possessing the same effect as the judgments of courts not of record, and, therefore, as not being liable to any collateral attack, except for want of jurisdiction: Board of Pilot Commissioners (*Down v. Lent*, 6

Cal. 94); Board of Supervisors determining necessity for new official bond (*People v. Supervisors*, 10 Cal. 344); Benevolent and other associations determining questions involving the rights of their members (*Black and Whitesmith's Society v. Vandyke*, 2 Wheat. 309; *Anacosta Tribe v. Murback*, 13 Md. 91; *Commonwealth v.*

ordinarily spoken of as "judges," nor as "courts," are nevertheless authorized to investigate and determine certain questions. Their authority in this respect is judicial; and their determinations are conclusive, until set aside by some competent authority. They can not be made liable for errors in deciding. Their jurisdiction, like that of other courts not of record, must always be affirmatively shown to impart validity to their decisions. As a general rule, whenever any person or persons have authority to hear and determine any question, their determination is, in effect, a judgment having all the incidents and properties attached to a similar judgment pronounced in any regularly created court of limited jurisdiction acting within the bounds of its authority.

<p>Pike Ben. So., 8 Watts' 1 S. 247); Commissioners appointed to decide whether an execution should run against the body of the defendant (<i>Howe v. Newbegin</i>, 34 Me. 15); Commissioners of County locating public highway (<i>State v. Augusta</i>, 46 Me. 127); College Orders (<i>Rex v. Grundon</i>, 1 Cowp. 315); Church Tribunals (<i>Church v. Withnell</i>, 3 Pai. 296; <i>Gable v. Miller</i>, 10 Pai. 627; <i>German Ref. Church v. Seiber</i>, 3 Barr, 291; <i>Shannon v. Frost</i>, 3 B. Monr. 258; <i>Forbes v. Eden</i>, 1 Scotch & Dir. App. 618; <i>Chase v. Cheney</i>, Jan. Term 1871 of S. C. of Illinois); Inspectors of Elections passing on qualifications of person offering to vote (<i>Gordan v. Farrar</i>, 2 Doug. Mich. 411; <i>Brevard v. Hoffman</i>, 18 Md. 479); Mayor of city deciding whether to call out the</p>	<p>military to suppress a riot (<i>Ela v. Smith</i>, 5 Gray, 135); Military Courts (<i>Dynes v. Hooyer</i>, 20 How. U. S. 65; <i>Hefferman v. Porter</i>, 6 Cold. 391; <i>In re Robt. Bogart</i>, U. S. C. C., Vol. 5 P. L. R. 125); Register and Receiver of Land Office (<i>McConnell v. Willcox</i>, 1 Scam. 344); Stewart of Court Baron (<i>Holroyd v. Breare</i>, 2 B. & Ald. 473); Vicar General of a Bishop in excommunicating (<i>Ackerly v. Parkinson</i>, 3 M. & S. 411). But in all cases jurisdiction of the defendant must be obtained to bind him by the adjudication (<i>Commonwealth v. German Society</i>, 15 Penn. S. 251; <i>Delacy v. Neuse Navigation Co.</i>, 1 Hawks, 274; <i>Wash. Ben. So. v. Bacher</i>, 20 Penn. S. 425; <i>Innes v. Wylie</i>, 1 Car. & K. 257; <i>Queen v. Saddler's Co.</i>, 10 H. L. Cas. 404).</p>
--	---

CHAPTER XXIV.

OF JUDGMENTS BY DEFAULT.

§ 532. Effect.

§ 533. Entry by Clerk without Authority.

§ 534. Erroneously Entered by Clerk.

§ 535. Disqualification of Judge does not Disqualify Clerk.

§ 536. Entry by the Court.

§ 537. On Appeal, no Presumptions of Jurisdiction.

§ 538. Whether an Appeal Lies.

§ 539. On Good and Bad Counts.

§ 540. Errors Reviewed on Appeal.

§ 541. Opening.

§ 542. Terms Imposed.

§ 532. **Effect of.**—The effect of a valid judgment by default, remaining unvacated and unreversed, is generally conceded to be the same as though it had resulted from the trial of issues formed by appropriate pleadings on the part both of the plaintiff and of the defendant. The decisions sustaining this statement, as well as the few tending to controvert or modify it, are cited under various heads in this book, and, therefore, need not be reproduced in this place.¹ The vacating or enjoining of a judgment by default, is governed by the same rules and must be supported by the same cause which would be sufficient to warrant the vacating or enjoining of any other judgment.²

§ 533. **Entry by Clerk without Authority.**—Judgments may be entered after default, either by the clerk of the court, acting ministerially, or by the court acting judicially. “The clerk derives all his powers from the statute, and as they are special, no intendments are to be made in support of his act, but in each case it must appear that what he did was within the authority conferred on him by the statute; and whether the act done by him be considered as purely ministerial or of a mixed nature, partaking of elements both ministerial and judicial is of no practical importance. The question is, had he authority to enter the

¹ See §§ 330 and 331.

| *Faulkner v. Campbell, Morris*, 148;

² *Sohier v. Merril*, 3 W. & M. 179; | *Mason v. Richards*, 3 Gilm. 25.

defendant's default and thereupon judgment final against him as the case stood at that time?"¹ If this question is answered in the negative, or, in other words, if the clerk had no authority to enter the default, or if, having authority to enter the default, he had no authority to enter judgment thereon, then any judgment entered by him, without the direction of the court, is void.²

§ 534. **Erroneously Entered by Clerk.**—But it may happen that, though the authority of the clerk to act is conceded, he proceeds to exercise this authority erroneously. The question then arises: "Is the judgment void so as to be an absolute nullity incapable of enforcement, or is it simply an erroneous judgment, which may be enforced until modified on motion made in the proper manner at the proper time, or on appeal from the judgment? In such case, we do not think the judgment would be absolutely void, in consequence of an error of the clerk in determining the amount. It would be an error committed in the performance of an act within his jurisdiction to perform, which could be corrected on motion made in time, or on appeal, but which would not vitiate the judgment if not corrected. There is no want of jurisdiction over the subject matter, but only an error in its exercise. Until modified or reversed, the judgment was valid."³

§ 535. **Disqualification of Judge.**—The entry of a default by the clerk, being a ministerial act, "the disqualification of the judge or his court to try or render judgment in the case, does not disqualify the clerk from performing this ministerial act."⁴

§ 536. **Entry by the Court.**—The entry of judgment upon default, by the court, acting by its clerk, being the exercise of judicial authority, is liable to be questioned collaterally, if, from the record, want of jurisdiction over

¹ Providence Tool Co. v. Prader, 32 Cal. 634.

² Stearns v. Aguirre, 7 Cal. 443; Chipman v. Bowman, 14 Cal. 157; Kelly v. Van Austin, 17 Cal. 564; Glid-

den v. Packard, 28 Cal. 649; Wilson v. Cleveland, 30 Cal. 192.

³ Bond v. Pacheco, 30 Cal. 530.

⁴ People v. DeCarrillo, 35 Cal. 37.

the subject matter of the action, or over the person of the defendant, is apparent; to be reversed upon appeal for any errors in the exercise of established jurisdiction; and to be vacated in the court wherein it was entered, for irregularities in the proceedings, or in the absence of such irregularities, in order to permit of the production of meritorious defenses. The law in regard to collateral attacks founded upon jurisdictional defects, has already been considered in the chapter upon inquiries in regard to jurisdiction. We shall, therefore, confine this chapter to a brief statement of the matters sufficient to occasion the reversal of a judgment by default, when made the subject of review in an appellate tribunal; and of the facts warranting a vacation of the judgment in the court wherein it was entered.

§ 537. **Jurisdiction not Presumed on Appeal.**—On appeal, presumptions in regard to the regular acquisition of jurisdiction over the defendant in the court below, do not prevail. If the record fails to show that jurisdiction has been obtained, the judgment will be reversed.¹ Thus, if the return on the summons be signed by A. B., Under Sheriff, it is a nullity, because the court cannot recognize the act of a deputy or under-sheriff, except when done in the name and as the act of his principal. For this reason the judgment founded upon such return will be reversed.² The same action will be taken by an appellate court, where, though service is shown, the summons is radically defective.³ A judgment by default against two defendants, only one of whom has been summoned, is erroneous, and will be reversed as to both when the cause of action is joint.⁴

§ 538. **Whether Appeal Lies.**—When process is served, it is incumbent on the defendant to appear and to disclose his defense, but a difference of opinion exists in regard to the necessity of his appearing and objecting by demurrer to a complaint which is so radically defective as to disclose no cause of action against him. On one hand, it is insisted

¹ Schloss v. White, 16 Cal. 65.

² Joyce v. Joyce, 5 Cal. 449.

³ State v. Woodlief, 2 Cal. 241;

Porter v. Hermann, 8 Cal. 625.

⁴ Winslow v. Lambard, 57 Me. 356.

that if the defendant neglects to adopt his remedy of demurring to the complaint because it does not state facts sufficient to constitute a cause of action, that he cannot sustain an appeal.¹ On the other hand, and especially in California, judgments by default are held to be proper subjects of appeal, and are reversed when the complaints on which they are based do not state matters sufficient to constitute a cause of action. The default, it is reasonably suggested, does not admit any fact which the plaintiff has not thought proper to allege.² The rule adopted by the Supreme Court of California, and the reason for its adoption, were thus stated by Justice Sanderson :

“Nor is there any force in the idea that a distinction is to be made between cases which were once denominated cases at law, and cases which were once called cases in equity ; and that on appeal from judgments by default, this court will review errors in the latter cases, and not in the former. There is matter in some of the cases cited by respondents which gives color to such an idea ; but we say of them, as we have said of the others, there is no foundation for the distinction.

“Nor is there any force in the suggestion that this court will exercise original instead of appellate jurisdiction if it entertains the points made in this appeal. It is true that, as a matter of fact, the court below has never passed upon the sufficiency of the complaint ; yet it is equally true that, as a matter of law, it has. Though entered by the clerk without the direction of the judge, it is as much the judgment of the court as if it had been announced from the bench, and the defendants are as much entitled to the opinion of this court, upon the sufficiency of the complaint, as they would have been had they appeared and demurred. Questions of jurisdiction and of the sufficiency of the complaint, upon the point whether the facts stated constituted

¹ Jones v. Kip, 1 Code R. 119; Adams v. Oaks, 20 Johns. 282; Pope v. Dinsmore, 8 Abb. Pr. 429; Dorr v. Birge, 8 Barb. 351; Colden v. Knickerbocker, 2 Cow. 31; Dean v. Abel, 2 Sch. & Lef. 712.

² Abbe v. Marr, 14 Cal. 210; Jenkins v. Frink, 30 Cal. 486; Choynski v. Cohen, 39 Cal. 501; Childress v. Mann & Co., 33 Ala. 206.

a cause of action, are never waived in any case, and may be made for the first time in this court.

“The idea which finds countenance in some of the cases cited by the respondents, that at all events this court will deal more liberally with judgments by default than with others, and will pass over errors for which it would reverse a judgment rendered upon a trial, we here take occasion to say, is without foundation. It is true we will not reverse a judgment by default for mere technical defects in the complaint which fall short of an entire want of something which is material to the plaintiff’s right to recover. So the cases referred to declare, and in this respect they are sound. The error in those cases was in giving countenance to the implication that the court would do so in any case by not declaring the rule to be universal. On the question of reversal, this court can make no distinction between judgments by default and judgments upon issue joined and tried, for the statute makes none. It will reverse the former where it would the latter.”¹

§ 539. **On Good and Bad Counts.**—A difference of opinion exists in regard to judgments upon default based upon complaints containing several counts, some of which are good and others defective. In California, it is held that the default “confesses all the issuable facts of the several causes of action counted upon,” and that “the fact, that by reason of one of them having been imperfectly stated, no judgment could be rendered on that count, does not affect the right of plaintiff to take judgment on those which are rightly stated,” and therefore that the judgment by default will not be reversed.² But in Massachusetts an opposite conclusion is sustained. The court, considering this question in that State, said : “The damages after a default are general, and without looking into the papers filed, to see how the damages were in fact assessed, there is no legal ground to presume that they were not assessed on this count. The rule is well settled in case of a verdict, and general damages, when one count is bad in substance, that

¹Hallock v. Jaudin, 34 Cal.1 67.

²Hunt v. City of San Francisco, 11 Cal. 250.

the judgment must be reversed, except where it can be amended, by the certificate of the judge, so as to show that the damages were assessed on the good counts alone. The same reasons apply with even more force in case of general damages on a default."¹

§ 540. **Errors on Appeal.**—"There may be error in a judgment by default, as well as in a judgment rendered upon issue joined in the pleadings and tried by a jury; and in the former as well as in the latter case, the error may be corrected on appeal."² This error may consist in rendering judgment where there is an entire want of jurisdiction over the defendant, or where there is no sufficient statement of a cause of action against him. In both of these cases, as we have seen, the appellate court will exercise its supervisory powers. But its authority is not confined to the correction of these extreme and radical errors. It will interpose to correct errors and irregularities in the proceedings, and though the proceedings be regular, will correct errors of the court or of its clerk entering into the judgment to the prejudice of the appellant. It will reverse a judgment by default entered before the expiration of the time allowed for the defendant to answer;³ or founded upon a summons radically defective,⁴ and will so modify any judgment by default as to free it from error, and to make it such a judgment as, in the opinion of the appellate court, ought to have been rendered upon the facts confessed by the default.

§ 541. **Opening.**—The courts possess and exercise a very large discretion in vacating judgments by default, for the purpose of permitting a defense to be made on the merits. No rule can be laid down on this subject which would be applicable in all the different States. In Missouri, the rule is, "that a meritorious defense and a reasonable degree of diligence in making it, are all that it is necessary to establish, in order to justify the setting aside of a default."⁵ In de-

¹Dryden v. Dryden, 9 Pick. 546; v. Reynolds, 11 Cal. 14; Lamping & Hemmenway v. Hickes, 4 Pick. 496. Co. v. Hyatt, 27 Cal. 99; Lattimer v.

²Stevens v. Ross, 1 Cal. 94.

³Burt v. Scranton, 1 Cal. 416.

⁴Porter v. Hermann, 8 Cal. 619.

⁵Gage v. Rogers, 20 Cal. 91; Raun

Ryan, 20 Cal. 633; Wallace v. Eldridge, 27 Cal. 495; Harding v. Cowing, 28 Cal. 212.

⁶Adams v. Hickman, 43 Mo. 168.

ciding upon the question of diligence, the action of the court will be reviewed only in extreme cases, involving an abuse of the discretion vested in court.¹

§ 542. **Imposition of Terms.**—It is a rule almost universally acknowledged and applied, that a default will not be opened without imposing such terms as forbid that any advantage be taken of mere technical errors. A defendant in default has no right to a hearing except upon matters “which touch the honesty and justice of the case.”² But the rule has been denied, or at least materially modified, in New York. Thus, in that State a default will be opened without imposing the condition that the defendant shall not plead the statute of limitations, unless it be shown that such plea will be more difficult to controvert than before the default was taken.³ In a case where the court opened a default to allow the defendant to plead that the note sued upon was given for a gambling debt, the following forcible and apparently unanswerable reasons were given for its decision: “There should be no selection or choice by the courts as to what law should be enforced, or what should be evaded or nullified; what should be favored; what treated with disfavor. The principle and policy of this favor and disfavor are wrong. If it is hard to allow such a defense, the law is to blame in providing the defense. The courts should not undertake to say that certain defenses provided by law are hard and unconscionable, and therefore undertake to legislate against them.”⁴

¹Woodward v. Backus, 20 Cal. 137; Bailey v. Taaffe, 29 Cal. 422; Wooster v. Woodhull, 1 Johns. Ch. 539; Frazier v. Bishop, 29 Mo. 447; Ewing v. Peck, 17 Ala. 339; Palmer v. Hutchins, 1 Cow. 42. See chapters 6 and 7 of this book.

²Baily v. Clayton, 20 Penn. S. 295; King v. Merchants' Exchange Co., 2 Sanf. 697; Gay v. Gay, 10 Pai. 374;

Bard v. Fort, 3 Barb. Ch. 632; see Ante, §§ 108 and 102.

³Douglas v. Douglas, 3 Ed. Ch. 390; Gourlay v. Hutton, 10 Wend. 595.

⁴Bank of Kinderhook v. Gifford, 40 Barb. 659.

NOTE.—For various matters in relation to opening and vacating judgments by default, see chapters 6 and 7 on *Vacating Judgments*.

CHAPTER XXV.

JUDGMENTS ON CONFESSION WITHOUT ACTION.

- § 543. Statutes in Regard to, strictly construed.
- § 544. What Judgments are within the Statutes.
- § 545. Who may make the Confession.
- § 546. What may be confessed for.
- § 547. Jurisdiction of the Court.
- § 548. Consent of the Plaintiff.
- § 549. General Requisites of Statement.
- § 550. Verification of Statement.
- § 551. Signing Statement.
- § 552. Sufficient Statements.
- § 553. Statement on Promissory Note.
- § 554. Statement for Goods Sold.
- § 555. Statement for Money Lent.
- § 556. Statement for Balance Due.
- § 557. When Void.
- § 558. Remedy of Defendant for correction of Errors in.

§ 543. **Statute Strictly Construed.**—The statutes of several of the States provide, that “a judgment by confession, either for money due, or to become due, or to secure any person against contingent liability on behalf of the defendant, or both, in the manner prescribed by this chapter;”¹ and then prescribe that a verified statement must be made by the party confessing, and filed with the clerk. The authority thus given by statute must be strictly pursued.²

§ 544. **What Statute Applies to.**—The question has frequently arisen, whether a judgment under consideration was a judgment by confession, within the provisions of these statutes, or was authorized and sustained by law existing independent of these statutes. It is certain that the statute does not apply to any judgment confessed in an action regularly commenced and in which process is regularly issued and served;³ and it seems to be essential that

¹ Sec. 374 Cal. Pr. Act; sec. 1132 Cal. C. C. P.; sec. 382, N. Y. Code.

² Chapin v. Thompson, 20 Cal. 686; M. & M. Bank of Phila. v. St. John, 5 Hill, 497; Edgar v. Greer, 7 Iowa, 136.

³ Hoguet v. Wallace, 4 Dutch. 524; Miller v. Bank of British Columbia, 2 Oregon, 291; Crouse v. Derbyshire, 10 Mich. 479; Schroeder v. Fromme, 31 Tex. 602.

the process should be *served*, and that, though action be regularly instituted, the voluntary appearance of the defendant and his admissions of the facts stated in the complaint, will not sustain the judgment, in the absence of the *statement* prescribed by statute.¹ But the service here spoken of is not necessarily a service in the usual manner. The acceptance of service by the defendant is equivalent to service in the ordinary form, and takes the case out of the operation of the statute, requiring an affidavit as to the justness of the debt.²

§ 545. **Who may Make the Confession.**—Upon the general rule that whatever a person may do for himself he may also do by another, it is affirmed that a valid confession may be made by an agent if within his authority.³ If the agent exceeds his authority by confessing for too great an amount, the judgment is void *only as to such excess*.⁴ But a partner has not, by his general power to act as agent for the partnership, authority to confess a judgment against his firm.⁵ In New York, it has been held that a public officer liable to be sued for services rendered for the public at his request may confess judgment for the amount due. The court said: "The statute is broad enough to include public officers, and I am of opinion that in every case where a person is liable to be prosecuted to judgment, he may lawfully confess a judgment for the amount justly due. I can conceive no sound reasons of public policy, which require the public to be burthened with the costs of litigation in every case where a claimant proceeds to put his claim into judgment."⁶ In Oregon, judgment against a corporation may be confessed by any of its officers or agents on whom a summons against the corporation could be lawfully served.⁷ A

¹Flanigan v. Bruner, 10 Tex. 257.

²Gerald v. Burthen, 29 Tex. 203.

³Parker v. Poole, 12 Tex. 86.

⁴Davenport v. Wright, 51 Penn. S. 292.

⁵Stoughtenburgh v. Vandenburg, 7 How. Pr. 229; Canal and Lead Mine Co. v. Walker, 11 L.C. 433; Christy v. Sherman, 10 Iowa, 535; Bank's

Appeal, 36 Penn. S. 458; Richardson v. Fuller, 2 Oregon, 179; Elliott v. Holbrook, 33 Ala. 659; contra opinion, see Bump v. Piercy, 4 N. Y. Leg. Obs. 423.

⁶Gere v. Supervisors of Cayuga, 7 How. Pr. 257.

⁷Miller v. Bank of British Columbia, 2 Oregon, 291.

judgment by confession against a husband and wife, is so invalid as against the latter, that she may have it set aside.¹ But if she elect to allow it to remain and permit her property to be sold under it, the sale is effectual to transfer her title.² A trustee cannot confess a judgment so as to bind the trust estate.³

§ 546. **What may be Confessed for.**—The statute provides that the confession may be for money due or to become due. This, it has been held, does not authorize the entry of judgment without action upon a demand for damages arising out of a tort.⁴ Judgment by confession must be for a sum certain. Where a party confessed judgment for such sum as should be awarded, before the award was made, the action of the justice in subsequently entering judgment in accordance with the confession, was reversed.⁵

§ 547. **Jurisdiction of the Court.**—Judgments by confession are in no wise exempt from the rule applicable to other judgments that, to be valid, they must be entered in a court having jurisdiction over the subject matter of the action. "Though no adjudication is in fact required, in entering a judgment of confession without action, yet it has all the qualities, incidents, and attributes of other judgments; and cannot be valid unless entered in a court which might have lawfully pronounced the same judgment in a contested action."⁶ Where the law requires judgments to be signed by the judge, its provision extends to judgments by confession, and renders them void if not so signed.⁷

§ 548. **Consent of Plaintiff.**—A judgment by confession entered without the knowledge or consent of the creditor in whose favor it is, is, prior to the ratification by him, invalid for all purposes, being neither operative as a lien, an estop-

¹ *Watkins v. Abraham*, 14 How. Pr. 191; 24 N. Y. 72; *Brittan v. Wilder*, 6 Hill, 242. | *Marks v. Reynolds*, 12 Abb. Pr. 403; *Huntt v. Townsend*, 31 Md. 336.

² *Roraback v. Stebbins*, 33 How Pr. 278; *Knickerbocker v. Smith*, 16 Abb. Pr. 241; *Palmer v. Davis*, 28 N.Y. 242. | ⁴ *Boutell v. Owens*, 2 Sandf. 655; *Boulette v. Owen*, 2 Code R. 40.

³ *Mallory v. Clark*, 20 How Pr. 215; | ⁵ *Nichols v. Hewit*, 4 Johns. R. 423. ⁶ *Lanning v. Carpenter*, 23 Barb. 402. ⁷ *Chapin v. Thompson*, 20 Cal. 681.

pel, nor as a merger of the demand. But if the creditor afterward accepts and ratifies it, it becomes, from the moment of its acceptance, valid; and attended with all the results incident to other valid judgments.¹

§ 549. **General Requisites of Statement.**—The statute provides for a statement in writing, signed by the defendant and verified by his oath, showing the amount for which judgment may be entered, and authorizing its entry; stating concisely the facts out of which the indebtedness due, or to become due, arose; or, in case the confession is intended to secure a contingent liability, stating concisely the facts constituting the liability, and showing that the sum confessed does not exceed such liability. The object of the statement is to so inform persons with whose interest the judgment conflicts, as to enable them to ascertain the truth or falsity of the claims on which it is based. The statement “should be specific in sums, dates, and considerations, to enable other creditors, with reasonable facility, to investigate its genuineness, and protect themselves from fraud.”² But “it need not state enough of the transaction to enable creditors to judge *without inquiry*, whether the matter is fair or not.”³ A statement need not be more definite than a complaint on the same cause of action.⁴

§ 550. **Verification of Statement.**—That the defendant “believes the above statement of confession is true,” has been held to be a sufficient verification, on the ground that he could be convicted of perjury, if the statement were untrue.⁵ But, subsequently, in the same State, and by the court of last resort, a similar verification was decided to be insufficient, and the rule was established that as to matters within the knowledge of the defendant, he must make a *direct* statement, and as to other matters, he must state his information, and add that he believes it to be

¹ Wilcoxson v. Burton and McCarty, 27 Cal. 228.

² Moody v. Townsend, 2 Abb. Pr. 375.

³ McDowell v. McDaniels, 38 Barb. 143.

⁴ Cordier v. Schloss, 12 Cal. 143.

⁵ Delaware v. Ensign, 21 Barb. 85.

true.¹ "That the facts stated in the above confession are true," is a good verification.²

§ 551. **Signing Statement.**—If the verification and statement are on the same page, and the signature of the defendant is to the former only, this is a substantial compliance with the requirement of the statute, that the statement "must be made and signed by the defendant."³

§ 552. **Sufficient Statements.**—The statement need not aver in the terms of the statute that the amount "is justly due, or to become due." What the statute requires is, that the facts set forth shall make it apparent that a debt is "justly due or to become due." That being done, an additional averment in the language of the statute is surplusage. Though a just debt, once existing, may have been released or discharged, still the defendant is not required to negative all the conceivable possibilities of the case, and therefore the statement need not assert that the debt has not been paid nor otherwise discharged.⁴

§ 553. **On Promissory Notes.**—If the statement be upon a promissory note, it is sufficient to set forth its amount and date, with the consideration for which it was made and the time when it was made payable.⁵ The words "that amount being had of the plaintiff by the defendant," have been considered a sufficient statement of the consideration of a note;⁶ and so have the words "being for money paid by plaintiff for me, on the real estate I now own at Irving."⁷ A statement showing the date and amount of a note and the time when due, and avering that a specified sum is justly due for principal and interest to date, is in-

¹ *Ingram v. Robbins*, 33 N. Y. 409.

² *Mosher v. Heydrick*, 30 How. P. 161; 45 Barb. 549.

³ *Purdy v. Upton*, 10 How. Pr. 494; *Post v. Coleman*, 9 How. Pr. 64; *Mosher v. Heydrick*, 30 How. P. 161; 45 Barb. 549.

⁴ *Lanning v. Carpenter*, 20 N. Y. 447.

⁵ *Clements v. Gerow*, 1 Keyes, 297; *Kellogg v. Cowing*, 33 N. Y. 408; *Lanning v. Carpenter*, 20 N. Y. 447; affirming 23 Barb. 402; *Kirby v. Fitzgerald*, 31 N. Y. 417.

⁶ *Freligh v. Brink*, 22 N. Y. 418.

⁷ *Acker v. Acker*, 1 Keyes, 291.

sufficient.¹ The following statements on notes have been held insufficient: "That we, A. H., E. H. and J. H., are indebted to A. B. upon a note, of which the following is a copy" (setting out copy);² that the debt is justly due to plaintiffs, on a note made on a specified date by defendant to plaintiffs on a settlement made at a certain time, for a given sum, and due one day from date;³ that the note was made (giving date, amount and time of payment), "for money had and received by me of said plaintiff, at my request;"⁴ that the note was given for "liabilities incurred by the plaintiff for me by his indorsement of my notes, which the said plaintiff is to pay or has paid;"⁵ that "said note was given in good faith for a debt justly due plaintiff and is unpaid; and this confession of judgment is given without fraud."⁶ When a statement is upon a bond, its consideration is not sufficiently set forth by showing that it was given for a promissory note made by defendant to A., and endorsed by A. to plaintiff. The mere making and endorsing of a note is no sufficient consideration for a bond, unless such making or endorsing was upon some consideration.⁷ The consideration for the making of a note is insufficiently described, by stating that the note was "given for goods sold and delivered, and money had and received. Indeed, the failure to state the amount due severally for goods and for money itself, would be fatal."⁸

§ 554. **Goods Sold.**—In New York, statements based on indebtedness for goods sold and delivered, have frequently been sustained, though exceedingly vague and indefinite, both as to the character and quantity of the goods, and as to the date of their purchase. The authorities in that State

¹ Chappel v. Chappel, 12 N. Y. 215.
Bank of Kinderhook v. Jenison, 15 How. Pr. 41; Winnebrenner v. Edgerton, 30 Barb. 185; Pond v. Davenport, 44 Cal., 481; Edgar v. Greer, 7 Iowa, 136.

² Bonnell v. Henry, 13 How. Pr. 142; Norris v. Denton, 30 Barb. 117; Kendall v. Hodgkins, 1 Bows. 659; Murray v. Judson, 9 N. Y. 73.

³ Dunham v. Waterman, 17 N. Y. 9.
⁴ Daly v. Matthews, 20 How. Pr. 267.

⁵ Von Beck v. Shuman, 13 How Pr. 472.

⁶ Kennedy v. Lowe, 9 Iowa, 580.

⁷ Reading v. Reading, 4 Zab. 358.

⁸ Cordier v. Schloss, 18 Cal. 576.

show that it is sufficient to state that the indebtedness "has arisen for goods, wares and merchandise sold and delivered," and that such sale and delivery was in a certain month, or since a certain day, or within the last two years, or in two certain years.¹ A statement that the "indebtedness arose on the sale and conveyance, by the plaintiff to the defendant, of his right, title and interest in the boats, property and effects of William Mastin & Co., in January, 1854," was regarded as insufficient by Chief Justice Denio. But, "on consultation, however, it appeared that all the other judges had come to the conclusion that it was valid, because it was thought to affirm, with reasonable certainty, that the amount for which the judgment was confessed was the agreed price to be paid by the defendant for the interest of the plaintiff in the property of William Mastin & Co., upon the purchase by defendant of that interest."² The vagueness sanctioned by these decisions is not encouraged by adjudications made in other States. In Wisconsin, a statement showed that the defendants purchased of plaintiffs "a large quantity of goods, wares and merchandise" of a specified value, and that a sum named remained unpaid. When this statement came before the Supreme Court, it was regarded as insufficient. An early case in New York, declaring that "if the consideration was for goods sold, the specification ought to state the kind, quantity and price of the goods, and the time of the sale, as in a bill of parcels,"³ was approved as containing a correct statement of the law on the subject.⁴ In Missouri, it is said a statement ought to show when and what kind of property was sold, the aggregate price, and the payments, if any, so as to afford a clew to the creditor, if he wished to investigate the matter; but that the statement need not be as precise as a bill of particulars.⁵

§ 555. **For Money Lent.**—It is sufficient to state that

¹ Delaware v. Ensign, 21 Barb. 85; Gandall v. Finn, 1 Keyes, 217; Read v. French, 28 N. Y. 285; Daniels v. Clafin, 15 Iowa, 152; Clements v. Gerow, 1 Keyes, 297; Neusbaum v. Keim, 24 N. Y. 325.

² Thompson v. Van Vechten, 27 N. Y. 568, reversing 5 Abb. Pr. 458.

³ Lawless v. Hackett, 16 Johns. 149.

⁴ Nichols v. Kribs, 10 Wis. 76.

⁵ Bryan v. Miller, 28 Mo. 32.

the defendant is indebted for a specified sum of money lent, giving the date of the loaning.¹ According to several New York cases, a statement showing that money "was lent and advanced at divers times" after a specified date, is not sufficiently particular.² But the position taken in these cases is probably overthrown by a decision of the highest court in the same State, in which it was said that the statement that the money "was lent by plaintiff to defendant at various times" after a certain date, could be supported within the current of the decisions.³

§ 556. **For Balance Due.**—A statement that "this confession of judgment is for and upon a balance of account against me for goods, wares and merchandise purchased by me" of plaintiffs, is defective. It does not state when the goods were bought, the terms, amount, quality, or kind; neither does it show what payments have been made, nor how the balance was ascertained.⁴ For like reasons, it is not sufficient to state that a demand sued upon "was given the plaintiff for the balance due on settlement."⁵

§ 557. **When Void.**—Judgments by confession without action, like other judgments, are rarely void in the extreme sense of the term. A judgment by confession, though unsupported by any statement, is valid between the parties.⁶ A statement purporting to authorize the entry of judgment against several, but which is signed by less than the whole number of the defendants, cannot support a judgment against those not signing; but it is generally regarded as sufficient to empower the clerk to enter a valid judgment against the signers.⁷ In California, such a judgment is treated as an

¹Johnston v. McAusland, 9 Abb. Pr. 214; Clements v. Gerow, 1 Keyes, 297; reversing 30 Barb. 325; Frost v. Koon, 30 N. Y. 428.

²Davis v. Morris, 21 Barb. 152; Stebbins v. East Society, 12 How. Pr. 410; Daly v. Matthews, 20 How. Pr. 267.

³Frost v. Koon, 30 N. Y. 428.

⁴Miller v. Earle, 24 N. Y. 110.

⁵Bernard & Co. v. Douglas, 10 Iowa, 370.

⁶Ex parte Fuller, 1 Saw. C. C. 243.

⁷North v. Mudge & Co., 13 Iowa, 496; The York Bank's Appeal, 36 Pa. S. 453.

entirety; and being invalid as to one joint defendant, is invalid as to all.¹ Defects in the statement do not impair the effect of the judgment between the parties.² It cannot, on that account, be collaterally attacked; but must be respected until set aside by appeal, or by action, or upon motion.³ If execution be issued, and a sale made, the title of the purchaser is not dependent on the statement's correctness in fact, or perfection in form.⁴ The insufficiency of the statement throws upon the plaintiff, in any proceeding for the purpose of setting aside the judgment, the burden of showing that it is not tainted by fraud, and that facts sufficient to authorize its entry in fact existed, though not set forth in the statement.⁵ The plaintiff may maintain an action to set aside a fraudulent conveyance, and to subject the property therein described to the lien of his judgment; though, as against other creditors, it is supported by an insufficient statement.⁶

§ 558. **Remedy of Defendant.**—As in the case of judgments by default, a difference of opinion is manifest in regard to the right of the defendant to question or correct the errors of the court, or of its clerk. On one hand, it is asserted that a confession of judgment admits the law to be against the defendant as well as the facts, and “silences all contests about the law of the case.”⁷ On the other hand, “it has been held, that although the confession of judgment is a waiver of former errors, it does not prevent the defendant from objecting to errors of substance,” as “that the statement required to be filed in writing in insufficient.”⁸ In New York, a judgment by confession may,

¹ Chapin v. Thompson, 20 Cal. 681.

² Bryan v. Miller, 28 Mo. 32; Kirby v. Fitzgerald, 31 N. Y. 417; Plummer v. Douglas, 14 Iowa, 69; Lee v. Figg, 37 Cal. 328; Pond v. Davenport, 44 Cal. 481; How v. Dorscheimer, 31 Mo. 349.

³ Sheldon v. Stryker, 34 Barb. 116; 21 How. P. 329.

⁴ Miller v. Earle, 24 N. Y. 110.

⁵ Cordier v. Schloss, 18 Cal. 576; Richards v. McMillan, 6 Cal. 419.

⁶ Neusbaum v. Keim, 24 N. Y. 324.

⁷ Bonta v. Clay, 1 Litt. 27; Jeffreis v. Morgan, 1 Pike, 169; Rush v. Halcyon, 67 N. C. 47.

⁸ Montgomery v. Barnett, 8 Tex. 143; Edgar v. Greer, 7 Iowa, 136; Kennedy v. Lowe, 9 Iowa, 580; Hopkins v. Howard, 12 Tex. 7.

after lapse of the term, be set aside for a defect in the statement, on motion of a junior judgment creditor;¹ or by an action in the nature of a creditor's bill.² But in California, the latter is the exclusive remedy recognized.³

¹ Chappel v. Chappel, 12 N. Y. 215; nard & Co. v. Douglas, 10 Iowa, 370.
 Rae v. Lawser, 18 How. P. 23; Bon-
 nell v. Henry, 13 How. P. 142; Ber-
² Dunham v. Waterman, 17 N. Y. 9.
³ Arrington v. Sherry, 5 Cal. 513.

CHAPTER XXVI.

JUDGMENTS OF OTHER STATES.

- § 559. Constitution and Legislative Provisions, in Regard to.
- § 560. Jurisdictional Inquiries.
- § 561. Cases Denying the Right to Inquire into Jurisdiction.
- § 562. Cases Showing Jurisdictional Inquiries always Permissible.
- § 563. Recitals in the Record.
- § 564. Jurisdiction of State Courts Confined by State Lines.
- § 565. Jurisdiction Presumed.
- § 566. Defendant's Coming within the State.
- § 567. Constructive Summoning of Non-Residents.
- § 568. Constructive Summoning of Non-Resident Corporation.
- § 569. Jurisdiction once acquired may be continued by Constructive Service.
- § 570. Constructive Service on Residents.
- § 571. By what Law considered.
- § 572. Jurisdiction of Subject Matter.
- § 573. Service by Attachment.
- § 574. Joint Debtor Acts.
- § 575. Given same Effect as at Home.
- § 576. Defenses to.
- § 577. Courts not of Record.
- § 578. Courts of the United States.
- § 579. Decrees of Divorce in States to which both parties have removed.
- § 580. Divorce obtained by going to another State.
- § 581. Divorces against Non-Resident.
- § 582. Domicile of Wife.
- § 583. Constructive Service in Divorce Suits not Effective.
- § 584. Constructive Service in Divorce Suits Effective.
- § 585. Summary of Law of Divorce in Sister States.
- § 586. Decree on Constructive Service affects only Marriage Status.
- § 587. Whether Court acting on Divorce Case is to be treated as of Special Jurisdiction.

§ 559. **Constitutional and Legislative Provisions.**—A judgment of any of the courts of any State of the American Union would, beyond the limits of the State in which it was pronounced, be regarded as a foreign judgment, were it not for the provisions of sec. 1, art. 4, of the Constitution of the United States, and of an act of Congress passed May 26, 1790. It was, for a while, insisted, by some of the State courts, that these provisions were not designed to do more than secure the admission of judgments in evidence, and to regulate the form and manner in which they should be authenticated; and no greater effect was, for some time, in some parts of the Union, given to a judgment or decree

pronounced in another State, than if it were pronounced by a tribunal in some foreign country.¹ The Supreme Court of the United States, in a decision which, since its promulgation, has been adopted throughout the Union, declared that the act gave to the record of every judgment, when duly authenticated, and offered in evidence in another State, the same faith and credit to which it was entitled in the State whence it was taken. That if, in such State, it had the faith and credit of evidence of the highest nature—viz: record evidence—then it must have the same faith and credit in every other state.²

§ 560. **Jurisdictional Inquiries.**—The language of the Supreme Court in *Mills v. Duryee*, which, substantially, was but a quotation from the act of 1790, that a judgment must, in every State, be given the same faith and credit to which it is entitled where it was rendered, was so comprehensive and distinct, as to seem to negative the existence of *any* exception to the broad rule here laid down, and to impart to such a judgment in all cases, and in all localities, the full effect of a domestic judgment. Hence, in a number of State courts, the act of 1790 has been strictly construed, and no defense whatever has been entertained in an action upon the judgment or decree of a sister State, which would have been rejected, if offered in a like action, brought in the State where the judgment was rendered, even though such defense tendered an issue in relation to the jurisdiction of the court in the original action. Especially where the record contained clear and positive jurisdictional recitals,

¹ *Hammon v. Smith*, 1 Brev. 110; *Lambkin v. Nance*, 2 Brev. 99; *Bartlett v. Knight*, 1 Mass. 401; *Hitchcock v. Aickens*, 1 Cai. 460; *Taylor v. Bryden*, 8 Johns. 173; *Pawling v. Bird's Ex.*, 13 Johns. 192.

² *Mills v. Duryee*, 7 Cranch, 481; *Hampton v. McConnell*, 3 Wheat. 234; *McElmoyle v. Cohen*, 13 Pet. 312; *Borden v. Fitch*, 15 Johns. 121; *Andrews v. Montgomery*, 19 Johns. 162; *Randolph v. Keiler*, 21 Mis. 557; *Evans v. Justice*, 6 Ohio, 117; *Burns v. Belknap*, 22 Verm. 419; *Fullerton v. Horton*, 11 Verm. 425; *Hoxie v. Wright*, 2 Verm. 269; *Davis v. Connelly's Ex.*, 4 B. Monr. 136; *Hensly v. Force*, 7 Eng. 756; *Buchanan v. Port*, 5 Ind. 264; *McJilton v. Love*, 13 Ill. 436; *Sharman v. Morton*, 31 Geo. 4; *Butcher v. The Bank*, 2 Kan. 70; *Thompson v. Emmert*, 15 Ill. 415; *Lawrence v. Jarvis*, 32 Ill. 304; *Duvall v. Fearson*, 18 Md. 502; *Pritchell v. Clark*, 3 Harrington, 241.

has the defendant been denied the right to controvert those recitals, unless they would be proper subjects of controversy in similar proceedings in the jurisdiction in which they were made.¹

§ 561. **Cases Denying the Right to Inquire into Jurisdiction.**—In some States the broad ground is maintained that in all cases, if to escape the judgment where it was rendered, the party must show want of jurisdiction on the face of the record; he cannot escape it by any other means in any other State.² Now, the act of Congress already mentioned, after providing the mode of authentication, declares that “the said records and judicial proceedings, authenticated as aforesaid, shall have such faith and credit given to them, in every court within the United States, as they have by law or usage in the courts of the State from whence the said records are, or shall be taken.” In some of the States, a record, silent on the subject of jurisdiction, is, when collaterally assailed, supported by incontrovertible jurisdictional presumptions. In other States, while less effect is given to mere *presumptions* of jurisdiction, record declarations and recitals upon this subject are regarded as of that high “and uncontrollable verity, which admits of no plea or proof to the contrary.” Whenever a judgment of either of these States is made the basis of an action, or employed for any other legitimate object, in another State, it, according to the act of 1790, should have such faith and credit given to it as by law or usage would be accorded to it, under like circumstances, in the State whence it is taken. In the act there is no more authority for disputing its direct or implied jurisdictional adjudications than there is for

¹ Hensley v. Force & Co., 7 Eng. 756; Bimeler v. Lawson, 4 Scam. 536; Westcott v. Brown, 13 Ind. 83; Lawrence v. Jarvis, 32 Ill. 309; Westervelt v. Lewis, 2 McL. 511; Spencer v. Brockway, 1 Ohio, 359; Thompson v. Emmert, 4 McL. 96; Lapham v. Briggs, 27 Vt. 26; Lincoln v. Tower, 2 McL. 473; Roberts v. Caldwell, 5 Dana, Ky. 512; Jacquette v. Hugunon, 2 McL. 129; May v. Jameson, 6 Eng.

368; Wilcox v. Kassich, 2 Mich. 165; Prickett v. Clark, 5 Harrington, 63, and 4 Harr. 280; Warren v. Lusk, 16 Mo. 102; Harbin v. Chiles, 20 Mo. 314; Newcomb v. Peck, 17 Verm. 302; Logansport Gas Co. v. Knowles, 2 Dillon, C. C. 421; Wetherill v. Stillman, 65 Pa. S. 105.

² Lapham v. Briggs, 27 Verm. 26; Wetherill v. Stillman, 65 Penn S. 105.

denying its effect upon an issue by it determined on the merits, or its operation as a merger or extinguishment of the original cause of action. But it was soon perceived that a man living at one extremity of the Union, might be made the subject of judicial proceedings prosecuted at another extremity; and that, through presumption very different from the real facts, or, from direct statements incorporated in the record, and as false as they are explicit, he might be subjected to great wrong, a wrong from which he could escape, if at all, only by such proceedings as would be available to him if he were a resident within the State where the wrong was perpetrated.

§ 562. **Cases holding that Jurisdiction is always open to Investigation.**—A proper regard for the inconvenience and injustice likely to ensue from giving effect to the letter of the law, should have resulted in the exercise of the legislative authority vested in Congress, and by means of which the existing statute could be so modified as to efface its objectionable features. But the necessity of such an amendment was overcome, in a majority of the States, by the judicial construction, or judicial legislation, under which the whole question of the jurisdiction of the court pronouncing the judgment, was liable to be re-opened, at the option of the person against whom such judgment was brought forward, in another State. A judgment record of another State is, therefore, at present, in many of the States, of no greater effect than a foreign judgment upon jurisdictional issues. The jurisdiction of the court in both cases being open to inquiry.¹ “The cases are obviously irreconcilable, and something may be said on either side. If the statutory provision, that a judgment shall have the same faith and credit as in the State where it was rendered, extends to the proceedings of the court as set forth of record, a denial of notice, or of the authority of the attorney, will be as inadmissible in a suit on the judgment of another State, as it confessedly is when the action is based

¹ Kerr v. Kerr, 41 N. Y. 272; Kane v. Cook, 8 Cal. 449; Bissell v. Briggs, 9 Mass. 468; Hull v. Williams, 6 Pick. 240; Shumway v. Stillman, 4 Cow. 292; Christmas v. Russell, 5 Wallace, 305; Borden v. Fitch, 13 Johns. 121.

on a domestic judgment. If, on the other hand, the design of the Constitution, as interpreted by the statute, is that the judgment should not be conclusive unless the court had jurisdiction of the cause and the parties, there will always be room for the preliminary inquiry whether the defendant was notified or appeared voluntarily, without process. Between these views there is, seemingly, no middle ground, and the balance of convenience inclines strongly in favor of the latter doctrine."¹ The effect of the provisions of the act of 1790, upon this very material question, being thus involved in the doubt, produced in a large number of adjudged cases, opposite in the nature of the conclusions announced, and very nearly equal in the numbers opposed to each other, we must remain in doubt until the act shall receive further interpretation from the Supreme Court of the United States. A decision already made by that tribunal, shows in general terms that a judgment of a sister State so far differs from a domestic judgment as to leave the question of jurisdiction open to inquiry.² Whether this general language was intended to apply only to cases in which the record is either silent upon the subject of jurisdiction, or speaks in indirect and ambiguous terms, or was intended to sanction an attack upon the verity of clear and positive jurisdictional statements, is unknown. But as the act is likely, through a desire to avoid hardship and inconvenience, to undergo a little judicial interpolation, the desired object can perhaps be best accomplished, and the design of Congress in passing the act be most nearly realized, by the adoption of a rule which shall not always throw silent records open to attack, nor always shut out the truth by explicit jurisdictional averments.

§ 563. **Effect of Recitals and Averments in the Records.**—The general recital that the defendant appeared, is, even in those States where direct jurisdictional statements are regarded as conclusive, susceptible of explanation and

¹ 2 Am. Lead. Cas. 5th ed. p. 646.

² *Christmas v. Russell*, 5 Wall. 290. The question seems now to be settled by the Supreme Court of the United States in favor of the rule that, when a judgment of a sister

State is relied upon, the jurisdiction is always open to enquiry. *Thompson v. Whitman*, and *Knowles v. Logansport Gaslight Co.*, decided Oct. Term, 1873, *Central Law Journal*, Vol. 1, p. 308.

avoidance by showing that the appearance was by an unauthorized attorney. It is also thought to involve no dispute with the record to show that the attorney whom it states appeared had no authority so to do.¹ "In these instances, however, and others of a like kind, the courts have relied on the well known rule that estoppels must be certain, as a reason for admitting evidence that might have been shut out by a clear and positive recital. There was said to be no direct or necessary conflict between an averment on the one part that the defendant appeared, and proof on the other that the appearance was by an attorney who did not represent the defendant. And there has been a manifest reluctance to go beyond this and assume the responsibility of holding that an unequivocal allegation that the defendant was served personally, or entered a personal appearance, can be disproved by parol evidence."² Nevertheless, numerous cases exist in which the authority to controvert the truth of unequivocal allegations found in the record in regard to jurisdiction is affirmed in express terms or by necessary implication.³

§ 564. **Jurisdiction of State Courts confined in State Lines.**—It is said that "no sovereignty can extend its process beyond its own territorial limits, to subject either person or property to its judicial decisions. Every exertion of authority of this sort beyond this limit is a mere nullity."⁴ While the Constitution expressly stipulates for the faith and credit to be given in each State "to the public acts, records and judical proceedings of every other State," and that "Congress may, by general laws, prescribe the manner in which such acts, records and proceedings shall be proved, *and the effect thereof*;" it is not probable that, in

¹ Lawrence v. Jarvis, 32 Ill. 304; Baltzett v. Nosler, 1 Iowa, 588; Price v. Ward, 1 Dutch. 225; Arnott v. Webb, 1 Dillon C. C. 362.

²Am. Lead. Cas. 5th Ed. 643; see also Sec. 560 of this work.

³Finneran v. Leonard, 7 Allen, 54; Norwood v. Cobb, 15 Tex. 500; Rape v. Heaton, 9 Wis. 328; Kerr v. Kerr, 41 N. Y. 272; Starbuck v. Murray, 5

Wend. 148; Noyes v. Butler, 6 Barb. 813; Norwood v. Cobb, 24 Tex. 551; Kane v. Cook, 8 Cal. 449; Hoffman v. Hoffman, 46 N. Y. 30; Pollard v. Baldwin, 22 Iowa, 328; Carleton v. Bickford, 13 Gray, 591; McDermott v. Clay, 107 Mass. 501; Marx v. Fore, 1 Mo. 69; Easley v. McClinton, 33 Tex. 288.

⁴Story's Conflict Laws, sec. 539.

passing the act of 1790, any intention existed of extending the judicial authority of any of the States over citizens of other States not voluntarily coming within the State in which the original suit is conducted. "The jurisdiction of State courts is limited by State lines, and, upon principle, it is difficult to see how an order of a court, served upon a party out of the State in which it is issued, can have any greater effect than knowledge brought home to the party in any other way,"¹

"It is a well settled principle of law in the decisions in England and this country, and acquiesced in by the jurists of all civilized nations, that immovable property, known to the common law as real estate, is exclusively subject to the laws and jurisdiction of the courts of the nation or State in which it is located. No other laws or courts can affect it." Therefore, a judgment or decree rendered in one State cannot of itself, affect the title to lands in another State.² It seems to be generally and perhaps universally conceded, that, by no means, can a citizen of one State be compelled to go into another State to litigate a civil action, by means of process served in his own State; and that, even though process from the courts of any State be personally served beyond the limits of the State whence it issued, no personal liability against the defendant can result therefrom which will be recognized beyond the State in which the action originated.³ If then a court of no State can acquire jurisdiction over a non-resident by virtue of actual service of process, nor by any means, which its legislature is competent to describe, can it derive any authority from its own false record averments. Should not a judgment against a non-resident, not entering a voluntary appearance, always be denied any extra territorial obligation irrespective of the question whether the record is silent or explicit in regard

¹ *Ewer v. Coffin*, 16 Cush. 23; *Reber v. Wright*, 68 Pa. S. 471.

² *Davis v. Headley*, 22 N. J. Eq. 120.

³ *Wilson v. Graham*, 4 Wash. C. C. 53; *Folger v. Columbia Ins. Co.*, 99 Mass. 267; *Moulton v. Trenton Ins. Co.*, 4 Zabr. 222; *Bradshaw v. Heath*, 13 Wend. 407; *Holmes v. Holmes*, 4 Lansing, 388; *Dunn v. Dunn*, 4 Cal.

Ch. 425; *Ilsey v. Wilson*, 1 Dev. & Batt. Eq. 568; *Lawrence v. Jarvis*, 32 Ill. 304; *Price v. Hickok*, 39 Verm. 292; *Weil v. Lowenthal*, 10 Iowa, 578; *Steele v. Smith*, 7 W. & S. 447; *Hall v. Williams*, 6 Pick. 222; *Harris v. Hardeman*, 14 How. U. S. 340; *Evans v. Justin*, 7 Ohio, 273; *Reber v. Wright*, 68 Pa. S. 471.

to jurisdiction? And ought not the defendant to be always permitted to prove that he was a non-resident, and that he did not submit himself to the jurisdiction of the State whence the record is taken? On the other hand, if the defendant were a resident within the State when and where the record was made, the fact of his subsequent removal ought neither to impair nor to strengthen the obligation of the judgment. To whatsoever State he emigrated, the record, when produced against him, should have the effect which would be given it in like circumstances if he still resided in the State whence it was taken; and this, too, independent of the question whether it is positive, doubtful or silent in reference to jurisdictional facts. It seems to us, then, that the only issue which ought to be tried in any State in regard to the jurisdiction of a court which has rendered a personal judgment in another State is, was the defendant, when the suit was instituted, within the State whose court assumed to exercise authority over him, or if without the State, did he submit himself to its authority. If the issue should be answered in the negative, then the judgment ought to be disregarded, no matter how positively the record enumerates all needful jurisdictional facts. If, on the other hand, the issue be determined in the affirmative, then the record ought, upon jurisdictional as upon other questions, to have precisely "the same faith and credit given it, as it had by law or usage in the courts of the State whence it was taken."

§ 565. **Jurisdiction Presumed.** — Courts of record are presumed to act only in accordance with the authority vested in them by law. Their judgments will generally be treated as conclusive on the parties until the absence of jurisdiction is affirmatively shown. These principles are almost universally recognized in regard to domestic judgments. They are, by a preponderance of the authorities, considered as applicable with equal force to judgments of other States.¹ "It is obviously essential to the effectual operation of the

¹ *Hassell v. Hamilton*, 33 Ala. 280; *Gunn v. Howell*, 27 Ala. 663; *Latterett v. Cook*, 1 Iowa, 1; *Wilson v. Jackson*, 10 Mis. 329; *Nunn v. Sturges*, 22 Ark. 389; *McLendon v. Dodge*, 32 Ala. 491; *Scott v. Coleman*, 5 Litt. 349; *Lincoln v. Tower*, 2 McL. 473; *Tenney v. Townsend*, 9 Blatch. 274.

design of the Constitution, that the records of the judgments of other States, duly authenticated under the Act of Congress, should not merely prove themselves, but give rise to a presumption that the court possessed the authority which it assumed to exercise.”¹ But it is conceded that the question whether jurisdiction should be presumed when the record of judgment of another State fails to disclose the facts essential to its existence, is not altogether free from doubt; and that in some instances this question has been determined in the negative.²

§ 566. **Coming within a State.**—We have already shown that by no means can a State compel a non-resident to come within its limits to answer a complaint in a civil action; and that if it should undertake to do so, the judgment and proceedings would not be recognized, beyond its own boundaries, as creating any personal obligation. But a citizen of one State upon going voluntarily into another, submits himself to the jurisdiction of the courts of the latter. A judgment pronounced against him upon service of process upon him while temporarily in a State, is as binding on him in every other State as it is in the State in which it was rendered.³ If it appear that the defendant was not a resident of the State when and where the judgment was entered, but that his property was attached in the action, and the record recites “that it appears that defendant had been notified of the pendency of the suit,” this recital will not be construed as establishing that defendant went into such State and submitted his person to its jurisdiction. The words quoted were probably designed to affirm the existence of nothing in addition to the fact that such notice was given as the laws of the State prescribed to authorize a valid judgment against the property attached.⁴ A defendant, without going into a State, may submit himself to its jurisdiction by authorizing some one to appear for him there. In such case the judgment

¹ Am. Lead. Cas. 5th Ed. p. 647, and numerous authorities there cited.

² Warren v. McCarthy, 25 Ill. 95; Bimeler v. Dawson, 4 Scam. 541; Rangely v. Webster, 11 N. H. 299; Commonwealth v. Blood, 97 Mass.

338. This last case applies to decrees of divorce only.

³ Mowry v. Chase, 100 Mass. 79; Murphy v. Winter, 18 Geo. 690; Downer v. Shaw, 2 Foster, 277.

⁴ Downer v. Shaw, 2 Foster, 277.

subsequently entered, is obligatory upon him.¹ So if a person authorize an action to be instituted in another State, in his behalf, he becomes thereby subject to any judgment which may be taken against him in that suit.² It has been held that if a person residing in one State is induced by false representations to come into another State, in order that service of process may be there made upon him, the jurisdiction thus acquired is fraudulently obtained, and the judgment based thereon will not be enforced against him in the State where he resides.³

§ 567. **Constructive Service on Non-residents.**—Personal service being undoubtedly ineffectual to call into being such a personal judgment as will be given extra-territorial effect against a non-resident, unless the service was made on him within the State, it follows, *a fortiori*, that no greater effect would be produced if the service were constructive instead of personal.⁴

§ 568. **Constructive Summoning of a Corporation.**—A corporation cannot be compelled to go into another state. A service of summons on one of its officers who happens to be or reside in a foreign state is at best a mere constructive summoning of the corporation.⁵ It may, however, choose to go into another state to do business, and by so doing, may bring itself within the terms of a state law providing that its agent in the state shall be a proper person on whom to serve summons. In this event a judgment procured under the law is everywhere binding on the corporation.⁶

§ 569. **Jurisdiction Acquired may be Continued by Constructive Service.**—But if a court acquire jurisdiction over the parties, the courts of the same State may proceed

¹ Walker v. Lathrop, 6 Iowa, 516; Hold v. Alloway, 2 Blackf. 108.

² Walton v. Sugg, Phill. N. C. 98.

³ Dunlap v. Cody, 31 Iowa, 260.

⁴ Barkman v. Hopkins, 6 Eng. 157; Whittier v. Wendall, 7 N. H. 257; Winston v. Taylor, 28 Mo. 82; Inglehart v. Moore, 16 Ark. 46; Ryan v. Vallandigham, 25 Ill. 125.

⁵ Latimer v. U. P. R. R. Co., 43 Mo. 105; Hurlbert v. Hope M. L. Ins. Co., 4 How. Pr. 275; Brewster v. Michigan Cent. R. R. Co., 5 How. Pr. 183; Bates v. New Orleans & J. R. R. Co., 13 How. Pr. 516.

⁶ La Fayette Ins. Co. v. French, 18 How. U. S. 404.

until the final termination of the controversy, although one of the parties is a non-resident. Thus, if a resident of one State submits himself to the jurisdiction of a subordinate court of another State, he may be brought as respondent before the appellate courts, although the process or notice required to compel him to appear in the higher court can not be personally served. If it were otherwise, a party unjustly prevailing in the subordinate court could retain his advantage by remaining without the State. The appeal or writ of error must be regarded not as a new suit, but rather as the continuation of an old one. Whether a non-resident respondent be brought into the appellate court by means of actual or constructive notice, a judgment will be as binding on him, in other States, as the judgment of the inferior court would have been if it had been against him.¹

§ 570. **Constructive Service on Residents.**—In relation to the extra-territorial effect of a judgment procured against a person in the State of his domicile, in an action in which he entered no appearance, and in which the process was served constructively, in accordance with the laws of that State, radical and irreconcilable differences of opinion exist. In one case, the court said: "We will treat the judgment, not as void, nor as conclusive, but simply as *prima-facie*."² This is a kind of middle ground, or compromise treatment of the question; and, like most compromises, is probably less defensible, upon principle, than either of the extremes between which it is placed. The position, however, which seems to be best sustained, both by reason and by precedents, is that each State has the authority to provide the means by which its *own citizens* may be brought before its courts; that the courts of other States have no authority to disregard the means thus provided; and, finally, that every judgment or decree, obtained in a State against some of its citizens by virtue of a lawful, though constructive, service of process, should be as obligatory upon such citizen in

¹ Nations v. Johnson, 24 How. U. S. 195; Cone v. Hooper, 18 Minn. 531.

² Holt v. Alloway, 2 Blackf. 108.

every other State as it is in the State whence it is taken.¹ Nor is it destructive of the extra-territorial effect of a judgment based on constructive service, that the defendant, being a citizen of the State, was temporarily absent therefrom. It is sufficient that he was, at the time, subject to the laws of the State and to the territorial authority of the court.² Thus, in a recent Massachusetts case, in which a judgment rendered in California, was called in question, Wells, J. delivering the opinion of the Supreme Judicial Court, said: "The defendant was not in California when the suit was commenced against him there; nor at any time during its pendency. No service of process or notice was ever made upon him personally. He did not appear by counsel, or otherwise, nor assent to the judgment, which was rendered upon his default of appearance. But he had been, for a long time before that, a citizen of California; the contract was made there; and that continued to be his legal domicile when the judgment was rendered. He was, therefore, upon principles of international right, subject to the laws, and to the jurisdiction of the courts of that State."³

On the other hand, it is insisted, that "a merely constructive notice by publication or attachment cannot rightfully be substituted for the direct and actual warning which every man ought to have before being condemned." "And that a sentence so pronounced is not a judgment in any just sense of the term, and should not be enforced by any court which is free from constraint."⁴

§ 571. **By what Law Considered.**—In the consideration of jurisdictional, as well as of other questions in regard

¹ *McRae v. Mattoon*, 13 Pick. 53; *Poorman v. Crane*, 1 Wright Ohio, 347; *Hinton v. Tounes*, 1 Hill S. C. 439; *Spencer v. Brockaway*, 1 Hamm. 259; *Hunt v. Lyle*, 8 Yerg. 142; *Green v. Sarmiento*, 1 Pet. C. C. 74; *Buford v. Kirkpatrick*, 13 Ark. 33.

² *Rangeley v. Webster*, 11 N. H. 299; *Holt v. Holloway*, 2 Black. 108; *Bimeler v. Dawson*, 4 Scam. 536; *Welsh v. Sykes*, 3 Gilm. 197; *Price*

v. Hickok, 39 Verm. 292; *Gilman v. Lewis*, 4 Zab. 246; *Parker v. The Bank*, 4 Zab. 333.

³ *Henderson v. Staniford*, 105 Mass. 504. See also, to same effect, *Gillespie v. Comm. Ins. Co.* 12 Gray, 201; *Morrison v. Underwood*, 5 Cush. 52; *Orcutt v. Ranney*, 10 Cush. 183.

⁴ 2 Am. Lead. Cas. 5th Ed., pp. 654 and 655.

to the effect to be given to a judgment of another State, the question arises, what law shall the court apply to the facts and records brought before it, when the parties fail to show the law regulating the subject in force in the State whence the record is taken? Upon one hand, it is insisted that, for this purpose, each State must take judicial cognizance of the laws of the other States; that as each case involving the effect of a judgment, under the constitution and laws of the United States, is liable to be heard on appeal in the United States Supreme Court, where judicial notice is taken of the laws of each State, it would follow that, unless the State courts also take like notice, the case would be determined in the lower court by one law, and in the appellate court by another and perhaps entirely dissimilar law;¹ on the other hand, and supported by a slight preponderance of authority, it is held that "in the absence of proof, a court could not take notice of the law of another State, and should presume that it was in accordance with their [its] own;"² while a third view is that, in the consideration of the judgment of another State, it will be presumed, until the contrary appears, that it is governed by the rules of the common law, and a record insufficient to constitute a valid judgment under that law will be disregarded, unless its sufficiency is shown by some law of the State whence it was taken.³ When no written law or decision is produced which shows whether a service disclosed by a record or by other proof was sufficient in the State where it was made, the testimony of experts from that State may be received to enable the court to determine whether the service was sufficient, according to usage and practice of the courts of that State.⁴ A judgment of another State, when offered in evidence, ought to be shown to be valid. If it would not be valid if rendered in the State where it is offered in evidence, the party who relies upon it must show that it is valid according to the laws of the State within whose jurisdiction it was pronounced.⁵

¹State v. Hinchman, 27 Pa. St. 479; Graham, 9 Ind. 212; Rape v. Heaton, Baxter v. Linah, 16 Pa. S. 243; Wilson v. Jackson, 10 Mo. 330.

9 Wis. 328.

³Hewson v. Wall, 20 Ala. 298.

²Am. Lead. Cas. 650; Pelton v.

⁴Mowry v. Chase, 100 Mass. 79.

Platner, 13 Ohio, 209; Draggoo v.

⁵Crafts v. Clark, 31 Iowa, 77.

§ 572. **Jurisdiction of Subject Matter.**—It is, of course, essential to the validity of a judgment rendered in another State, that the court have jurisdiction over the subject matter of the controversy. A State can no more exercise jurisdiction over land beyond its boundaries than it can over the citizens of other States. Thus, if a probate court in one State made an order under which lands of the deceased lying in another State are sold, the sale is null and void, for want of authority in the court over the land authorized to be sold.¹ For the same reason, a conveyance made by the officers of a court of a sister State, in pursuance of a decree of such court, was disregarded as to lands lying in any other State.² While courts of one State have no jurisdiction to determine a naked question of title to lands in another State, they probably are competent to enforce a trust, irrespective of the location of the land, and to decree a conveyance, though in so doing they may be compelled to determine the question of title.³

§ 573. **Judgments in rem** will be considered in a separate chapter, in which their extra-territorial effect will be stated. But a class of judgments will be spoken of here which, though frequently styled judgments *in rem*, are simply judgments obtained by one kind of constructive service. In several of the States, process may be served by attaching the defendant's real or personal estate. The State in which the property is situate may, no doubt, authorize its seizure, upon attachment; and the courts of the State may, in pursuance of State laws, exercise jurisdiction over the property, although its owner is not, by any means, brought within the jurisdiction of the court. The disposition made of the property attached is as final and conclusive in any State to which it may be removed, as it was in the State where the judgment was entered.⁴ But if the seizure of property is employed as a constructive service of process

Wilkinson v. Leland, 2 Pet. 627.

² Page v. McKee, 3 Bush. Ky. 135.

³ McGregor v. McGregor, 9 Iowa, 65; Massey v. Watts, 6 Cranch. 148; Sturdevant v. Pike, 1 Cart. 277; Lewis v. Darling, 16 How. U. S. 1.

⁴ Moore v. Spackman, 12 S. & R.

287; Green v. Van Buskirk, 7 Wall. 139; Hall v. Williams, 6 Pick. 232; Molyneux v. Seymour, 30 Geo. 440; Melhop v. Doane, 31 Iowa, 397.

on the defendant, upon which a judgment *in personam* is entered, such judgment can have no greater extra-territorial force than if based upon any other constructive service.¹

§ 574. **Joint Debtor Acts.**—A judgment against two or more joint debtors on a citation served on but one, though authorized by the laws of the State, is not binding elsewhere upon any of the defendants who were not within the State, and who did not appear in the action.² “Personal judgments thus rendered have no operation out of the limits of the State where rendered. Their effects are merely local. Out of the State they are nullities, not binding upon the non-resident defendant, nor establishing any claim against him.”³ In Oregon, such a judgment seems to be regarded as *prima facie* evidence against the defendants who were not served with process.⁴

§ 575. **Same Effect as at Home.**—Except in regard to the allowance and effect of jurisdictional inquiries, the character of a judgment of a sister State is substantially that of a domestic judgment.⁵ Its effect, however, is often different from that of a similar record in the State in which it is sought to be enforced, because it is governed by the laws of the locality where it was created. The first question to be determined in regard to a judgment of another State, after jurisdictional inquiries have been satisfactorily answered, is, what is its effect in the State whence it was taken.⁶ The effect which it has there is precisely the effect which must

¹ Arndt v. Arndt, 15 Ohio, 33; Robinson v. Ward, 8 Johns. 86; Kilburn v. Woodworth, 5 Johns. 41; Bates v. Delavan, 5 Pai. Ch. 299; Thompson v. Emmert, 4 McL. 96; Lincoln v. Tower, 2 McL. 473; Melhop v. Doane, 31 Iowa, 397; Ward v. McKenzie, 33 Tex. 297; Sevier v. Roddie, 51 Mo. 580.

² Rogers v. Burns, 27 Penn. S. 525; Steel v. Smith, 7 W. & S. 451; D'Arcy v. Ketchum, 11 How. U. S. 165; Phelps v. Brewer, 9 Cush. 390.

³ Public Works v. Columbia College, 17 Wall. 527.

⁴ Swift v. Stark, 2 Oregon, 97.

⁵ Rogers v. Odell, 39 N. H. 452; Christmas v. Russell, 5 Wall. 290; Moulin v. Insurance Co., 4 Zab. 222; Armory v. Armory, 3 Bissell, 266; Campbell v. Home Ins. Co., 1 S. C. 158; Barney v. White, 46 Mo. 137; Zimmerman v. Hesler, 32 Md. 274; Chew v. Brumagin, 21 N. J. Eq. 520.

⁶ Taylor & Co. v. Runyan, 3 Clarke, 474; Suydam v. Barber, 18 N. Y. 468; Green v. Sarmiento, 3 Wash. C.C. 17.

be accorded to it in every other State.¹ If the judgment appear on its face to be harsh and erroneous, it must be received and enforced irrespective of its harshness.² The pleas which might be made to it at home, and those only, can be made to it in any other part of the Union.³ If the common law distinctions in forms of actions have been abolished in the State where the judgment is rendered, then it must not be treated in other States according to the rules growing out of those distinctions.⁴ If valid under the law of its creation, it must be treated as valid in States under whose laws it would, if a domestic judgment be invalid.⁵ An interlocutory decree not being conclusive at home, is not conclusive in another State.⁶ If a person having a demand against another, go into a State and sue upon it, and the plea of the statute of limitations of that State be interposed and sustained, he cannot return with his demand to the State whence he took it, and maintain an action on it there. The judgment being conclusive against him where entered is equally so in every other State.⁷ An adjudication made in one State is equally conclusive as an estoppel in every other State.⁸ A decree in a court of chancery in one State enjoining a judgment for fraud, is conclusive in an action on the judgment in another State, though it has no extra-territorial force as an injunction.⁹

§ 576. **Defenses.**—All defenses which are admissible against a judgment where it was pronounced, are equally admissible in actions upon it in another State. Want of jurisdiction, as we have seen, is generally recognized as a good defense. With this exception, no defense which

¹ McLaren v. Kehler, 23 La. An. 80; Simmons v. Clark, 56 Ill. 96; French v. Pease, 10 Kans. 51

² Rankin v. Barnes, 5 Bush. 20.

³ Cook v. Thornhill, 13 Tex. 293; Brundell v. Vaux, 2 Dall. 302; Mills v. Duryee, 7 Cranch. 481; see, however, Judkins v. U. M. Fire Ins. Co., 37 N. H. 470.

⁴ Griffin v. Eaton, 27 Ill. 379.

⁵ Clemmer v. Cooker, 24 Iowa, 185.

⁶ Baugh v. Baugh, 4 Bibb. 556.

⁷ Street v. Brackley, 53 Maine, 346.

⁸ Cannon v. Brane, 45 Ala. 262; Blodgett v. Jordan, 6 Verm. 580; Spencer v. Rockway, 1 Hamm. 259; Cherry v. Speight, 28 Tex. 503; Wernwag v. Pawling, 5 G. & J. 500; R. R. Co. v. Winne, 14 Ind. 385; Baker v. Rand, 13 Barb. 152; Taylor v. Dryden, 8 Johns. 173; 2 Am. Lead. Cas. 5th Ed. p. 619.

⁹ Dobson v. Pearce, 12 N. Y. 156.

would not be received in the forum whence the judgment was taken, will be allowed against it elsewhere, unless it be fraud in its procurement. Whether fraud can be assigned as a defense, seems to depend upon the form of practice in the State where the action on the judgment is brought. If, in such State, fraud can be pleaded to an action on a domestic judgment, it is equally available and equally efficient in actions on judgments of other States.¹ But if, to avoid a domestic judgment for fraud, proceedings must be instituted in equity, then like proceedings, and those only, must be resorted to as against a judgment of another State.² An action on a judgment confessed in another State, by a power of attorney, can be defeated by showing that the defendant neither executed the power of attorney, nor had any notice of the pendency of the suit.³ To an action in Tennessee, on a judgment rendered in Kentucky, the defendant pleaded, that plaintiff took advantage of political prejudices existing when the suit was commenced, to combine with citizens of the latter State to prevent his making any defense; and that, therefore, defendant permitted default to be taken because he could not appear without endangering his life. The plea was decided to be sufficient.⁴ Nothing which could have been pleaded in the original action can be pleaded against the judgment.⁵ Errors and irregularities in the proceedings in the original suit, do not, in any respect, impair the effect of the judgment, unless taken advantage of by an appeal, or some other appropriate correctory proceeding.⁶ An action may be maintained on the judgment of another State during the pending of an appeal or writ of error.⁷ The following plea, involving a denial of the jurisdiction of the court was said to exclude every hypothesis in favor of the judgment: "And the said defendant says

¹ 12 Am. Lead. Cas. 5th ed. 658; Rogers v. Gwin, 21 Iowa, 58. See also Davis v. Headley, 22 N. J. Eq. 115; David v. Smith, 5 Geo. 274.

² 22 Am. Lead. Cas. 5th ed. 58-9.

³ Wilson v. Bank of Mount Pleasant, 6 Leigh, 570.

⁴ Coffee v. Neely, 2 Heisk. 304.

⁵ Norwood v. Cobb, 20 Tex. 588;

Goodrich v. Jenkins, 6 Hamm. 43.

⁶ Struble v. Malone, 3 Clarke, 586; Conway v. Ellison, 14 Ark. 360; Olds v. Glaze, 7 Iowa, 86; Crawford v. Exrs. of Simonton, 7 Porter, 110.

⁷ Bank v. Wheeler, 28 Conn. 433; Merchants' Ins. Co. v. DeWolf, 9 Casey, 45; 2 Am. Lead. Cas. 5th. ed. 652.

that at the time when said proceedings were commenced as set forth in said declaration, and from that time up to and at the time when said supposed judgment was rendered as aforesaid, he, the said defendant, was a citizen of the State of Arkansas, and resident therein, and was not served with process, and had no notice whatever of the pendency of said action, and that he never appeared thereto in person nor by attorney, and this he is ready to verify.”¹

§ 577. **Of Courts not of Record.**—The means provided by Congress for the authentication of judicial records and proceedings, are not applicable to judgments of the justice of the peace. The attestation prescribed by the act of 1790 must be made by the clerk, with the seal of the court, if there be one, annexed, and by the certificate of the chief justice or presiding magistrate, as the case may be. It seems to be generally conceded that in all cases where judgment cannot, from the nature of the court in which it originated, be authenticated under the act of Congress, its effect, in another State, is no greater than that of a foreign judgment to which *nil debit* is a proper plea.² In New Hampshire it is said that a judgment of a justice of the peace of another State must be considered “as leaving the whole merits of the case open for discussion and examination, and that the defendant is not estopped from setting up a payment made before the judgment was rendered.”³ But in other States these judgments are undoubtedly given greater effect than is accorded to them in New Hampshire; and are, when proved in the same manner as a foreign judgment could be proved, and shown to be authorized by the laws of the State whence they are taken and to have been pronounced by tribunals having jurisdiction over the parties to the suit, and the subject matter in controversy, conclusive upon the merits; though the plea properly filed in the action may be called *nil debit* or *non assumpsit*.⁴ The judgment of a justice of the peace of another State must

¹ *Barkman v. Hopkins*, 6 Eng. 161.

² *Graham v. Grigg*, 3 Harr. 408; *Taylor v. Barron*, 10 Foster, 78; *Warren v. Flagg*, 2 Pick. 448.

³ *Robinson v. Prescott*, 4 N. H. 450.

⁴ *Silver Lake Bank v. Harding*, 5 Hamm. 546; *Carpenter v. Pike*, 30 Verm. 81; *Kean v. Rice*, 12 S. and R. 203; *Danforth v. Thompson*, 34 Iowa, 243.

“be proved by the oath of witnesses who have compared the copy produced in evidence” with the original.¹ The question of what constitutes a sufficient authentication of judicial proceedings, under the law of Congress, has been considered in the chapter on “Judgments as Evidence.”

§ 578. **Courts of the United States.**—The same rule applies to judgments rendered in the United States courts, when relied upon in another State, as that which would, in like circumstances, be applied to the judgment of any court of record of another State.²

§ 579. **Decrees of Divorce in States to which both Parties have Removed.**—When the spouses remove from the State in which they were married, the marriage relation becomes subject to the laws of the State of which they become *bona fide* residents; and a divorce granted there, though for some cause not recognized as sufficient where the marriage was celebrated, would be binding on both parties in every other State.³

§ 580. **Divorce in another State by Parties going there to Procure it.**—No doubt is entertained in regard to the conclusive effect of a divorce obtained in a State to which the parties have removed with the intention of making their domicile there. But many instances occur in which the removal is apparently for the purpose of procuring a divorce for some act not regarded as a sufficient cause at the place of its commission, or in order to avoid such a defense as would probably be made if the action were prosecuted near the domicile of the defendant. No doubt most of the State courts have deemed a divorce so procured the consummation of a fraud upon the laws and courts of the State where the cause of divorce was alleged to have occurred, as well as upon the defendant, and have refused to pay it any respect whatever. Thus the judge who delivered the

¹ Am. Lead. Cas. 5th ed. 660.

² Niblett v. Scott, 4 La. An. 246; Barney v. Patterson, 6 H. & J. 182; Thompson v. Lee County, 22 Iowa, 206.

³ Barber v. Root, 10 Mass. 265;

Pawling v. Bird's Exr's., 13 Johns. 192; Vischer v. Vischer, 12 Barb. 640; Harding v. Allen, 9 Greenl. 148; Fellows v. Fellows, 8 N. H. 160; Tolen v. Tolen, 2 Blkf. 407.

opinion of the court in a recent case in New York, took the ground that only the courts of the State having jurisdiction over the *domicile* of the *parties* at the commission of the act, can grant a divorce, because they alone have jurisdiction over the *subject matter*; and said "I cannot agree to the proposition that a party domiciled in this State, desiring a divorce, for a cause occurring here, for which such a divorce will not be granted by the laws of this State, can remove to another State, where the act complained of is legal cause for such divorce; and then, upon the ground of such act, occurring here, before his becoming domiciled there, obtain the decree, and then return to this State and use it here for any purpose."¹ If a decree of divorce rendered in another State contain the recital that the parties resided in such State, this decree may be contradicted, and its effect entirely destroyed, by showing that they had their domicile in a different State; and a party procuring such decree may be convicted of bigamy in the State of his actual domicile, if he contract another marriage there.²

§ 581. **Cases where Divorces may be granted against Non-Residents.** — We have already seen that neither the section of the Constitution of the United States in regard to judicial proceedings of other States, nor the act of Congress on the same subject, extends the authority of the courts of one State so as to authorize them to take jurisdiction over the citizens of other States. Some modification of this construction seems unavoidable in proceedings for divorce. "Suppose a husband commits adultery, and then purchases a house, and actually takes up his domicile in another State; but before his wife has joined him, she is apprised of the fact, and immediately files a libel for divorce, and obtains an order to protect her from the power of her husband, as by law she may. He is an inhabitant of another State, and can in no sense be said to live in any county in this State. And yet it would be difficult to say that she is not entitled to have a divorce here. Supposing, instead of

¹ Holmes v. Holmes, 4 Lansing, 388; see, to same effect, Inhabitants of Hanover v. Turner, 14 Mass. 224; Greenlaw v. Greenlaw, 12 N. H. 200; Lyon v. Lyon, 2 Gray, 369.
² People v. Dawell, 25 Mich. 247.

the last case, he has actually purchased a house and changed his domicile to another State, and there commits adultery, and the wife not having joined him, and not having left her residence in this State, becomes acquainted with the fact, and libels and obtains a similar order, could she not maintain it? Yet, in the latter case, at the time of the act done, and in the other at the time of the suit instituted, the respondent, one of the parties, did not live in this commonwealth. This suggests another course of inquiry; that is, how far the maxim is applicable to this case, that the domicile of the wife follows that of her husband. Can this maxim be true in its application to this subject, where the wife claims to act and by law, to a certain extent, and in certain cases, is allowed to act adversely to her husband? It would oust the court of its jurisdiction in all cases where the husband should change his domicile to another State before the suit is instituted. It is in the power of the husband to change and fix his domicile at will. If the maxim could apply, a man might go from this country to Providence, take a house, live in open adultery, abandoning his wife altogether, and yet she could not libel in this State, where, till such a change of domicile, they had always lived. It is probably a just view to consider that the maxim is founded upon the theoretic identity of person and of interest between husband and wife, as established by law, and the presumption that, from the nature of that relation, the home of one is that of the other, and intended to promote, strengthen and secure their interests in this relation, as it ordinarily exists where union and harmony prevail. But the law will recognize a wife as having a separate existence, and separate interests, and separate rights, in those cases where the express object of all proceedings is to show that the relation itself ought to be dissolved, or so modified as to establish separate interests, and especially a separate domicile and home, bed and board being put, a part for the whole, as expressive of the idea of home."¹ The courts in Massachusetts recently took jurisdiction of a case which was a little different from either of the hypothetical cases stated in the foregoing opinion of Chief Justice Shaw. A

¹ Chief Justice Shaw in *Harteau v. Harteau*, 14 Pick. 181.

husband and wife left Massachusetts, intending to remove to Colorado, and to have their permanent domicile there. They stopped temporarily at Philadelphia when on their way to Colorado. The husband there committed acts of cruelty, on account of which the wife returned to her former home and applied for a divorce. The husband did not return to Massachusetts; but the courts of that State nevertheless exercised jurisdiction over him for the purpose of giving the wife the relief sought for his violation of the marriage contract.¹

§ 582. **Domicile of Wife.**—That the domicile of the husband is in law the domicile of the wife is not true where, on account of a final separation, they have taken up their residences in different States,² nor where the husband is guilty of such a violation of his marital engagements as entitles the wife to a partial or entire dissolution of the marriage relation.³

§ 583. **Constructive Service Rejected.**—Now when, from any cause, the domicile of the parties is no longer in contemplation of the law identical, but, on the contrary, has become susceptible of separation, and the parties in fact reside in different States, it is evident that neither party could obtain the redress authorized by law unless the State courts can render a decree which will be binding on the non-resident defendant. The courts of the State of New York deny that if a husband and wife have their domicile in that State, either of them can go into another State and obtain a divorce, without the appearance of the defendant, which can be of any validity in New York.⁴ In Pennsylvania, it is held that the injured spouse must seek redress in the State where the injury was committed, unless the defendant remove from the common domicile.⁵

§ 584. **Constructive Service Effective.**—But if, from

¹ Shaw v. Shaw, 98 Mass. 158.

² Jenness v. Jenness, 24 Ind. 355.

³ Ditson v. Ditson, 4 R.I. 87; Harding v. Alden, 9 Greenl. 140; Maguire v. Maguire, 7 Dana, 181; Hollister v. Hollister, 6 Penn. S. 449.

⁴ Visser v. Visser, 12 Barb. 640; Holmes v. Holmes, 4 Lansing, 388; Hoffman v. Hoffman, 46 N. Y. 30; Kerr v. Kerr, 41 N. Y. 272.

⁵ Reed v. Elder, 62 Pa. St. 308.

the destruction of their common domicile, the injured party has been authorized to acquire and has acquired a domicile in another State, in which the dissolution of the marriage is sought, then there is an absolute necessity for some means by which the courts may compel the non-resident defendant to submit his claims to a continuance of the marriage relation to their jurisdiction. The means usually provided by statute consists of some constructive service of process, as by the publication of the summons for a specified time in some public journal. Judgments procured in any State by constructive service of process upon non-residents, are, as we have already seen, of no extra-territorial force in imposing obligations *in personam*. But a sentence of divorce has, or may have, a dual nature. It is a decree *in rem*, so far as it fixes the status of the parties by dissolving their marital obligations. But, so far as it disposes of any other matter than the marriage relation, it is *in personam*. The decisions already cited from the New York Reports, refuse to recognize a decree of divorce rendered in another State, upon constructive service of summons against a non-resident. But, in this respect, the New York cases are not sustained by the adjudications made in other States.¹

§ 585. **Summary of Law of Divorce in Sister States.** The conclusions which are sustained by a decided majority of the cases, are very clearly and correctly stated by Mr. Cooley, in his work on Constitutional Limitations, in the following language: "We conceive the true rule to be, that the actual *bona fide* residence of either husband or wife within a State will give to that State authority to determine the *status* of such party, and to pass upon any question affecting his or her continuance in the marriage relation, irrespective of the locality of the marriage or of any alleged offense; and that any such court in that State as the Legislature may have authorized to take cognizance of the subject, may lawfully pass upon such questions and annul the marriage for

¹ Hull v. Hull, 2 Strob. Eq. 174; Manley v. Manley, 4 Chand. 97; Hubbell v. Hubbell, 3 Wis. 662; Mansfield v. McIntyre, 10 Ohio, 28; Ditson v. Ditson, 4 R. I. 87; Harrison v. Harrison, 19 Ala. 499; Thompson v. The State, 28 Ala. 12; Harding v. Alden, 9 Greenl. 146; Maguire v. Maguire, 7 Dana, 181; Heirs of Holman v. Bank of Norfolk, 13 Ala. 369.

any cause allowed by the local law. But if a party goes to a jurisdiction other than that of his domicile for the purpose of procuring a divorce, and has residence there for that purpose only, such residence is not *bona fide*, and does not confer upon the courts of that State or country jurisdiction over the marriage relation; and any decree they may assume to make would be void as to the other party.”¹ The summary of the law just quoted has been confirmed by the Supreme Court of the United States, so far as it assumes that the petition for divorce may be received and adjudicated upon by the courts of any State in which the petitioner has a *bona fide* domicile, irrespective of the place of the marriage, of the offense, or of the domicile of the defendant.² And while the language employed in this same opinion of the Supreme Court of the United States affirms, in general terms, that a decree of divorce, valid and effectual by the laws of the State where it was procured, is valid and effectual in all other States, we do not understand that this or any other part of the opinion was designed to uphold a decree obtained by a party who “goes to a jurisdiction other than that of his domicile for the purpose of procuring a divorce, and has residence there for that purpose only.”

§ 586. **Effect as Decree in rem.**—So far as the decree or judgment of divorce assumes to dispose of questions other than that of the marriage *status* of the parties, it is not a decree *in rem*, and can have no extra-territorial obligation, unless the defendant was within the jurisdiction of the court. If it award alimony, or costs, to the complainant, or make any disposition in regard to the custody of the children, such award is of no force beyond the State where-in it was made.³

§ 587. **In a recent Case in Massachusetts** the entirely novel view was announced, that the proceedings of a court of record, when acting upon an application for a divorce, were not supported by the same presumptions which would

¹ Cooley's Const. Lim. pp. 400, 401; see, also, Wharton's Conflict. Laws, §§ 224 to 239.

² Cheever v. Wilson, 9 Wall. 108.

³ Jackson v. Jackson, 1 Johns. 424; Crane v. Meginnis, 1 G. & J. 463; Townsend v. Griffin, 4 Harr. 440; Cooley's Const. Lim. p. 406.

support the records of the same court when exercising its jurisdiction upon other matters. The court said : "The paper offered as a record was not admissible. There was no proof that the court in California had jurisdiction of the cause and the parties. Although a court of record, its jurisdiction of the subject of divorce is a special authority not recognized by the common law, and its proceedings stand on the same footing with those of courts of limited jurisdiction."¹

¹ *Commonwealth v. Blood*, 97 Mass. 538.

CHAPTER XXVII.

FOREIGN JUDGMENTS.

- § 588. Of Jurisdictional Inquiries.
- § 589. Of Jurisdiction over Absentees.
- § 590. Of Jurisdiction over Corporations.
- § 591. Effect of Fraud.
- § 592. Distinction between Judgments as Causes of Action, and as Pleas in Bar.
- § 593. Decree of Dismissal.
- § 594. Conclusive in England.
- § 595. Founded on Mistake of Law.
- § 596. Rule of American Cases.
- § 597. Arguments for Conclusive effect of Foreign Judgments.
- § 598. Foreign Decree.
- § 599. Foreign Decree of Discharge of Insolvent.
- § 600. Control of Equity over Foreign Judgments.
- § 601. Of Interested Court.
- § 602. Effect of Appeal.
- § 603. Presumed to be Based on Written Complaint.
- § 604. Courts of the Southern Confederacy.
- § 605. Are not Records.

§ 588. **Of Jurisdiction.**—The question which first suggests itself in regard to foreign judgments, is one which we have had occasion to investigate in reference to every other kind of judgment, viz.: is the jurisdiction of the court an open question; and if so, were the subject matter of the controversy and the party against whom the judgment has been pronounced, within the jurisdiction of the court? In treating of the judgments of other States of the American Union, we have shown that, notwithstanding the provisions of the Constitution and of the statutes made in pursuance thereof, no judgment can be of any validity beyond the State wherein it was entered, unless the defendant was a citizen of such State; or unless, by some act of his, he submitted himself to its laws, and thereby became subject to the authority of its courts.¹ The same general principle is applied to foreign judgments, as will be made apparent by quotations from the opinion of the court of Queen's Bench in a

¹ See Sec. 564.

recent English case.¹ This case was an action on a judgment of a French tribunal given against the defendants for default of appearance. Among the pleas to the action, was "a special plea asserting that the defendants were not resident or domiciled in France, or in any way subject to the jurisdiction of the French court, nor did they appear; and that they were not summoned, nor had any notice or knowledge of the pending of the proceedings, or any opportunity of defending themselves therefrom." On the trial it appeared that the plaintiff was a Dane, resident in France; and that the defendants also were Danes, but they were resident in London. The action in the French court was to obtain damages for an alleged violation of a contract. The place at which the contract was made did not clearly appear; but "the fair intendment from the evidence was that it was made in London." "The following admissions were made, namely: that the judgment was regular, according to French law; that it was given in favor of the plaintiff, a foreigner, domiciled in France, against the defendants, domiciled in England, and in no sense French subjects, and having no property in France." It also appeared that process was issued out of the French court, "and the French consulate in London served on the defendants a copy of the citation." The jury found that the defendants had knowledge and notice of the summons and of the pendency of the action in time to make their defense in the French court. Blackburn, J., in delivering the opinion of the Court of Queen's Bench, said: "We were much pressed on the argument with the fact that the British legislature has, by the Common Law Procedure Act, 1852, conferred a power of summoning foreigners, under certain circumstances, to appear, and in case they do not, giving judgment against them by default. It was this consideration, principally, which induced me at the trial to entertain the opinion which I then expressed and have since changed. And we think that if the principle on which foreign judgments were enforced was that which is loosely called 'comity,' we could hardly decline to enforce a foreign judgment given in France

¹ *Schibsby v. Westenholz*, L. R. 6 | mill, 8 Upper Canada Q. B. 407; Q. B. 155; see, also, *Warren v. Kings-* | *Burn v. Bletcher*, 23 Ib. 28.

against a resident of Great Britain under circumstances hardly, if at all, distinguishable from those under which we, *mutatis mutandis*, might give judgment against a resident in France.

“Should a foreigner be sued under the provisions of the statute referred to, and then come to the courts of this country and desire to be discharged, the only question which our courts could entertain would be, whether the acts of the British legislature, rightly construed, gave us jurisdiction over the foreigner; for we must obey them. But if judgment being given against him in our courts, an action were brought upon it in the courts of the United States (where the law as to enforcing foreign judgments is the same as our own), a further question would be open, viz. : Not only whether the British legislature had given the English courts jurisdiction over the defendant, but whether he was under any obligation which the American courts could recognize to submit to the jurisdiction thus created. This is precisely the question which we have now to determine with regard to a jurisdiction assumed by the French jurisprudence over foreigners.

“Again, it was argued before us that foreign judgments obtained by default, where the citation was (as in the present case) by an artificial mode prescribed by the laws of the country in which the judgment was given, were not enforceable in this country, because such a mode of citation was contrary to natural justice; and if this were so, doubtless the finding of the jury in the present case would remove that objection. But though it appears by the report of *Buchanan v. Rucker* (1 Camp. 63), that Lord Ellenborough in the hurry of *nisi prius* at first used expressions to this effect, yet when the case came before him *in banco* (9 East. 192), he entirely abandoned what (with all deference to so great an authority) we cannot regard as more than declamation, and rested his judgment on the ground that laws passed by our country were not obligatory on foreigners not subject to their jurisdiction. ‘Can,’ he said, ‘the island of Tobago pass a law to bind the rights of the whole world?’

“The question we have now to answer is : Can the empire of France pass a law to bind the whole world? We admit,

with perfect candor, that in the supposed case of a judgment obtained in this country against a foreigner under the Common Law Procedure Act, being sued on in a court of the United States, the question for the court of the United States would be, Can the island of Great Britain pass a law to bind the whole world? We think in each case the answer should be, No, but every country can pass laws to bind a great many persons; and therefore the further question has to be determined, whether the defendant in the particular suit was such a person as to be bound by the judgment which it is sought to enforce?

“Now on this we think some things are quite clear on principle, if the defendants had been at the time of the judgment subjects of the country whose judgment is sought to be enforced against them. Again, if the defendants had been, at the time when the suit was commenced, resident in the country, so as to have the benefit of its laws protecting them, or, as it is sometimes expressed, owing temporary allegiance to that country, we think that its laws would have bound them.

“If, at the time when the obligation was contracted, the defendants were within the foreign country, but left it before the suit was instituted, we should be inclined to think the laws of that country bound them; though before finally deciding this, we should like to hear the question argued. But every one of those suppositions is negatived in the present case.

“Again, we think it clear, upon principle, that if a person selected, as plaintiff, the tribunal of a foreign country as the one in which he would sue, he could not afterward say that the judgment of that tribunal was not binding upon him.

“In the case of *General Steam Navigation Co. v. Guillou* (11 M. & W. 877, 894), on a demurrer to a plea, Parke, B., in delivering the considered judgment of the Court of Exchequer, then consisting of Lord Abinger, C. B., Parke, Aldeson, and Gurney, B. B., thus expresses himself: ‘The substance of the plea is, that the cause has been already adjudicated upon, in a competent court, against the plaintiffs, and that the decision is binding upon them, and that they

ought not to be permitted again to litigate the same question. Such a plea ought to have had a proper commencement and conclusion. It becomes, therefore, unnecessary to give any opinion whether the pleas are bad in substance; but it is not to be understood that we feel much doubt on that question. They do not state that the plaintiffs were French subjects, or resident, or even present in France when the suit began, so as to be bound by reason of allegiance or temporary presence by the decision of a French court; and they did not select the tribunal and sue as plaintiffs, in any of which cases the determination might have possibly bound them. They were mere strangers, who put forward the negligence of the defendant as an answer, in an adverse suit in a foreign country, whose laws they were under no obligation to obey.'

"It will be seen from this that those very learned judges, besides expressing an opinion conformable to ours, also expressed one to the effect that the plaintiffs in that suit did not put themselves under an obligation to obey the foreign judgment, merely by appearing to defend themselves against it. On the other hand, in *Simpson v. Fogo* (1 John. & H. 18; 29 L. J. Ch. 657; 1 Hem. & M. 195; 32 L. J. Ch. 249), where the mortgagees of an English ship had come into the courts of Louisiana to endeavor to prevent the sale of their ship, seized under an execution against the mortgagors, and the courts of Louisiana decided against them, the Vice Chancellor and the very learned counsel who argued in the case seem all to have taken it for granted that the decision of the court of Louisiana would have bound the mortgagees, had it not been in contemptuous disregard of English law. The case of *General Steam Navigation Co. v. Guillon* (11 M. & W. 877), was not referred to, and therefore cannot be considered as dissented from; but it seems clear they did agree in the latter part of the opinion they expressed.

"We think it better to leave this question open, and to express no opinion as to the effect of the appearance of a defendant, where it is so far not voluntary that he only comes in to try to save some property in the hands of the foreign tribunal. But we must observe that the decision in *DeCosse Drissac v. Rathbone* (6 H. & N. 301; 30 L. J. Ex.

238) is an authority that, where the defendant voluntarily appears and takes the chance of a judgment in his favor, he is bound.

“In *Douglas v. Forrest* (4 Bing. 703), the court, in deciding in favor of a party suing on a Scotch judgment, say: ‘We confine our judgment to a case where the party owed allegiance to the country in which the judgment was so given against him, from being born in it, and by the law of which country his property was, at the time those judgments were given, protected. The debts were contracted in the country in which the judgments were given while the debtor resided in it.’ Those circumstances are all negatived here. We should, however, point out that, while we think that there may be other grounds for holding a person bound by the judgment of the tribunal of a foreign country than those enumerated in *Douglas v. Forrest*, we doubt very much whether the possession of property locally situated in that country, and protected by its laws, does afford such a ground. It should rather seem that, while every tribunal may very properly execute process against the property within its jurisdiction, the existence of such property, which may be very small, affords no sufficient ground for imposing on the foreign owner of that property a duty or obligation to fulfill the judgment. But it is unnecessary to decide this, as the defendants had in this case no property in France.

“We think, and this is all we need decide, that there existed nothing in the present case imposing on the defendants any duty to obey the judgment of a French tribunal.”¹

The decisions in the United States upon the subject of foreign judgments are but few. The law on that subject must, therefore, be regarded as not well settled. So far as jurisdictional inquiries are involved, no doubt the courts in this country would permit a party against whom a foreign judgment was sought to be used, to avoid its effect to the same extent which is authorized by the English cases; and that no person would be held bound in this country by an adjudication made in some other country, unless he was a resident of, or submitted himself to the courts of, that

¹ *Schibsy v. Westenholz*, L. R. 6Q. B. 155.

country.¹ A novel case was recently determined by Judge Woodruff, of the Southern District of New York. The plaintiff had, in the empire of France, married the daughter of the defendant, who was then residing in that country. Under a law of France the plaintiff sued the defendant in a French court, and obtained a judgment that the former should furnish and pay the latter 18,000 francs per year for the support of himself and his child. This judgment was based upon the French law, which obliges fathers-in-law to make an allowance for their sons-in-law when the latter are in need. The father-in-law was temporarily residing in France when the judgment was rendered against him. He prosecuted an appeal, and the judgment was affirmed. Judge Woodruff sustained a demurrer to the complaint, based on this judgment. He seemed to sustain the demurrer partly on the ground that the temporary residence in France did not subject the parties to the jurisdiction of the courts of that country; partly on the ground that the judgment was rendered in pursuance of local laws and obligations which could not thus be made binding in a foreign country; and partly on the ground that foreign judgments were enforced through comity, and that such comity forbids rather than requires a violation of the policy of our own laws and a violence to the rights of our own citizens.²

§ 589. **Jurisdiction of Absentees.**—The English courts, no doubt, are not disposed to disregard a judgment rendered in a foreign country, merely because the service of process was constructive, and the defendant was, at the time, beyond the jurisdiction of the court. It must be shown that the defendant was not domiciled in and did not owe allegiance to the nation whose courts proceeded against him in his absence; because, if he did owe such allegiance to or was domiciled in the country, it was not repugnant to natural justice to provide some means of compelling him

¹ *Bischoff v. Wethered*, 9 Wall. 182; *Goddard*, 54 Me. 28 and 55 Me. 389; *Bissell v. Briggs*, 9 Mass. 462; *Mid-*
dlesex Bank v. Butman, 29 Me. 19; *Foster v. Glazner*, 27 Ala. 391.
Burnham v. Webster, 1 W. & M. 172; ² *De Brimont v. Penniman*, 10
Story's Conf. Laws, § 608; *Rankin v. Blatchf.* 436.

to pay his debts even after he had departed from the country.¹

§ 590. **Jurisdiction of Corporations.**—The members of a company formed in England to carry on business in a foreign country are bound in respect to the transactions of that company by the laws of the country where the business is carried on. If a statute of the foreign country authorize the company to be sued in the name of its chairman, a judgment so recovered is as conclusive on the members of the company in England as any other foreign judgment; and cannot be avoided by showing that they received no summons and had no notice of the suit.² To a suit in England, on a French judgment, the defendant pleaded that he never was a resident of France during or since the accrual of the cause of action, nor was subject to the laws of France, nor served with process, nor did he have any notice or knowledge of the suit. The plaintiff, in reply, stated that the defendant was member of a company in France, by holding shares therein; that, by law of that country, it was necessary for defendant to elect a *domicile*; that such domicile was selected at Paris; that service of notice was left at such domicile as provided by the laws of France. This replication was held to be good, on the ground that natural justice was not violated by holding a man bound by a particular mode of notification, to which he had agreed to submit.³

§ 591. **Fraud.**—Both in England and the United States, fraud in its procurement is a good ground on which to avoid the effect of a foreign judgment.⁴ A foreign judgment may be disregarded, both at law and in equity, when it is shown to have been obtained through fraud. But because the plea of fraud is a good defense to an action at law, on such judg-

¹ Douglas v. Forrest, 4 Bing. 686; Cowan v. Braidwood, 9 Dowl. 27. The rule is the same in Canada. Gauthier v. Blight, 5 U. C. C. P. 122.

² Bank of Australasia v. Harding, 9 C. B. 661; Same v. Nias, 16 Q. B. 717.

³ Vallie v. Dumergue, 4 Exc. 290.

⁴ Reimers v. Druce, 23 Beav. 145; Price v. Dewhurst, 8 Sim. 279; Lazier v. Westcott, 26 N. Y. 146; Henderson v. Henderson, 6 Q. B. 288; Rankin v. Goddard, 54 Me. 28 and 55 Me. 389; Story's Conf. Laws, Sec. 608.

ment a court of equity will not interfere with the action at law, but will leave defendant to make his defense there.¹

§ 592. **Difference between Judgments as a cause of Action and as a plea in Bar.**—We have seen that a foreign judgment can have no extra-territorial obligation, if the defendant was not subject to the jurisdiction of the courts of the country wherein it was rendered, and that it is in all cases liable to be impeached for fraud in its procurement. Perhaps two other questions in reference to this class of judgments, could not be mentioned in regard to which the authorities are at all in unison. A distinction has been made between the effect of a foreign judgment sought to be enforced as a cause of action, and that of the same judgment produced by the defendant as a bar. This distinction is supported by the judgment of Lord Chief Justice Eyre, in *Phillips v. Hunter*, (2 H. Black. 410), in which he said: “It is in one way only, that the sentence or judgment of the court of a foreign State is examinable in our courts; and that is, when the party who claims the benefit of it applies to our courts to enforce it. When it is thus voluntarily submitted to our jurisdiction, we treat it, not as obligatory, perhaps, as in this country in which it was pronounced, nor as obligatory to the extent to which by our law sentences and judgments are obligatory; not as conclusive but, as matter in *pais*; as a consideration *prima facie* sufficient to raise a promise. We examine it as we do all other considerations or promises; and for that purpose we receive evidence of what the law of the foreign State is, and whether the judgment is warranted by that law. In all other cases, we give entire faith and credit to the sentences of foreign courts, and consider them as conclusive upon us.”² This opinion so far as it treats foreign judgments as merely *prima facie* when brought forward as a cause of action; but as conclusive when called in question incidentally or by a plea in bar (except as a merger of a cause of action), is sustained by a large number of English and American cases.³

¹ *Ochsenbein v. Papelier*, L. R. 8 Ch. Ap. 695.

² See also *Woodburne v. Plummer*, 1 Barn. & C. 625.

³ *Walker v. Witter*, 1 Doug. 1; *But-*

trick v. Allen, 8 Mass. 237; *Galbraith v. Neville*, 5 East. 75; *Wood v. Gamble*, 11 Cush. 8; *Williams v. Preston*, 3 J. J. M. 600; *Bigelow on Estoppel*, p. 192.

§ 593. **Decree of Dismissal.**—Another distinction has been made by which a decree of dismissal has been treated as more conclusive than a decree sustaining a claim. Thus Lord Kames (2 Kames' Equity, p. 365 of 3d Ed.) says: "A foreign decree, sustaining the claim, is not one of those universal titles, which ought to be made effectual everywhere. It is a title that depends on the authority of the court whence it issued, and therefore has no coercive authority *extra territorium*. And yet, as it would be hard to oblige the person who claims on a decree to bring a new action against his party in every country to which he may retire; therefore, common utility, as well as regard to a sister court, has established a rule among all civilized nations, that a foreign decree shall be put in execution, unless some good exception is opposed to it in law or equity, which is making no wider step in favor of the decree than to pronounce it just, till the contrary be proved.

"A foreign decree, which, by dismissing the claim, affords an *exceptio rei judicata* against it, enjoys a more extensive privilege. We not only presume it to be just, but will not admit of any evidence of its being unjust. A decree dismissing a claim may, it is true, be unjust, as well as a decree sustaining it. But they differ widely in one capital point: in declining to give redress against a decree dismissing a claim, the court is not guilty of authorizing injustice, even supposing the decree to be unjust; the utmost that can be said is, that the court forbears to interpose in behalf of justice. But such forbearance, instead of being faulty, is highly meritorious in every case where private justice clashes with public utility. The case is very different with respect to a decree of the other kind; for to award execution upon a foreign decree, without admitting any objection against it, would be, for aught the court can know, to support and promote injustice." Though the distinction here sought to be established between foreign decrees is substantially like that pointed out in *Phillips v. Hunter*, in regard to foreign judgments, it does not seem to be recognized in any of the reported cases; and, if ever so recognized, it must undoubtedly be obliterated by the recent decisions in the highest courts of England, in which the merits and jus-

tice of the sentences of the courts of foreign countries, pronounced in cases of which those courts had jurisdiction, are no longer proper subjects of inquiry.

§ 594. **Conclusive in England.**—But the distinction made in *Phillips v. Hunter* against judgments sought to be enforced as a cause of action, while it has no doubt been generally recognized in the United States, is now entirely overthrown in England. An action brought in that country on a foreign judgment, cannot be defeated by an examination into the merits of the judgment. Conceding that the judgment is valid, and still in force in the country where it was rendered; that the court had jurisdiction over the cause and the parties, and that the judgment is free from the taint of fraud in its procurement, there remains no ground for avoiding its effect as a cause of action, unless it be that the court of the foreign country, intentionally disregarded the law of England, in a case where the rights of the parties depended on a proper application of that law.¹

§ 595. **Mistake of Foreign Law.**—The recent case of *Godard v. Gray* (L. R. 6 Q. B. 139), disposes of the question, whether a mere error in regard to English law, entering into a judgment rendered in a foreign country, and occasioning such a determination as could not have been obtained in the English courts, is a good defense to an action on such foreign judgment brought in the English courts. The case is so recent and so authoritative a construction, not only of the law necessarily involved, but also of the whole question concerning the conclusive nature of foreign adjudications, that we shall proceed to copy into this work the greater portion of the opinion of the court: “It is not an admitted principle of the law of nations, that a state is bound to enforce within its territories the judgment of a foreign tribunal. Several of the continental nations (including France), do not enforce the judgments of other countries, unless where there are reciprocal treaties

¹ *Ferguson v. Mahon*, 11 Ad. & El. 179; *Henderson v. Henderson*, 6 Ad. & El. N. S. 288; *Castrique v. Imrie*, L. R. 4 H. L. 414; *Bank of Australasia v. Nias*, 16 Q. B. 717; 20 L. J. C. P. 284; *Same v. Harding*, 9 C. B. 661; *DeCosse Brissac v. Rathbone*, 6 H. & N. 301; 30 L. J. Ex. 238.

to that effect. But in England, and in those States which are governed by the common law, such judgments are enforced, not by virtue of any treaty, nor by virtue of any statute, but upon a principle very well stated by Parke B., in *Williams v. Jones* (13 M. & W. 633): 'Where a court of competent jurisdiction has adjudicated a certain sum to be due from one person to another, a legal obligation arises to pay that sum, on which an action of debt to enforce the judgment may be maintained. It is in this way that the judgments of foreign and colonial courts are enforced.' And taking this as the principle, it seems to follow, that anything which negatives the existence of this legal obligation, or excuses the defendant from the performance of it, must form a good defense to the action. It must be open, therefore, to the defendant to show that the court which pronounced the judgment had not jurisdiction to pronounce it, either because they exceeded the jurisdiction given to them by the foreign law, or because he, the defendant, was not subject to that jurisdiction; and so far the judgment must be examinable. Probably the defendant may show that the judgment was obtained by the fraud of the plaintiff, for that would show that the defendant was excused from the performance of an obligation thus obtained; and it may be, that where the foreign court has knowingly and perversely disregarded the rights given to an English subject by English law, that forms a valid excuse for disregarding the obligation thus imposed on him.

"There are many dicta and opinions of very eminent lawyers, tending to establish that the defendant in an action on a foreign judgment is at liberty to show that the judgment was founded on a mistake, and that the judgment is so far examinable. In *Houlditch v. Donegall* (2 Cl. & F. 477), Lord Brougham goes so far as to say: 'The language of the opinions on one side has been so strong, that we are not warranted in calling it merely the inclination of our lawyers; it is their decision that in this country a foreign judgment is only *prima facie*, not as conclusive, evidence of a debt.' But there certainly is no case decided on such a principle; and the opinions on the other side of the ques-

tion are at least as strong as those to which Lord Brougham refers.

“Indeed, it is difficult to understand how the common course of pleading is consistent with any notion that the judgment was only evidence. If that were so, every count on a foreign judgment must be demurrable on that ground. The mode of pleading shows that the judgment was considered, not as merely *prima facie* evidence of that cause of action for which the judgment was given, but as in itself giving rise, at least *prima facie*, to a legal obligation to obey that judgment and pay the sum adjudged. This may seem a technical mode of dealing with the question; but in truth it goes to the root of the matter. For if the judgment were merely considered as evidence of the original cause of action, it must be open to meet it by any counter evidence negating the existence of the original cause of action.

“If, on the other hand, there is a *prima facie* obligation to obey the judgment of a tribunal having jurisdiction over the party and the cause, and to pay the sum decreed, the question would be, whether it was open to the unsuccessful party to try the cause over again in a court, not sitting as a court of appeal from that which gave the judgment. It is quite clear this could not be done where the action is brought on the judgment of an English tribunal; and, on principle, it seems the same rule should apply where it is brought on that of a foreign tribunal. But there still remains a question which has never, so far as we know, been expressly decided in any court.

“It is broadly laid down, by the very learned author of Smith’s Leading Cases, in the original note to *Doe v. Oliver*, that ‘it is clear that if the judgment appear on the face of the proceedings to be founded on a *mistaken notion* of the English law,’ it would not be conclusive. For this he cites *Novelli v. Rossi* (2 B. & Ad. 757), which does not decide that point, and no other authority; but the great learning and general accuracy of the writer makes his unsupported opinion an authority of weight; and accordingly it has been treated with respect.

“But the doctrine as laid down by Mr. Smith does apply here; and we must express our opinion on it, and we

think it cannot be supported, and that the defendant can no more set up as an excuse, relieving him from the duty of paying the amount awarded by the judgment of the foreign tribunal having jurisdiction over him, and the cause, that the judgment proceeded on a mistake of the English law, than he could set up as an excuse that there had been a mistake as to the law of some third country incidentally involved, or as to any other question of fact.

“It can make no difference that the mistake appears on the face of the proceedings. That, no doubt, greatly facilitates the proof of the mistake; but if the principle be to inquire whether the defendant is relieved from a *prima facie* duty to obey the judgment, he must be equally relieved, whether the mistake appears on the face of the proceedings or is to be proved by extraneous evidence. Nor can there be any difference between a mistake made by the foreign tribunal as to English law, and any other mistake.

“If, indeed, foreign judgments were enforced by our courts out of politeness and courtesy to the tribunals of other countries, one could understand its being said that though our courts would not be so rude as to inquire whether the foreign court had made a mistake, or to allow the defendant to assert that it had, yet if the foreign court itself admitted its blunder they would not then act; but it is quite contrary to every analogy to suppose that an English court of law exercises any discretion of this sort. We enforce a legal obligation, and we admit any defense which shows that there is no legal obligation or a legal excuse for not fulfilling it; but in no case that we know of is it ever said that a defense shall be admitted if it is easily proved, and reject it if it would give the court great trouble to investigate it. Yet on what principle can we admit as a defense that there is a mistake of English law apparent on the face of the proceedings, and reject a defense that there was a mistake of Spanish or even Scotch law apparent in the proceedings, or that there was a mistake of English law not apparent on the proceedings, but which defendant avers that he can show did exist.

“The whole law was much considered and discussed in *Castrique v. Imrie* (L. R. 4 H. L. 414), where the French

tribunal had a mistake as to the English law, and under that mistake had decreed the sale of the defendant's ship. The decision of the House of Lords was, that the defendant's title derived under that sale was good, notwithstanding that mistake: Lord Colonsay pithily saying, 'It appears to me that we cannot enter into an inquiry as to whether the French courts proceeded correctly, either as to their own course of procedure or their own law, nor whether under the circumstances they took the proper means of satisfying themselves with respect to the view they took of English law. Nor can we inquire whether they were right in their views of the English law. The question is, whether under the circumstances of the case, dealing with it fairly, the original tribunal did proceed against the ship, and did order the sale of the ship?'

§ 596. **Rule of the American Cases.**—The majority of the reported American cases were decided prior to those English decisions which have resulted in enhancing the dignity of foreign judgments in that country. It will accordingly be found that the greater number of the American courts have declared in favor of the law as it is stated in *Phillips v. Hunter*, and by which the foreign judgment is regarded as examinable on the merits.² Thus, one American judge has said that he would allow the *prima facie* obligation of a foreign judgment to be rebutted by showing that the merits of the claim now in controversy were not in fact considered in the former suit, owing to some accident, mistake or agreement of the parties, or owing to any other sufficient excuse; that he would allow the *prima facie* obligation to be rebutted most easily when the judgment proceeded from the courts of a barbarous or semi-barbarous nation acting on no established principles of jurisprudence, and would also discriminate in favor of persons who had not willingly resorted to the courts of the foreign country and against those

¹ See also *Scott v. Pilkington*, 2 Best. & S. 11.

² See *Story's Conflict Laws*, § 608; *Bissell v. Briggs*, 9 Mass. 461; *Bartlett v. Knight*, 1 Mass. 400; *Buttrick v. Allen*, 8 Mass. 273; *Jordan v. Rob-*

inson, 3 Shepl. 167; *Pelton v. Platner*, 13 Ohio, 209. In Canada, the effect of foreign judgment is by statute, declared to be *prima facie* only. *Manning v. Thompson*, 17 C. P. (U. C.) 606.

persons who had voluntarily submitted themselves to such courts.¹

§ 597. **Arguments for conclusive effect of foreign judgment.**—The considerations which have influenced the adjudications in the English courts will, no doubt, make themselves felt in America. No prediction in regard to future decisions is more likely to be realized than that our courts will in time place foreign judgments on the same footing which they now occupy in the mother country. Indeed, the two great American jurists, Judges KENT and STORY, at an early day, advanced most satisfactory reasons in favor of the conclusiveness of foreign judgments. The latter, in his *Conflict of Laws* (§ 607), has ably pointed out the difficulties involved in the law of foreign judgments, as it was then understood. The former, in pronouncing judgment, in the year 1811, in the case of *Taylor v. Boyden*, (8 Johns. 173), said: “To try over again, as of course, every matter of fact which had been duly decided by a competent tribunal, would be disregarding the comity which we justly owe to the courts of other States, and would be carrying the doctrine of re-examination to an oppressive extent. It would be the same as granting a new trial in every case, and upon every question of fact. Suppose a recovery in another State, or in any foreign court, in an action for a tort, as for an assault and battery, false imprisonment, slander, etc.; and the defendant was duly summoned and appeared and made his defense, and the trial was conducted orderly and properly, according to the rules of a civilized jurisprudence, is every such case to be tried again here on the merits? I much doubt whether the rule can ever go to this length. The general language of the books is that the defendant must impeach the judgment, by showing affirmatively that it was unjust, by being irregularly or unfairly procured.” The decisions subsequently made in the same State kept pace with the change of opinion going on in England,² until in the case of *Lazier v. Westcott* (26 N. Y. 146),

¹ *Burnham v. Webster*, 1 W. & M. 172.

² *Monroe v. Douglas*, 4 Sand. Ch. 126; *Cummings v. Banks*, 2 Barb. 601.

the most advanced position was attained and the rule was broadly laid down, that "the same principles and decisions which we have made as to judgments from the courts of other States of the Union, should be applied to foreign judgments." Other American cases sustain substantially the same view, except that they include "mistake" as one of the grounds for avoiding a foreign judgment, without showing what or whose mistake it is that may be employed for that purpose.¹ In a recent case in New York, it was held that a foreign judgment had the same effect, in that State, as evidence against an indemnitor, and in favor of the person against whom the foreign judgment was recovered as though it were a domestic judgment.²

§ 598. **Foreign Decree.**—The English courts in addition to sustaining the judgments of foreign courts as considerations for actions of assumpsit, and as pleas in bar, also recognize the decrees in equity made in foreign tribunals; and a bill to carry such a decree into effect may be sustained in the English courts.³ Such a decree will also sustain an action brought to recover a sum ascertained by it to be due from one party to the other.⁴

§ 599. **Decrees discharging Debtors.**—It is a general rule that a debt discharged by the laws of the country where it is created, is discharged in every other country;⁵ and that a debt discharged by the law of any country, other than that in which it was created, continues in full force beyond the country where the decree of discharge was entered.⁶

§ 600. **Control of Equity over Rights Secured in Foreign Courts.**—As a general rule every creditor may pursue his debtor and his debtor's property into any foreign juris-

¹ Rankin v. Goddard, 55 Maine, 389; Low v. Mussy, 44 Verm. 393; Silver Lake Bank v. Harding, 5 Ham. 545.

² Konitzky v. Meyer, 49 N. Y. 571. Martin v. Nicholls, 3 Sim. 458; Houlditch v. Donegale, 8 Bligh, N. S.

⁴ Henley v. Soper, 8 B. & C. 16.

⁵ Ellis v. McHenry, L. R. 6 C. P. 228; citing Phillips v. Eyre, L. R. 6 Q. B. 1, 28; Gardnier v. Houghton, 2 B. & S. 743.

⁶ Ellis v. McHenry, L. R. 6 C. P. 228; citing Lewis v. Owen, 4 B. & Ald. 654; Phillips v. Allen, 8 B. & C. 477; Bartley v. Hodges, 1 B. & S. 375.

diction in which he or it may be found, and may avail himself of all the legal remedies which the courts of the foreign State are willing to afford him. If, for instance, a ship belonging in England be taken to the United States, and a creditor of the owner, residing in England, commence proceedings in the United States against the vessel, whereby the creditor secured advantages which he could not have obtained at home, the courts of equity in England will not compel him to yield up the advantages thus gained.¹

§ 601. **Interested Tribunal.**—In England it has been held that the judgment of a foreign tribunal composed of persons interested in the property in dispute, who have decided for themselves and in their own favor, should be disregarded.²

§ 602. **Appeal.**—The pendency of an appeal, taken from a foreign judgment, is no bar to an action on such judgment, though, perhaps, it may afford sufficient ground to justify the court wherein the action is brought in interposing to prevent a possible abuse of its process.³

§ 603. **Must be Supported by a Complaint.**—In the absence of proof to the contrary, it will be presumed that the courts of foreign nations are not authorized to act without some written statement of a cause of action being made. Therefore, in California, a record of a foreign court will be disregarded unless it shows the allegations of fact on which the court acted in rendering judgment.⁴

§ 604. **Judgments of Courts of the Confederate States.** In some of the States of the late Southern Confederacy a strong disposition has been manifested to entirely disregard the judicial proceedings of courts acting under the confederate authority, and within territory not under the control of the federal government. The Supreme Court of Alabama, speaking upon this subject, said: "The judgment was rendered on September 12th, 1863. It is known to the

¹ *Liverpool Marine Credit Co. v. Hunter, L. R.*, 3 Ch. Ap. 469.

² *Price v. Dewhurst*, 8 Sim. 279.

³ *Scott v. Pilkington*, 2 Best. & S. 41.

⁴ *Young v. Rosenbaum*, 39 Cal. 646.

court as a part of the judicial history of the State, that the court in which this judgment was rendered, constituted a portion of 'one of the departments of a government established in hostility to the constitution of the United States.' It has been settled that the acts of the legislature of such a government are invalid. If this is admitted, and it seems to me it cannot be denied, it cannot well be conceived how the judgments of such a government can be better or more valid than its laws. The reasons which invalidate the one, assail the other also. Both are parts of a whole; and if the whole is bad, as a general principle, the parts cannot be good."¹ The question received further judicial consideration in the same State. The final conclusion reached was that judgments rendered during the rebellion by courts acting by virtue of powers granted by or exercised in subordination to the government of the Confederate States, should not be entirely disregarded. Neither were such judgments to be received with the respect accorded to domestic judgments. They were to be allowed about the same effect as a foreign judgment, namely, they were to be received as *prima facie* evidence, and carried into effect unless some reason was shown why they ought to be ignored.² In Arkansas the constitution of the State adopted after the close of the rebellion, provided "that all the action of the State under authority of the convention which assembled in Little Rock, on the fourth day of March, 1861, of its ordinances, or its constitution, whether legislative, executive, *judicial* or military, was, and is, hereby declared null and void." The Supreme Court of the State has on several occasions determined that courts acting during the rebellion had no authority to compel defendants to appear before them; and therefore that judgments based on service of summons on such defendants were therefore void.³ But the majority of the decisions on the subject shows that judg-

¹ Ray v. Thompson, 43 Ala. 454.

² Martin v. Hewitt, 44 Ala. 418; Bibb v. Avery, 45 Ala. 691; Mosely v. Tut-

hill, 45 Ala. 621, 650. See also Petty-

wit v. Kellogg, 1 Cinn. 17; Steere v. Tenney, 50 N. H. 461.

³ Penn v. Tollison, 26 Ark. 545; Thompson v. Mankin, 26 Ark. 586; Timms v. Grace, 26 Ark., 598.

ments and decrees rendered in the rebellious States during the rebellion, are, unless connected with proceedings or purposes, involving an attack on the federal government, to be regarded as valid. If the tribunal in which judgment was rendered was created and acting before the State became involved in secession and rebellion, its authority continued, because the ordinances of secession, and the governments set up under them, were all invalid; and it was not possible through the enactment of void laws to destroy a pre-existing legal jurisdiction.¹ But courts created by acts of the Confederate Congress are regarded as never having any judicial authority. Thus, when several defendants sought to shield themselves in an action for malicious imprisonment, by showing that they acted as officers of a court known as the "District Court of the Confederate States of America for the Northern District of Alabama," the Supreme Court of the United States held, as follows: "The act of the Confederate Congress, creating the tribunal in question, was void. It was as if it were not. The court was a nullity, and could exercise no rightful jurisdiction. The forms of law with which it clothed its proceedings gave no protection to those who, assuming to be its officers, were the instruments by which it acted."² But judgments rendered in the various State courts during the rebellion, have generally been regarded as valid, unless tainted with proceedings or in furtherance of objects designed to give aid and comfort to the Confederate States government. But the effect of such judgment can in no case extend to persons who were residing in those parts of the United States not involved in the rebellion.³ The extent to which proceedings had in the several States during the rebellion, will be recognized and enforced, by the tribunals of the federal government, are thus stated in a recent decision: "We admit that the acts of the several States in their individual capacities, and of their different

¹ *White v. Cannon*, 6 Wall. 443; *Pepin v. Lachenmeyer*, 45 N. Y. 27. ³ *Cuyler v. Terrill*, 8 Am. L. Reg. 100; *Livingston v. Jordan*, 10 Am. L. Reg. 53; *French v. Tomlin*, 10 Am. L. Reg. 642.

departments of government, executive, judicial, and legislative, during the war, so far as they did not impair or tend to impair the supremacy of the national authority, or the just rights of citizens under the constitution, are, in general, to be treated as valid and binding. The existence of a state of insurrection and war did not loosen the bonds of society, or do away with civil government, or the regular administration of the laws. Order was to be preserved, police regulations maintained, crimes prosecuted, property protected, contracts enforced, marriages celebrated, estates settled, and the transfer and descent of property regulated precisely as in times of peace. No one that we are aware of seriously questions the validity of judicial or legislative acts in the insurrectionary States touching these and kindred subjects, where they were not hostile in their purpose or mode of enforcement to the authority of the national government, and did not impair the rights of citizens under the constitution.”¹ The judicial proceedings which were before the court and occasioned the use of the language embraced in the foregoing quotation, were the proceedings of a probate court of the State of Alabama. The proceedings were sustained, except so far as they approved an investment in confederate bonds, and directed a payment to the legatees on those bonds. The action of the court “in this respect, was an absolute nullity, and can afford no protection to the executor in the courts of the United States.

§ 604.* **Judgments rendered in the District of Columbia**, have been considered as not within the provisions of the constitution and laws of the United States, providing for the effect which the courts of one State must give to the judgments of other States. Judgments rendered in this district have, therefore, been treated as foreign judgments.²

§ 605. **Are Not Records.**—In two respects foreign judgments are, by a concurrence of the authorities, treated

¹ *Horn v Lockhart*, 17 Wall. 580.

² *Draper's Ex. v. Gorman*, 8 Leigh, 628.

differently from judgments of other States of this Union. Though proceeding from superior courts of general jurisdiction, they are not records, and cannot be declared on as such. The actions brought upon them must, therefore, be in assumpsit.¹ Judge Story, in his *Conflict of Laws* (sec. 599^a), in commenting upon the opinion of Lord Chief Justice Eyre in *Phillips v. Hunter*, says: "It would seem a natural result of that view, that if a suit was brought for the same cause of action, in an English court, which had already been decided in favor of either party in a foreign court of competent jurisdiction, and was final and conclusive there, that judgment might be well pleaded in bar of the new suit upon the original cause of action, and would, if *bona fide*, be conclusive." If there was ever any reason why, in order to be consistent with themselves, the courts should hold that a foreign judgment was operative as a merger of the original cause of action, that reason has certainly become more imperative since the dignity and importance of those judgments have been so recognized and enforced by the latest adjudications of courts of last resort in England and in this country. While a defendant, who succeeded in defeating a claim at law or in equity in the courts of any foreign country, could always avail himself, in the common law courts, of this adjudication in his favor, as a complete plea in bar to another action involving the same demand; and while under the most recent decision the principle of *res judicata* is enforced in favor of the plaintiff as well as of the defendant in a foreign judgment, yet the law of merger has never been applied against the plaintiff in such a judgment, and he is, both in England and in America, unquestionably entitled to disregard the judgment in his favor, and sue upon the original cause of action.²

§ 605^a. **Foreign Probate.**—The law of the domicile of the deceased governs the succession of his personal prop-

¹ *Harris v. Saunders*, 4 B. & C. 411; *Buttrick v. Allen*, 8 Mass. 273; *McFarlane v. Derbyshire*, 8 (Upper Canada), Q. B. 12; *Gooding v. Hingston*, 20 Mich. 439.

² See § 220 of this book; Story's *Conf. Laws*. Sec. 599^a; *Fergus v. Wardlaw*, 3 Kerr (New Brunswick), 665.

erty. A decree of a foreign court of probate, declaring a claimant to be the natural son and heir of a person who died within the jurisdiction of the court, is conclusive as an adjudication of the same question when it is brought in issue in another country in connection with the personal property of the deceased in the last named country.

¹Doglioni v. Crispin, L. R. 1 E. & J. App. 301; S. C. 35 L. J. R. (N. S.) 129.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

JUDGMENTS IN REM.

- § 606. Definition of.
- § 607. Different Proceedings in Rem.
- § 608. Probates of Wills and Grants of Administration.
- § 609. Decree of Sale.
- § 610. Marriage and Divorce.
- § 611. Jurisdiction.
- § 612. How Avoided, if from Foreign Court.

PART II.—OF JUDGMENTS AND DECREES IN ADMIRALTY.

- § 613. General Nature of.
- § 614. Jurisdiction.
- § 615. Effect as *Res Judicata*.
- § 616. Sentence of Acquittal.
- § 617. Effected as *Res Judicata* limited to Persons interested in the *Res*.
- § 618. Grounds of Sentence must Appear.

§ 606. **Definition.**—We come now to the consideration of a class of judgments, very well understood, but quite difficult to describe. A judgment *in rem* was, with some diffidence, defined “to be the judgment of a court of exclusive, or at least peculiar, jurisdiction, declaratory either of the nature and condition of some particular thing, or of the condition and *status* of some particular person.”¹ According to the views expressed in the Supreme Court of Vermont, “A judgment *in rem* I understand to be an adjudication, pronounced upon the *status* of some particular subject matter, by a tribunal having competent authority for that purpose. It differs from a judgment *in personam* in this: that the latter judgment is, in form, as well as substance, between the parties claiming the right; and that it is so, *inter partes* appears by the record itself. A judgment *in rem* is founded on a proceeding instituted, not against the person, as such, but against or upon the thing or subject matter itself whose state or condition is to be determined. It is a proceeding to determine the state or condi-

¹ Ph. Ev. Vol. 2, p. 5.

tion of the thing itself; and the judgment is a solemn declaration of the *status* of the thing, and it *ipso facto* renders it what it declares it to be.”¹ In a case before Chief Justice Marshall, he undertook to point out the distinguishing characteristics of judgment *in rem*, and, in so doing, said: “What is the nature of a proceeding *in rem*? And in what does its specific difference from an ordinary action consist? Is every action in which a specific article is demanded, a proceeding *in rem*? If it were, a writ of right which demands lands, of detinue which demands a personal chattel, would be a proceeding *in rem*, to which all the world would be parties, and by which the rights of all the world would be bound. But this, all know is not the law. What then is the rule by which cases of this description are to be ascertained?

“I have always understood that where the process is to be served on the thing itself, and where the mere possession of the thing itself, by the service of the process, and making proclamation, authorizes the court to decide upon it without notice to any individual whatever, it is a proceeding *in rem*, to which all the world are parties. The rule is one of convenience and of necessity. In cases to which it applies, it would often be impossible to ascertain the persons whose property is proceeded against, and it is presumable, that the person whose property is seized, is either himself attentive to it, or has placed it in the care of some person who has the power, and whose duty it is to represent him and assert his claim. Such claim may be asserted; but the jurisdiction of the court does not depend on its assertion. The claimant is a party whether he speaks or is silent, whether he asserts his claim or abandons it.”²

But perhaps the most correct, as well as the most concise definition anywhere given of a judgment *in rem*, is that to be found in Smith’s Leading Cases, viz. : that “it is an adjudication upon the *status* of some particular subject matter by a tribunal having competent authority for that purpose,” depending for its effect on this principle, that it

¹ Woodruff v. Taylor, 20 Verm. 65.

² Mankin v. Chandler & Co., 2 Brock.

is "a solemn declaration proceeding from an accredited quarter, concerning the *status* of the thing adjudicated upon, which *very declaration operates accordingly upon the status of the thing adjudicated upon*, and, *ipso facto*, renders it such as it is thereby declared to be."¹

But from none of these descriptions can a complete and correct idea of the class now known as "*judgment in rem*" be obtained. The definition first quoted was particularly inaccurate, in asserting that judgments of this class must proceed from "a court of exclusive, or at least peculiar, jurisdiction." For, in truth, all kinds and classes of courts may proceed *in rem* whenever the law authorizes them to do so; and a judgment resulting from such proceeding is equally effective, whether the court wherein it was pronounced was of general or of special, of superior or of inferior, of concurrent or of exclusive, jurisdiction. The description given by Chief Justice Marshall places too much stress upon the idea, that *the thing* on which the judgment operates should be taken into possession on or by the service of process, and ignores the large class of cases in which, instead of proceeding against any *thing*, courts adjudicate upon the *status* of persons and obtain their authority to do so by a service of their process, which, whether actual or constructive, is still, in its nature, *personal*. The definition found in Smith's Leading Cases is substantially the same as that which we have quoted from the case of *Woodruff v. Taylor*. But when we undertake to say that a judgment *in rem* is necessarily "an adjudication upon the *status* of some particular subject matter," it seems to us that we either overlook the only class of judgments to which the term *in rem* ought ever to have been applied, or else we give to the word *status* an unusual and unauthorized signification. Laws exist under which property is responsible for damages done by it, for taxes imposed upon it, or for expenses incurred in its repairs and management. These same laws often authorize the obligation by them imposed upon the property, to be enforced by proceedings in which the property is the defendant, and in which no service of

¹ Smith's Lead. Cas. vol. 2, pp. 585-6; p. 660 of 6th Am. ed.

process is required, except upon such property. The judgment resulting from such a proceeding is *in rem*, and satisfaction thereof is produced by an execution authorizing the sale of the property. The sale acts upon *the property*, and in so acting, necessarily affects all claimants thereto. But the judgment does not affect the *status* of the property, except in the same sense that a judgment against A. B. for a sum of money affects his *status*. In the one case, it is settled, that an obligation rests upon certain property; in the other, it is settled, that a similar obligation rests on a certain person. Each judgment adjudicates upon a *status*, so far as it establishes, that the defendant is in the state or condition of being accountable to the plaintiff for a sum of money. Neither judgment establishes any *status* different from that established by the other. Therefore, a judgment against a brute, a tract of land, or a vessel, for a sum of money, to be satisfied by execution against such brute, land or vessel, though clearly *in rem*, no more determines a *status* than though the defendant were a person.

Judgments *in rem*, it is well known, are not, as the name implies, confined to adjudications *against things*. They are rendered in many instances where the prior proceedings are entirely *in personam*, as in cases establishing or dissolving marriages. Neither are they, as is frequently stated, binding on *the whole world*, for decrees of divorce rendered in one of these United States have frequently been disregarded in the other States, and they would almost certainly be treated as nullities in England if the marriage were contracted in that country between natives thereof; and the probate of a will, though considered as a judgment *in rem* in the State in whose courts it is probated, would have no effect over real property beyond the jurisdiction of that State. The distinguishing characteristic of judgments *in rem*, is that wherever their obligation is recognized and enforced as against any person, it is equally recognized and enforced as against *all persons*. It seems to us that the true definition of a judgment *in rem* is that it "is an adjudication" against some person or thing, or "upon the *status* of some subject-matter" which, wherever and whenever binding upon *any* person, is equally binding upon *all persons*.

§ 607. **Different Proceedings In Rem.**—Neither of the definitions or descriptions given in the preceding section will, of itself, enable the reader to determine whether a particular judgment is *in rem*, because the particular cases in which adjudications are binding *on all persons*, are to be ascertained only by reference to statutes, or to the common law as expressed in the reported decisions of its judges. Among the proceedings resulting in judgments or decrees *in rem* are, those in the prize courts of all civilized countries, those in the English “Court of Exchequer, in cases of forfeitures for treasons, felonies, or a violation of the revenue laws. Proceedings are had in the *nature* of proceedings *in rem*, and without notice, in courts admitting wills to probate, and granting administration, and the expectancies of heirs and distributees swept away when the weakness of infancy, or residence in a foreign land should, seemingly, protect them, because of the permanent political consideration, that the rights of property thus situated should be speedily settled by a legal ascertainment of them. All of which adjudications are dictated by public policy and necessity, regardless to some extent, of private rights.”¹

§ 608. **Grants of Probate and of Administration.**—“A grant of *probate* or of administration is in the nature of a decree *in rem*, and actually invests the executor or administrator with the character which it declares to belong to him.”² The probate of a will cannot be collaterally avoided on the ground that the will is a forgery; or that the testator made a subsequent will and appointed another executor.³ Neither can it be collaterally impeached on any other ground;⁴ nor set aside by a proceeding in chancery.⁵ The probate of a will establishes its *status*; and the *status* thus estab-

¹ Pinson v. Ivey, 1 Yerg. 349.

² 2 Smith's Leading Cases, 6th Am; ed. p. 669; Noel v. Wells, 1 Lev. 235. Allen v. Dundas, 3 T. R. 125; Fry v. Taylor, 1 Head, 594; Archer v. Masse, 2 Vernon, 8; Gingell v. Home, 9 Sim. 539.

³ Moore v. Janner's Adm'r, 5 Monr. 42.

⁴ Vanderpoel v. Van Valkenbergh, 6 N. Y. 190.

⁵ Colton v. Ross, 2 Pai. 396; State v. McGlynn, 20 Cal. 234; Kerrick v. Bransby, 7 Brown's Cas. 437; Jones v. Jones, 7 Price's Ex. 663; Jones v. Frost, Jacobs, 466; Pemberton v. Pemberton, 13 Ves. 290; Adams v. De Cook, 1 McAllister, 253.

lished adheres to the will "as a fixture, and the judgment or decree in the premises, unless avoided in some mode prescribed by law, binds and concludes the whole world."¹ "If probate is granted of a will, then that conclusively establishes, in all courts, that the will was executed according to the law of the country where the testator was domiciled."² "Of course, such probate does not touch the question of the application of the will to real estate, unless the will be executed and recorded according to the *lex rei sitæ*."³

§ 609. **Decrees of Sale.**—In decreeing the sale of the real estate of a lunatic or of a deceased person, the court acts *in rem*. If a judgment be entered against a lunatic after such decree under which his property is sold, the purchaser can acquire nothing at the sale as against a person claiming under the decree. It is impossible for the subsequent lien holder to defeat the orders of the court in regard to real estate subject to its power.⁴

§ 610. **Marriage and Divorce.**—"A sentence in a matrimonial suit is conclusive, for it is an adjudication upon the *status* of the parties.⁵ But it is otherwise when the suit is for a jacitation of marriage, for there the spiritual court does not intend to affect the *status* of the parties by its decree, but merely to prevent one party from falsely asserting that a marriage happened under certain specified circumstances."⁶ A sentence in a matrimonial suit, is no doubt binding, as a judgment *in rem*, and, as such, conclusive upon all persons in all countries where the power of the court to establish or annul the marriage relation is con-

¹ Derland v. Harrington's Heirs, 29 Ala. 95; Woodruff v. Taylor, 20 Verm. 65; Ballou v. Hudson, 13 Gratt. 682; State v. McGlynn, 20 Cal. 234.

² Whicker v. Hume, 7 H. of L. Cases, 124.

³ Wharton's Conflict of Laws, § 645; Story's Conflict of Laws, § 474; Robertson v. Barbour, 6 Monr. 524; Jones v. Robinson, 17 Ohio St. 171; Kerr v. Moore, 9 Wheat. 565.

⁴ Latham v. Wiswall, 2 Ired. Eq. 294; Wyman v. Campbell, 6 Port. 219.

⁵ 2 Smith's Lead. Cas. p. 670, of 6th Am. ed. citing Da. Costa v. Villa Real, Str. 961; Bunting's Case, 4 Co. 29; Kenn's Case, 7 Co. 42; Meddowcroft v. Huguenin, 4 Moore, 386; Perry v. Meddowcroft, 10 Beav. 122.

⁶ Smith's Lead. Cas. vol. 2, p. 670.

ceded. But this relation, in some countries, as for instance in England until the establishment of the divorce court in 1858, could not be destroyed by the courts of the country wherein it was created, nor would the courts of that country recognize the power of any other courts to annul marital obligations contracted in England between natives thereof. A foreign divorce, therefore, had no effect either *in rem* or *in personam*, if the parties were residents of England married therein.¹ It is still clear that "in no case has a foreign divorce been held to invalidate an English marriage between English subjects, where the parties were not domiciled in the country by the tribunals of which the divorce was granted."² The extra-territorial effect of divorces granted in the State courts of the United States, has already been considered in the chapter on judgments in the sister States.³

§ 611. **Jurisdiction.**—In treating of judgments *in personam*, we found that the first and most material inquiry in regard to an apparent *record* was in reference to the jurisdiction of the court from which the record was produced; that the first jurisdictional inquiry was whether the court had authority over the subject matter, and the second was whether it had authority over the parties. A judgment *in rem*, at least when against any *thing*, binds the "*res* in the absence of any personal notice to the parties interested."⁴ Those parties even in the absence of personal notice, are to be regarded as parties to the suit.⁵ Therefore, in a large number of cases involving the effect of judgments and decrees *in rem*, no inquiry in regard to jurisdiction over the *persons interested* is material; but even in these cases two jurisdictional inquiries must be answered in the affirmative in order to uphold the judgment or decree, viz: 1st. Did

¹ Macarthey v. Decaix, 2 Rus. & M. 614; Rex v. Lolley, 1 R. & R. C. C. 237.

² Shaw v. Att'y-Gen'l, L. J. Rep. N. S. Vol. 39, p. 81; Shaw v. Gould, 3 H. of L. Cas. 56; Robins v. Dolphin, 1 Swaby & Tr. 37; affirmed 7 H. of L. Cas. 390.

³ See Secs. 579-584.

⁴ The Globe, 2 Blitchf. 427.

⁵ Bauduc's Syndies v. Nicholson, 4 Miller Lou. 81; Thomas v. Southard, 2 Dana, 475; Burn v. Bletcher, 23 U. C. Q. B., 36.

the court have the authority to determine the subject matter of the controversy. 2d. Did the court have jurisdiction over the *thing* proceeded against as a defendant. The answer to the first inquiry, must, as in the case of judgments *in personam*, be found in the laws creating the court and designating its general authority.

§ 612. **How Avoided if from Foreign Court.**—In considering a judgment *in rem* pronounced in some foreign country, the inquiry is not whether the defendant was summoned nor whether he appeared in the suit. “The question is, did the *forum rei sitæ* proceed according to its own municipal laws, in pronouncing such judgment or decree.” The effect of the judgment or decree may be avoided by showing that it was procured by fraud;¹ that it is void on its face, or void by the local law, *fori rei judicatae*. It may be shown that the notice required by law was not given. But errors of law appearing on the face of the proceedings will not be considered, for their consideration involves the exercise of appellate jurisdiction.²

PART II.—OF JUDGMENTS AND DECREES IN ADMIRALTY.

§ 613. **General Nature of.**—Courts of Admiralty are spoken of as courts held under the law of nations. To the proceedings of these courts, all persons having any interest in the subject matter of the suit are regarded as parties and are allowed to appear and contest the rights of the libellant.³ Especially in proceedings in the exercise of their jurisdiction over questions of prize, do these courts act under and in accordance with the law of nations. And as each judgment is binding and conclusive throughout the jurisdiction in which it is pronounced, the judgments determining questions of prize must be recognized and enforced in all countries where the law of nations under which the prize court acted is acknowledged and respected.⁴

¹Sec. 592, Story's Conflict Laws.

²Moore v. Douglas, 4 Sanf. Ch. 184.

³Armroyd v. Williams, 2 Wash. C. 508.

⁴Brown v. Union Ins. Co., 4 Day, 179.

This general respect of the decisions of Admiralty Courts was, no doubt, engendered by considerations of the uncertainty, hardship and inconvenience which were sure to result unless those decisions were conclusive in all countries. The subject matter of the decisions being vessels, intended for the purposes of commerce in all parts of the world, it is obvious that unless the decisions were binding everywhere, no one would dare to navigate any vessel beyond the jurisdiction of the nation in whose courts the title to such vessel had been divested from one person and vested in another. In an early English case, the judge, in holding the sentence of a foreign court in admiralty conclusive, ironically remarked, "that, otherwise, merchants would be in a *pleasant* condition."⁵ And an early American case, expressed the same idea, in a different and better form, when, in speaking of a Court of Admiralty, it said, "If its decree were not binding on all the world upon the points which it professes to decide, the consequences would be most mischievous to the public."¹ The law in reference to condemnations in admiralty "appears to me to rest upon three very obvious considerations: the propriety of leaving the cognizance of prize cases exclusively to courts of prize jurisdiction; the very great inconvenience amounting nearly to an impossibility of fully investigating such cases in the courts of common law; and the impropriety of revising the decisions of maritime courts of other nations whose jurisdiction is co-ordinate throughout the world."²

§ 614. **Jurisdiction.**—A sentence of a court of admiralty, professing to proceed *in rem*, is liable to be avoided upon showing that the tribunal had no jurisdiction over the *res* against which it proceeded, or that, by the law of its creation, it had no authority to determine the questions on whose determination its sentence is founded. Chief Justice Marshall considered and decided this question, in an opinion pronounced by him in 1808, in which he said; "Can this court examine the jurisdiction of a foreign tribunal?"

⁵ Hughes v. Cornelius, 2 Shower, 232.

¹ Gelston v. Hoyt, 3 Wheat. 246.

² Croudson v. Leonard, 4 Cranch. 434.

“The court pronouncing sentence, of necessity, decided in favor of its jurisdiction; and, if the decision was erroneous, that error, it is said, ought to be corrected by the superior tribunals of its own country, not by those of a foreign country.

“This proposition certainly cannot be admitted to its full extent. A sentence, professing on its face to be the sentence of a judicial tribunal, if rendered by a self constituted body, or by a body not empowered by its government to take cognizance of the subject which it had decided could have no legal effect whatever.

“The power of the court, then, is, of necessity, examinable to a certain extent by that tribunal which is compelled to decide whether its sentence has changed the rights of property. The power under which it acts must be looked into, and its authority to decide questions which it professes to decide must be considered.

“But although the general power by which a court takes its jurisdiction, of necessity, must be inspected, in order to determine whether it may rightfully do what it professes to do, it is still a question of serious difficulty whether the situation of the particular thing on which the sentence is passed may be inquired into, for the purpose of deciding whether that thing was in a state which subjected it to the jurisdiction of the court passing sentence. For example, in every case of a foreign sentence condemning a vessel as a prize of war, the authority of the tribunal to act as a prize court must be examinable. Is the question, whether the vessel condemned was in a situation to subject her to the jurisdiction of that court, also examinable? This question, in the opinion of the court, must be answered in the affirmative. Upon principle, it would seem that the operation of every judgment must depend on the power of the court to render that judgment; or, in other words, on its jurisdiction over the subject matter which it has determined. In some cases, that jurisdiction unquestionably depends as well on the state of the thing, as on the constitution of the court. If, by any means whatever, a prize court should be induced to condemn, as prize of war, a vessel which was never captured, it could not be contended that the condem-

nation operated as a change of property. Upon principle, then, it would seem that, to a certain extent, the capacity of the court to act upon the thing condemned, arising from its being within or without their jurisdiction, as well as the constitution of the court, may be considered by that tribunal, which is to decide on the effect of the sentence."¹ A prize court has no authority to "sit in the dominions of a neutral power. 'Its doing so,' as Sir William Scott observed in the celebrated case of the *The Flad Oyen* (8 T. R. 270, note), 'is a licentious attempt to exercise the rights of war in the bosom of a neutral country.' Accordingly, to the sentence of such a tribunal, our courts attribute no credit or authority whatever."²

§ 615. **Effect as Res Judicata.**—Decisions of admiralty courts proceeding *in rem* derive additional importance from the fact that, besides determining the rights of property in the thing seized and adjudicated upon, they also conclusively establish, even as against others than the owners and libellants, the facts distinctly found by the court and necessary to sustain the sentence. "The decree will be conclusive upon the question as well as the thing, and cannot be contradicted in any subsequent controversy with reference to the same property, although between persons who were not parties to the decision, and founded on a contract anterior to the period at which it was made."³ Thus, a decree condemning a vessel for a breach of a blockade, or for a violation of revenue laws, is conclusive evidence of such breach or violation in any subsequent controversy between the owner of the vessel and its insurers.⁴ The same effect belongs to a decree resulting from a proceeding *in rem* in an admiralty court for damages done by one vessel to an-

¹ *Rose v. Himely*, 4 Cranch. 241, 269; *Cheriot v. Foussat*, 3 Binn. 210.

² Smith's Lead. Cas. Vol. 2, p. 683 of 6th Am. ed.; citing *Havelock v. Rockwood*, 8 T. R. 276; *Donaldson v. Thompson*, 1 Camp. 429; *Oddy v. Bovil*, 7 T. R. 523.

³ 2 Smith's Lead. Cas., 6th Am. ed. p. 836.

⁴ *Groning v. Union Ins. Co.*, 1 N. & McC. 537; *Croudson v. Leonard*, 4 Cranch. 434; *Bradstreet v. Neptune Ins. Co.*, 3 Sumner, 600; *Baxter v. N. E. Marine Ins. Co.*, 6 Mass. 277; *Ludlow v. Dale*, 1 Johns. Ca. 16; *Whitney v. Walsh*, 1 Cush. 29.

other at sea.¹ But the jurisdiction of courts of admiralty to make adjudications binding against persons not parties to the proceedings, may be limited by stipulation. A policy of insurance written in Philadelphia contained a warranty by the assured that the goods insured were “*American property*, to be proved, if required, in this city, and not elsewhere.” These goods were condemned as enemy’s property in a foreign court of admiralty; but the assured was held not to be bound by the decree of condemnation.²

§ 616. **Sentence of Acquittal as Res Judicata.**—No distinction exists between a sentence of condemnation and a sentence of acquittal in regard to the principle of *res judicata*. The latter is as conclusive on all persons that the alleged ground of condemnation does not exist, as the former is that it did exist.³

§ 617. **Effect as Res Judicata confined to Parties in Interest.**—Notwithstanding the frequency with which it has been stated, in general terms, that a judgment *in rem* is conclusive on the whole world, this conclusiveness must, it seems, be confined to those persons who, from their interest in the subject of the proceeding *in rem*, were entitled to appear in such proceeding, and assert their interest in the thing condemned. In the year 1813, during the war between Great Britain and the United States, the brig *Mary* was captured by an American privateer and brought into an American port, where “the vessel and cargo were libeled as enemy property.” No claim being made in behalf of the owners of the vessel she was condemned. The cargo was claimed by one Visscher, for himself and others; and the sentence of condemnation against the *Mary* was relied upon by her captors as establishing as against the claimants of the cargo that the brig was enemy’s property. Chief Justice Marshall delivered the opinion of the court, denying the claim of the captors. He argued that, as the claim to the vessel and the claim to her cargo were distinct claims held

¹ Street v. Augusta Ins. Co., 12 Rich. 13; Magoun v. N. Eng. Ins. Co., 1 Story, 157.

² Calhoun v. Ins. Co., 1 Binn. 293.

³ Gelston v. Hoyt, 13 Johns. 561; also same case in 3 Wheaton, 246, 318; Williams v. Armroyd, 7 Cranch, 423.

by different persons, the failure to assert one ought not to prejudice the assertion of the other; that the owners of the cargo not having any interest in the vessel, could not appear for her nor conduct any proceedings in her behalf, tending to show that she was American property. In the course of his opinion he said: "This case is to be distinguished from those which have been decided on policies of insurance, not only by the circumstance that the cause respecting the vessel and her cargo came on at the same time before the same court, but by the differences in reason and in law, which appear to be essential.

"The decisions of a court of exclusive jurisdiction are necessarily conclusive on all other courts, because the subject matter is not examinable in them. With respect to itself, no reason is perceived for yielding to them, a further conclusiveness than is allowed to the judgments and decrees of common law and equity. They bind the subject matter as between parties and privies.

"The whole world, it is said, are parties in an admiralty cause; and, therefore, the whole world is bound by the decision. The reason on which the *dictum* stands, will determine its extent. Every person may make himself a party, and appeal from the sentence; but notice of the controversy is necessary in order to become a party, and it is a principle of natural justice, of universal obligation, that before the rights of an individual can be bound by a judicial sentence, he shall have notice, either actual or constructive, of the proceedings against him. Where these proceedings are against the person, notice is served personally, or by publication; where they are *in rem*, notice is served on the thing itself. This is necessarily notice to all those who have any interest in the thing, and is reasonable because it is necessary, and because it is the part of common prudence for all those who have any interest in it, to guard that interest by persons who are in a situation to protect it. Every person, therefore, who could assert any title to the *Mary*, has constructive notice of her seizure, and may fairly be considered a party to the libel. But those who have no interest in the vessel which could be asserted in the court of admiralty, have no notice of her seizure,

and can, on no principle of justice or reason, be considered as parties in the cause, so far as respects the vessel. When such person is brought before a court in which the fact is examinable, no sufficient reason is perceived for precluding him from reëxamining it. The judgment of a court of common law, or the decree of a court of equity, would, under such circumstances, be reëxaminable in a court of common law, or a court of equity; and no reason is discerned why the sentence of a court of admiralty, under the same circumstances, should not be reëxaminable in a court of admiralty.”¹

§ 618. **The Grounds of the Sentence must Appear.**—No doubt a decree *in rem*, pronounced in an admiralty court, is not conclusive of any fact not necessary to support it;² and it is very questionable whether it is conclusive in regard to those facts unless it professes to have determined them, and sets them up as the ground of its decision. Lord Mansfield was of the opinion that if a vessel were condemned *as good and lawful prize*, and no ground for such condemnation were specified, it must be presumed to have been on the ground that the vessel was enemy’s property.³ But this opinion of his Lordship’s is greatly shaken, if not entirely overthrown, both in England and in the United States. As there are other sufficient causes for condemning a vessel, besides that of its being an enemy’s property, there is no reason why every condemnation should be presumed to be based on that ground, because no other ground appears.⁴ A case came before the Supreme Court of the United States, involving the effect of a sentence condemning an American ship as *lawful prize*. The court held that the condemnation did not show any violation of the neutrality laws, and that it was open to the plaintiffs to show that the vessel had behaved as an American, and not as an enemy’s ship.⁵ If a sentence of condemnation is shown to be based either

¹ The Mary, 9 Cranch. 126.

² Maley v. Shattuck, 3 Cranch. 458.

³ Saloucci v. Woodmass, Park. 352;

3 Doug. 345; see also Baring v. Claggett, 3 B. & P. 215.

⁴ Dalgleish v. Hodson, 7 Bing. 504;

Fisher v. Ogle, 1 Camp. 418; Bailey v. South Carolina Ins. Co., 1 Nott. & McC. 44; Goix v. Low, 2 Johns. Cas. 480.

⁵ Fitzsimmons v. Newport Ins. Co., 4 Cranch. 185.

on the ground that the vessel was an enemy's property, or that it had violated some law of regulation of the country where it was condemned, the sentence of condemnation is not evidence of a breach of the warranty of neutrality.¹ If a decree of condemnation, states a particular ground, and then condemns the vessel on account of such ground, *or otherwise*, the addition of the words *or otherwise*, renders the grounds of the decree uncertain, and prevents it from being conclusive on the ground mentioned.² But if a decree professes to proceed for a specified cause, and *for other sufficient causes*, it is conclusive of the existence of the cause specified.³

“The sentence of a foreign court of admiralty of competent jurisdiction is binding upon all parties, and in all countries, as to the fact upon which the condemnation proceeded, when such fact appears on the face of the sentence, free from doubt and ambiguity.”

“But it is, at the same time, well established that, in order to conclude the parties from contesting the ground of condemnation in an English court of law, such ground must clearly appear on the face of the sentence; it must not be collected by inference only, or left in uncertainty, whether the ship was condemned upon one ground which would be a just ground of condemnation by the law of nations, or on another ground which would amount only to a breach of the municipal regulations of the condemning country.”⁴ Whenever a decree is ambiguous, and does not show clearly that it is based on some specified ground, it is not conclusive upon any ground, and the parties in interest are at liberty to show by any competent evidence the *status* of the vessel at the time of her condemnation.⁵

¹ Bernardi v. Motteaux, 2 Dougl. 575; Lothian v. Henderson, 3 B. & P. 526.

² Robinson v. Jones. 8 Mass. 536.

³ Baxter v. New England Marine Ins. Co., 6 Mass. 277.

⁴ Dalgleish v. Hodgson, 7 Bing. 495;

Hobs v. Henning, 17 C. B. N. S. 791.

⁵ Vass v. Ball, 2 Dall, 270; Blacklock v. Stewart, 2 Bay, 363; Williamsson v. Fitzsimmons, 2 Bay, 388; Gray v. Swan, 1 Har. & J. 142.

INDEX.

[N. B.—THE NUMBERS REFER TO THE SECTIONS.]

A.

ABSENTEE,

- jurisdiction of courts over, 589, 590.
- by compulsion, judgment against void, 127.

ACCIDENT,

- as grounds for relief from judgment, 486, 500a.

ACCOUNTS,

- what constitute an indivisible demand, 239.

ACQUITTAL,

- what a bar to, in criminal cases, 318.
- not evidence in civil cases, 319.

ACTIONS CONFLICTING WITH PRIOR JUDGMENTS,

- for concealing defenses, 287.
- for credits not allowed, 286.
- for not dismissing as agreed, 292.
- on promise to credit on judgment, 292.
- Massachusetts cases in regard to, 285.

ACTIONS, JUDGMENT ESTOPPEL IN,

- common recovery, 294.
- distinctions between real and personal, 293.
- ejectment, 295-302.
- foreclosure, 303.
- partition, 304-07.

ACTIONS ON JUDGMENTS,

- when sustainable, 432.
- not sustainable on judgment of division court in Canada, 432.
- not sustainable on judgment against a county, 432a.
- on lost record, 432b.
- on voidable judgment, 435.
- pending appeal, 433.
- on decrees, 434.
- defenses in, 435, 439.
- on judgments procured by attaching property, 436.
- who may maintain, 437.
- did not survive defendant, 438.
- execution not lost by pendency of, 440.
- interest in, when allowed, 441.

ACT OF OFFICERS,

- when justified by judgment, 529-31.
- what are treated as judicial, 531.

ADJOURNMENT,

- of term of court, jurisdiction lost by, 121.
- of justice's court, without day, 526.

ADMISSIONS,

- estoppel by, 330-31.

ADMINISTRATION,

- grant of, is a decree *in rem*, 607, 608.

ADMINISTRATOR,

- judgment for, is a new debt due him, 217.
- lien of judgment against, 358.
- privity with creditors, 163.
- privity with devisees, 163.
- privity with heirs, 163.
- privity with other administrator, 163.
- when relieved from judgment, 505.

ADMIRALTY COURTS,

- general nature of, 613.
- are courts of nations, 613.
- jurisdiction may be questioned, 614.
- sentences of, effect as *res judicata*, 615, 616.
- sentences of, effect as *res judicata* limited to parties in interest, 617.
- sentences of, conclusive only of matters distinctly found, 618.
- sentences of, lien of, 406.

ADVANCES,

- lien of judgment for, 397.

AFFIDAVIT,

- of merits on motion to vacate judgment, 108.
- of merits by whom to be made, 108.
- of merits cannot be controverted, 109.
- for publication in justice's courts, 527.

AFTER ACQUIRED RIGHTS,

- affected by lien of prior judgment, 367.
- not affected by estoppel of prior judgment, 302, 329.
- not subject to *lis pendens*, 201.

AGENT,

- may confess a judgment, 545.

AGREEMENT,

- cannot extend effect of judgment as *res judicata*, 271.
- to satisfy judgment on part payment, 463.
- dismissal of suit by, when a bar, 262.
- taking judgment contrary to ground for relief, 492.

ALTERED JUDGMENT,

- defendant may be relieved from, 490.

ALIMONY,

- must be adjudicated on in the divorce suit, 314.

ALTERATION OF JUDGMENT,

- makes it void, 148a.

AMENDMENTS,

- during the term, 69.
- of judgment, 70.
- of judgment entry, 71.
- data for, 63, 72.

AMENDMENTS—CONTINUED.

- delay in applying for, 73.
- must not prejudice third persons, 74.
- as a matter of course, 70.
- as a matter of course by inserting name, 70.
- as a matter of course by inserting interest, 70.
- rule in England, 70, note.

AMENDED PLEADINGS,

- effect as *lis pendens*, 199.

APPEAL,

- affirmance on, no bar to relief in equity, 495.
- allowed only from final judgment, 33-4.
- to correct clerical errors, 45.
- effect of pendency on judgment estoppel, 328.
- effect of pendency on action on judgment, 433, 602.
- from judgments by default, 537-40.
- from judgments by confession, 558.
- lien of judgment rendered on, 345.

ARBITRATION,

- entry of judgment on award, 55.
- effect of proceedings in, as *res judicata*, 320.
- general submission of all demands, 320-21.
- of matters not in dispute, 322.

ANCESTOR AND HEIR,

- privity of, 168.

ASSIGNEE OF DEBTOR,

- privity with creditors, 173.

ASSIGNOR AND ASSIGNEE,

- privity of, 165, 186.

ASSIGNMENT OF JUDGMENTS,

- at common law, 421.
- statute made is cumulative, 421.
- by parol, 422.
- by transfer of cause of action, 422.
- partial, 424.
- of future judgments, 425.
- notice of, 426.
- action against assignor for satisfying judgment, 426a.
- rights of assignee against the parties, 427.
- rights of assignee against third persons, 428.
- rights of assignee against prior assignee, 429.
- rights of assignee on reversal, 482, 484.
- rights passing with assignment, 429.
- cannot be made by attorney at law, 430.

ATTACHMENT,

- jurisdiction in, 126.
- judgment procured by, 573.

**ATTACK, COLLATERAL. See ESTOPPEL, IMPEACHMENT, JUDGMENTS BY
DEFAULT, JURISDICTION.****ATTORNEY AT LAW,**

- authority of, presumed, 128.

ATTORNEY AT LAW—CONTINUED.

- appearance in absence of authority as ground for vacation of judgment, 98.
- appearance in absence of authority as ground for relief, 499, 500, 508.
- appearance in absence of authority as ground for relief against purchasers, 509, 510.
- appearance whether authority to may be questioned on judgment from another State, 563.
- lien for fees, notice of, 211.
- neglect of, considered as neglect of client, 112.
- payment of judgment to, 462, 463.
- neglect of, no ground for relief, 500.
- power to compromise, 463.
- purchase at execution sale, how affected by reversal, 484.

AUDITA QUERELA, 95.**AUTHENTICATION,**

- of judgments of sister states, 411, 412, 413.
- of foreign judgments, 414.

B.**BAILOR AND BAILEE,**

- privity of, 166, 183.

BANKRUPTCY PROCEEDINGS,

- impeaching judgment in, 337a.
- modification of law of merger in, 245.
- preventing defense of, by fraud, 489.

BILL DISMISSED,

- when a bar to further action, 270.

BILL OF REVIEW,

- barred by former bill, 323.

BLANKS IN JUDGMENT,

- filled in by clerk, 49.

C.**CANADA,**

- effect of foreign judgment, 596, note.
- no action on judgment of division court, 432.

CAPIATUR,

- judgment of, 8.

CAUSE OF ACTION,

- fraud in, no ground for relief in equity, 489.
- unconstitutional, no ground for relief in equity, 487.

CERTIFICATE,

- to authenticate judgment of a sister State, 412.

CLAIM,

- allowed by court is merged, as by judgment, 222.

CLASSIFICATION,

- common to judgments and decrees, 12.
- of grounds of relief in equity, 488.
- of judgments, 5, 6.

CLERK OF COURT,

- acts ministerially, 533.
- act, if unauthorized, is void, 129, 533.
- act, if erroneous merely, is valid, 129, 534.
- may act though the judge is disqualified, 535.

CLERICAL ERRORS.

- correction of, 71.

COIN JUDGMENT,

- power of courts to enter, 3.

CO-DEFENDANTS,

- rights between one another not settled by judgment, 227.
- right of one to subrogation on paying entire judgment, 472.

COLLATERAL ATTACK. See ESTOPPEL, IMPEACHING, JURISDICTION, JUDGMENTS BY DEFAULT.**COLLATERAL SECURITY,**

- not merged by judgment on the principal debt, 229.

COLLUSION,

- avoids estoppel, 250.
- as ground for impeaching, 334, 435.
- See FRAUD.

COLUMBIA, DISTRICT OF,

- judgment in, treated as foreign, 604*q*.

COMMENCEMENT,

- of *lis pendens*, 191, 195.

COMMON RECOVERY,

- effect of judgment in, 294.

COMPLAINT,

- presumed, that written one is required in all countries, 603.

CONCEALMENT,

- when ground for relief, 491, 493.

CONDEMNATION,

- judgment of, as a merger of causes of action, 222.

CONFEDERATE NOTES,

- payment of judgment by, 463.

CONFEDERATE STATES,

- judgments rendered in, 604.

CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT WITHOUT ACTION,

- acceptance by plaintiff essential to, 548.
- appeal from, 558.
- causes of action on which it may be based, 546.
- jurisdiction of the court, essential as in other cases, 547.
- must be signed, like other judgments, 547.
- persons who may make the confession, 545.
- remedies to correct errors in, 558.
- service of process in, 544.
- statement in, when required, 544.
- statement in, requisites of, 549, 552.
- statement in, signing, 551.
- statement in, verification, 550.
- statement in, for balance due, 556.
- statement in, for goods sold, 554.
- statement in, for money lent, 555.

CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT WITHOUT ACTION—CONTINUED.

- statement in, on promissory note, 553.
- statement in, effect of, insufficient, 557.
- statutes in regard to, strictly construed, 543.

CONSTRUCTIVE SERVICE OF PROCESS,

- jurisdictional inquiries in judgments procured by, 127.
- fraud in employing, a ground for relief, 489.
- in divorce suits, 583, 584.
- on residents, 570.
- on residents of other States, 567.
- on corporations of other States, 568.
- on residents in foreign countries, 588, 589.

CONSTRUCTION,

- of judgment entries, 45.

CONTINUANCES,

- defined, 77.

CONTEMPT,

- judgment for, 137.

CONTRACT,

- is a judgment in the nature of? 4.

CONVICTION,

- when a bar to further prosecution, 318.

CO-OWNERS,

- privity between, 171*a*.

COPY OF RECORD,

- as proof of judgment, 407, 408.

CO-PLAINTIFFS,

- rights between one another not settled by judgment, 227, 230.

CORPORATION,

- constructive service of process on, 568.
- judgment against, whether binds stockholders, 177.
- judgment against, whether merges claim against stockholders, 228.

CORRECTING JUDGMENT, 69, 70.**COSTS,**

- on motion to open judgment, 109.
- judgment for may be given on dismissing appeal for want of jurisdiction, 121.
- whether judgment for is final, 16.
- when takes precedence over judgment lien, 338.
- when paid out of proceeds of lien, 338.

CO-TENANT,

- lien of judgment against, 357*a*.
- privity between, 171*a*.

COUNTY,

- adjudication against, binds its citizens, 178.
- effect of judgment against, 432*a*.

COURTS OF RECORD,

- what are, 122.
- when treated like inferior courts, 123.

COURTS NOT OF RECORD,

- distinction between, and courts of record, 122, 517.
- jurisdiction must be shown, 517, 525.

COURTS NOT OF RECORD—CONTINUED.

- jurisdiction not presumed, 517.
- jurisdiction may be disproved, 517.
- jurisdiction, whether it may be proved *aliunde*, 518.
- jurisdiction not proved by docket entries, 519.
- justice's courts generally not courts of record, 520.
- process, service of, must be shown, 521.
- judgment prematurely entered, 521.
- judgment entered in other States, 577.
- when process is authorized upon certain facts, 522, 523.
- judgments in, conclusive if they have jurisdiction, 524.
- adjournment, without day, 526.
- publication, service by, 527.
- proceedings against defendants under common name, 528.
- protection of officers acting under, 529, 530, 531.
- what tribunal and persons act as courts not of record, 531.
- proof of judgments of, 410.

COURTS OF THE UNITED STATES,

- judgments of, treated like judgments of another State, 578.

COVENANTS,

- each can give but one cause of action, 240.

CREDITORS,

- no privity between, 159.
- privity with administrator, 163.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTION,

- acquittal, as a bar, 318.
- as merger of civil liability, 225.
- nolle prosequi* in, 318.
- judgment in, not evidence in civil cases, 319.

CROSS-CLAIM.

- what is, 282.
- need not be presented by defendant, 282.

D.

DAMAGES,

- all, must be recovered in one judgment, 241.

DATE OF JUDGMENT,

- presumption in regard to, 45.

DATA,

- for amending entry, 72.
- for *nunc pro tunc* entry, 61, 62, 63.

DECEASED PERSON,

- entry of judgment against, *nunc pro tunc*, 57-60.
- judgment may be entered against, when, 57, 58, 139.
- judgment against not void, 140, 153.
- judgment against lien of, 369.

DECREE,

- actions on, 434.
- amending, 70.
- defined, 9.
- enrollment not essential, 39.

DECREE—CONTINUED.

- estoppel of, 248.
- final, what is, 22-36.
- nisi*, what is, 10.
- pro confesso*, 11.
- of bill dismissed, is a bar, 270.
- vacating, 100.

DEED,

- whether necessary in partition, 308.

DEFAULT, JUDGMENT ON,

- appeal from, 537-540.
- discretion of court in vacating, 541.
- disqualified judge may enter, 535.
- effect of, 330, 331, 532.
- entry of, by clerk, 129, 533.
- error of clerk in entering, 129, 534.
- vacation of, 541.

See VACATION OF JUDGMENTS.

- vacation of merits essential to, 541.
- vacation of, to allow meritorious defenses, 542.

DEFECTS,

- in acquiring jurisdiction, 126.

DEFENDANTS,

- if numerous, part may represent all, 157, 173.

DEFENSES,

- distinction between, and cross-claim, 282.
- effect of general judgment when there are permanent and temporary, 258, 276.
- equitable, when not barred, 281.
- rejected, 279, *n*.
- to action on judgment, 435.
- to action on judgment, sister State, 576.
- to action on judgment, how plead, 458.

DEFINITION AND DESCRIPTION,

- of *audita querela*, writ of, 95.
- of continuances, 77.
- of *coram nobis* and *coram vobis*, writ of, 94.
- of courts of record, and not of record, 122.
- of decrees of various kinds, 9, 10, 11.
- of diligence, 503.
- of docket, docket or dogget, 343.
- of entering judgment, 77.
- of estoppel, 246.
- of facts in issue, 257.
- of final judgments and decrees, 16-36.
- of judgments, 1, 2.
- of judgments of different kinds, 6-8.
- of judgments *in personam*, 13, 606.
- of judgments *in rem*, 13, 606.
- of judgments under the code, 14.
- of jurisdiction, 118, and note to same page.
- of lien, 338.

DEFINITION AND DESCRIPTION—CONTINUED,

- of orders, 15.
- of parties, 181.
- of *placita*, 77.
- of *postea*, 77.
- of privies, 162.
- of prorogated jurisdiction, 145.
- of *retraxit*, 7.
- of *scira facias*, 442.
- of signing judgment, 77.
- of *terre-tenant*, 449.
- of void judgment, 116.

DELAY OF COUNSEL,

- no ground for *nunc pro tunc* entry, 60.

DELAY OF THE COURT,

- as ground for *nunc pro tunc* entries, 57, 58.

DELAY OF THE PARTIES,

- bars right to *nunc pro tunc* entry, 60.
- though occasioned by adverse party, 60.
- in making motion to vacate judgment, 102.

DEMAND,

- judgment for part of, extinguishes the whole, 238, 239.

DEMURRER,

- judgment on, when bar to future suit, 267.

DIES NON,

- judgment on, void, 138.

DILIGENCE,

- essential to relief, 503, 493.
- in keeping up *lis pendens*, 202.
- in prosecuting lien, 374.

DISCOVERY,

- when obtainable after judgment, 506, 507.

DISCRETION,

- in vacating judgments, subject to review, 106.

DISMISSAL,

- is a final judgment, 17.
- but not a bar, 261.
- unless entered by agreement, 262.
- decree of, is a bar, 270.

DISQUALIFIED JUDGE,

- acts of, 144-48, 535.

DISTINCTIONS,

- between courts of record and not of record, 122.
- between entry of judgment and entry of decree, 39.
- between final and interlocutory decree, 29, 36.
- between a judgment and a decree, 9.
- between a judgment *in rem*, and *in personam*, 13.
- between a judgment under the code and at common law, 14.
- between a judgment and an order, 15.
- between a *retraxit* and a non-suit, 7.
- between want of jurisdiction and defect of jurisdiction, 126.

DIVORCE, DECREE OF,

- as evidence against third persons, 159, 313, 586.
- is *res judicata*, 270, 313.
- effect of decree in another State, 579-87.

DOCKET,

- what is, 343.
- correction of, 344.
- of judgment of appellate court, 345.
- of judgment of justice's court, 346.
- spelling of names in, 347.

DOMICILE,

- defendant bound by the law of his, 570.

DOWER,

- claim of, how affected by foreclosure, 303.
- claim of, how affected by partition, 304.
- claim of, how affected by judgment lien, 361*a*.

E.**EJECTMENT,**

- at common law, 295.
- at common law on confession, 296.
- at common law in suit for mesne profits, 297.
- at common law costs must be paid, 298.
- under recent statutes, 299-302.
- party against whom it must be brought, 162.
- parties who may be dispossessed under, 171.

ELECTION,

- to interpose equitable defense, 501.

END OF *LIS PENDENS*, 206.**ENROLLMENT OF DECREE, 39.****ENTRY OF JUDGMENT,**

- required in all courts, 37.
- is a ministerial act, 38.
- not essential to judgment, 38.
- distinction between, and decrees, 39.
- in judgment book, 40, 41.
- ought not to be delayed, 42.
- on verdict, 42.
- against joint defendants, 43-4.
- construction of entry, 45, 54.
- against third persons, treated as clerical error, 45.
- form, 46, 47.
- under the code, 47.
- must be in dollars and cents, 48.
- filling blanks, 49.
- sufficiency of, 50, 51, 52.
- in justice's courts, 53, and note to 55.
- on award, 55.

See NUNC PRO TUNC ENTRIES.

EQUITY,

- estoppel, recognized in, 248.

EQUITY—CONTINUED.

will not extend or limit judgment lien, 395.

will not extend or limit foreign judgment, 600.

EQUITABLE INTERESTS,

when subject to judgment lien, 348, 357.

EQUITABLE DEFENSES,

whether must be made at law, 281.

ERROR OF THE COURT,

never makes judgment void, 135.

not a ground for *nunc pro tunc* entry, 68.

not a ground for relief in equity, 485, 487.

not a ground for relief on motion by vacating after term, 101.

not a ground for avoiding foreign judgment, 595.

ESTOPPEL,

definition of, 246.

not odious, 247.

of decrees, 248.

general extent, 249.

requisites of, 250-71.

evidence to establish or to rebut, 272-76.

matters which defendant need not litigate, 277-82.

pleading to invoke, 283, 284.

actions in conflict with judgment not allowed, 285-92.

of judgments in real actions, 293-311.

of judgments in personal actions, 312-17.

of admiralty proceedings, 615.

of criminal cases, 318, 319.

of motions and special proceedings, 320-25.

effect of appeal on, 328.

effect of reversal on, 333.

of defaults and admissions, 330, 331.

after acquired rights, 329.

last judgment prevails, 332.

EVIDENCE,

for amending judgment entry, 72.

for *nunc pro tunc* entry, 61-3.

identity of, is the test of *res judicata*, 259.

not received against the record, 275.

to show what is *res judicata*, 273.

to show what is not *res judicata*, 272, 274, 302.

EVIDENCE, JUDGMENT AS,

to prove its own rendition, 416.

to prove title, 416.

as matter of inducement, 417.

to prove that plaintiff is a judgment creditor, 418.

to prove questions of public nature, 419.

See Proof.

EXECUTION SALE,

purchaser at, bound by *lis pendens*, 208.

EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR,

privity of, 163.

EXCUSABLE NEGLECT,
what is, 114, 115.

F.

FEDERAL COURTS,

judgments of, entitled to full faith and credit, 578.
judgment lien of, 406.

FIGURES,

entry of judgment in, 48*a*.

FINAL DECREE,

what is, 29.

FINAL JUDGMENT,

essential to *res judicata*, 251.
essential to lien, 340.
what is, 12, 17-28.
general test of, 36.

FINDINGS,

immaterial, no estoppel, 271.
of jurisdictional facts, 130.
of jurisdictional facts in judgments of other States, 560-63.

FORECLOSURE,

decree of, as *res judicata*, 303.
decree of, as lien, 398.

FOREIGN JUDGMENTS,

against temporary residents, 588.
are not records, 605.
authentication of, 444.
effect, when against policy of our laws, 588.
pleading, 453.
not a merger of cause of action, 220, 605.
jurisdictional inquiries permitted, 588, 595.
against non-resident, 588, 589.
against non-resident corporations, 590.
distinction between, as causes of action and as pleas in bar, 592, 594.
distinction between decree denying and granting relief, 593.
fraud avoids, 591, 595.
in acquiring jurisdiction, 566.
not examinable on the merits, 594.
not examinable for error of law, 595.
American cases in regard to, 596.
effect against indemnitor, 597.
foreign decree conclusive, 598.
decree discharging insolvent, 599.
equity will not restrain, 600.
rendered by interested tribunal, 601.
not affected by pending appeal, 602.
must be supported by a complaint, 603.
Southern Confederacy and District of Columbia, judgments in, 604,
604*a*.
of probate courts, 605*a*.

FORM OF ENTRY,

of judgments, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, note to § 55.

FORM OF ENTRY—CONTINUED.

of decree of foreclosure, 47.

FRACTIONS OF A DAY,

when regarded, 370.

FRAUD,

prevents merger, 223.

avoids estoppel, 250.

in getting defendant within jurisdiction of court, 566.

avoids foreign judgment, 591, 595.

whether a ground for impeaching judgment, 132, 336.

is a ground for relief in equity, 486, 489, 490, 491.

as a ground for vacating judgment, 99.

as a defense to judgment of sister State, 576.

FUTURE ADVANCES,

lien of judgment for, 397.

G.**GAMBLING DEBT,**

relief from judgment based on, 502.

GARNISHEE,

judgment against, no merger of demand against the principal, 228.

protected by the orders of the court, 167.

no privity with the creditors, 167.

no privity with his principal, 167.

GENERAL EXPRESSIONS,

confined to the parties, 155, and the issues, 158, 271.

GENERAL ISSUE,

effect of judgment put in evidence under, 284.

in actions on judgments, 458.

GENERAL VERDICT,

where there are both permanent and temporary defenses, 268.

GOLD COIN,

whether judgment may be for, 3.

GRANTOR AND GRANTEE,

privity of, 165, 186.

GUARANTOR,

when bound by judgment against guarantee, 187.

H.**HABEAS CORPUS,**

whether decision on is *res judicata*, 324.

HASTE OF COURT,

no ground for relief, 487.

HEIR AND ANCESTOR,

privity of, 167.

HEIR AND ADMINISTRATOR,

privity of, 163.

HOMESTEAD,

disposed of by foreclosure, 303.

judgment lien against, 355.

I.

IGNORANCE,

- of defense as a ground for relief in equity, 506.
- of evidence as a ground for relief in equity, 507.

IMMATERIAL FINDING,

- create no estoppel, 271.

IMPEACHING JUDGMENTS, 285, 286, 334-7.

- for fraud on bankrupt acts, 337a.

INADMISSABLE CLAIMS,

- not barred by judgment, 269.

INADVERTENCE AND INATTENTION,

- not a ground for relief, 485, 487.

INDEMNITORS,

- when bound by judgment against person indemnified, 181, 184.
- when bound by foreign judgment, 597.

INDICTMENT,

- lost, cannot be replaced, 89, note.

INDIVISIBLE DEMANDS, 238-42.

INDORSER,

- effect of payment of judgment by, 471.

INEXCUSABLE NEGLIGENCE,

- what is, 115.

INFANTS,

- are bound by judgments, 151, 513.
- when may move to vacate, 102.
- when may obtain relief, 513.

INFERIOR COURTS. See COURTS NOT OF RECORD.

- proof of judgments of, 410.

INJUNCTION SUIT,

- lis pendens* of, 195.

INNOCENT PURCHASER,

- relief cannot be had against, 510, 513.
- not affected by *nunc pro tunc* entries, 66.
- not affected by amendments, 74, 344.
- not affected by reversal, 484.
- not affected by secret vices, 509.

INSANE PERSON,

- bound by judgment, 152.

INTEREST ON JUDGMENT,

- none at common law, 441.
- is secured by the lien of the judgment, 341.

INTERLOCUTORY JUDGMENT,

- what is, 12, 14, 15.
- decree, what is, 29, 31.
- is part of judgment roll, 84.
- is not *res judicata*, 251.
- is called, by the code, an order, 14.
- no lien arises from, 340.

IRREGULARITY,

- is a ground for vacation, 97.
- but not for relief, 487.

IRREGULARITY—CONTINUED.

waiver of, 102.

ISSUES,

identity of, 256.

judgment without, 135*a*.

res judicata confined to, 257.

what become *res judicata*, 259.

whether can be shown not to be *res judicata*, 272.

J.

JOINT DEBTOR ACTS.

judgment under, as a merger, 219, 233.

judgment under, no effect out of the State, 574.

JOINT DEFENDANTS,

entry of judgment against, 43, 44.

judgment void as to one, void as to all, 136.

JOINT OBLIGORS,

judgment against one, releases all, 231.

unless the obligation is several, as well as joint, 235.

or they reside in different States, 234.

JUDGE,

de facto, 148.

disqualified, 144-46.

may enter judgment against himself, 146.

which may authenticate judgment of another State, 413.

JUDGMENT,

different kinds of, 1-15.

in figures, 48*a*.

is a merger of another action for same cause, 249.

is a merger of prior equities, 217.

is a merger of judgment on which it is recovered, 216.

is a new debt, 217.

signing, 77.

void, when, 117, 264:

JUDGMENTS *IN REM*.

definition of, 606.

different kinds of, 607-10.

in probate courts, 608.

in decreeing sale, 609.

in decrees concerning marital relations, 610.

jurisdictional inquiries in regard, 611.

causes for avoiding, 612.

in admiralty courts, 613-18.

JUDGMENTS IN OTHER STATES,

is a merger of cause of action, 221.

constitutional and legislative provisions, 559.

faith and credit of, 559, 575, 576.

jurisdictional inquiries, 560-64.

jurisdictional inquiries, cases holding that they are open, 562.

jurisdictional inquiries, cases holding that they are not open, 561.

jurisdictional inquiries against record recitals, 563, 580.

JUDGMENTS IN OTHER STATES—CONTINUED.

- against non-residents, 564, 566.
- against non-residents under joint debtor acts, 574.
- against realty in another State, 564.
- against non-resident coming within State, 565.
- against non-resident corporations, 567.
- presumption of jurisdiction, 565.
- constructive service of process, 567-70.
- law applicable to, 571.
- must be shown to be valid where rendered, 571.
- jurisdiction of subject matter, 572.
- obtained by attachment, 573.
- obtained by joint debtor acts, 574.
- defenses to, 576.
- of courts not of record, 577.
- of Federal courts, 578.
- of decrees of divorce, 579-87.

JUDGMENT BOOK,

- when entry may be made in, 40.
- use of, improper, 41.
- as proof of judgment, 409.

JUDGMENT ROLL,

- origin of, 75.
- verity of, 76.
- of what composed at common law, 78, 79.
- of what composed under statutes, 80, 81.
- of what composed in California and Nevada, 82, 83, 84.
- on new trial, 85.
- States having none, 86.
- effect of failure to make up, 87.
- in equity, 88.
- restoring, when lost, 89.
- restoring, chancery has no power over, 89a.
- silence of, as to jurisdiction, 132.
- whether jurisdictional inquiries are confined to, 124, 131, 133.

JUDICIAL ACTS,

- what are, 531.

JUNIOR JUDGMENT,

- sale under, 377.

JURISDICTION,

- acquired by fraud, 566.
- attachment, procured by, 126.
- attorney, appearance by, 128, 499, 500.
- consent cannot confer, 120.
- constructive service of process, 127.
- continues after service till judgment, 142.
- default, 129.
- defects in obtaining, 126.
- definition of, 118.
- inquiries in regard to, what allowable, 116, 122, 123, 131-34.
- error does not affect, 135.
- essential to judgment by confession, 547.

JURISDICTION—CONTINUED.

- findings of, 130.
- for one purpose only, 143.
- loss of, 121, 526.
- over deceased defendant, 139, 140, 153, 157, 158.
- over party not named, 141.
- over subject matter, 120.
- on Sunday, 138.
- pleading, 452.
- presumptions of, 124, 125, 132.
- presumptions, none in courts not of record, 517.
- sources of, 119, 126.
- to enter judgment for contempt of court, 137.
- to enter judgment for costs, 129.
- to enter judgment *nunc pro tunc*, when lost, 65.
- to enter judgment without an issue, 135*a*.
- tax cases, 130, 135.
- want of, ground for relief, 495.
- want of, ground for vacation, 98.
- want of, effect of, 116, 264, 265, 525.
- where judge is disqualified, 144, 145.
- where based on facts to precede issue of process, 522-23.
- whether may be shown *aliunde* in justice's court, 518.

JUSTICE'S COURTS,

- entry of judgment in, 53, and note to § 55.
- lien of judgments, 346.
- sometimes treated as courts of record, 122, 520.
- failure to enter judgment on verdict, 53*a*.

JUSTIFICATION,

- of officers, ministerial and judicial, 529-31.

L.

LACHES,

- in applying for vacation, 102.

LANDLORD,

- when bound by judgment against tenant, 185.

LANGUAGE OF JUDGMENT, 2, 46, 51.

- confined to the issues, 158, 281.
- confined to the parties, 155.

LAST JUDGMENT,

- prevails as an estoppel, 332.

LESSOR AND LESSEE,

- privity of, 169, 185.

LEVY,

- on lands as satisfaction of judgment, 474.
- on personality as satisfaction of judgment, 475.

LIEN OF JUDGMENTS,

- nature of, 338-42.
- holder cannot sue for waste, 338.
- attaches to all of defendant's interests, 338.
- is subordinate to the costs of suit and sale, 338.

LIEN OF JUDGMENTS—CONTINUED.

- how created, 339.
- arises from final judgment only, 340.
- includes interest, 341.
- is not subject to control by the court, 342.
- docketing, 343.
- docketing, correcting, 344.
- docketing, judgment of appellate court, 345.
- docketing, justice's judgment, 346.
- docketing, spelling of names, 347.
- estates and interests affected by, 348-68.
- equitable interests, 348.
- equity of redemption, 349.
- lands fraudulently conveyed, 350.
- fixtures, 351.
- rents, 352.
- term of years, 353.
- lands not in possession, 354.
- lands exempt from execution, 355.
- lands of cotenancy, 357*a*.
- affects only debtor's actual interest, 356-57.
- against trustees and administrators, 358.
- against lands intended to be conveyed, 359.
- against lands subject to vendor's lien, 360.
- against lands of wife, 361.
- against dower interests of wife, 361*a*.
- against lands, interests of vendor and vendee in, 363.
- of judgment for purchase money, 365.
- against lands conveyed by unrecorded deeds, 366.
- after acquired title, 367-68.
- priority of, 369-78.

See PRIORITY OF JUDGMENT LIENS.

- suspension and discharge of, 379-91.

See SUSPENSION AND DISCHARGE OF JUDGMENT LIENS.

- extending and reviving, 392-96.
- for future advances, 397.
- of foreclosure decrees, 398, 402.
- of Federal courts, 403-06.

See ANALYSIS on page 298.

LIS PENDENS,

- amended pleadings, 199.
- between what parties, 200.
- commencement of, 195.
- confined to State, 210.
- diligence required, 202.
- dismissal, without prejudice, 204.
- ejectment, 213.
- effect of, 193, 198, 208.
- end of, 206.
- paramount title not subject to, 201.
- persons bound by, 201, 209.
- purchaser at execution sale bound by, 208.

LIS PENDENS—CONTINUED.

- property bound by, 194.
- reasons for, 191.
- requisites of, 196, 197.
- revivor of, 203.
- termination of, 206.
- when may be filed, 212, 214.

LOST RECORD,

- action on, 432*b*.
- how proved, 407.
- how replaced, 89, 89*a*.
- indictment cannot be replaced, 89, note.

LUNATIC,

- bound by judgment, 152.

M.**MARRIED WOMAN,**

- whether bound by judgment, 150.

MASTER AND SERVANT,

- privity of, 179.

MAXIMS,

- actus curie neminem gravabit*, 56.
- expedit republica ut sit finis litium*, 284.
- res inter alios acta, aliis nec prodest, nec nocet*, 154.
- res inter alios acta alteri nocere non debet*, 154.

MERGER,

- application of doctrine of, to bankruptcy proceedings, 245.
- general principles of, 215.
- includes all causes of action, 216.
- judgment is a new debt, 217.
- depends on valid judgment, 218.
- on judgments of no extra-territorial effect, 219.
- of foreign judgments, 220.
- of sister State judgments, 221.
- pendite lite*, 224.
- of civil liability in criminal prosecution, 225.
- of relation of principal and surety, 226.
- co-plaintiffs and co-defendants, 227.
- of collateral security, 229.
- of joint obligations, 231–35.
- under joint debtor acts, 233–34.
- of joint and several obligations, 235.
- of claims for torts, 236, 237.
- of indivisible demands, 238–43.
- of indivisible demands, *ex contractu*, 238–39.
- of actions on account, 239.
- of indivisible demands, *ex delicto*, 241.
- of actions for nuisances, 242.
- of actions for separate torts, 243.
- of exceptions to general law of merger, 244, 245.

MERITS,

- affidavit of, 108.
- indispensible to vacation of judgment, 102.
- indispensible to relief from judgment, 498.
- judgment on, what is, 260, 267.
- judgment on, essential to *res judicata*, 260, 267, 318.
- judgment on, classification of, 263.

MESNE PROFITS,

- action for, judgment in ejectment as evidence in, 297, 301.

MISCONCEIVED ACTIONS,

- cannot bar proper action, 265.

MISERICORDIA,

- judgment of, 8.

MISNOMER OF PARTIES,

- does not relieve them from judgment, 154.

MISPRISIONS OF CLERKS,

- may be corrected, 71.

MISTAKE,

- as ground for relief in equity, 500a.
- as ground for vacation, 113.
- as ground for *nunc pro tunc* entry, 60.

MONEY,

- power to enter judgment in particular kind, 3.
- judgment must be paid in, 463.

MORTGAGE,

- whether lien of, merges in judgment, 398.

MOTION,

- how far decision of, is *res judicata*, 255, 325, 326, 511.

MUTUALITY,

- essential to estoppels, 159.

N.

NAMES,

- incorrect in judgment, 154.
- omitted in judgment, 154.
- identity of, 154, 347.
- docketing of, 347.
- inserting by amendment, 70.

NEGOTIABLE PAPER,

- lis pendens* does not apply to, 134.

NEGLECT,

- bars relief, 486, 502.
- of attorney, 112.
- of attorney, no ground for relief in equity, 500.
- what excusable, 114.

NEW TRIAL,

- record of, 85.

NIHIL DICIT,

- judgment of, 7.

NOLLE PROSEQUI,

- judgment of, 7.
- when a bar, 261, 318.

NOMINAL DAMAGES,

judgment for, is an estoppel, 311.

NON OBSTANTE VEREDICTO,

judgment of, 7.

NON PROS,

judgment of, 7.

not a bar, 261.

NONSUIT,

judgment of, 7.

not *res judicata*, 261.

NON SUM INFORMATUS,

judgment of, 7.

NOTE,

judgment recovered by one indorser, 227a.

NOTICE,

that judgment lien will attach, 364.

by *lis pendens*, 191, 198.

of application to amend judgment, 72.

of application for *nunc pro tunc* entry, 64.

of application for vacation of judgment, 103.

of assignment, 426.

to defend suits, 176, 181, 188, 189.

want of ground for relief, 495.

See **LIS PENDENS.**

NUISANCE,

only one suit for each, 242.

NULLITY,

will be vacated, 98.

NUL TIEL RECORD,

plea of, 459.

NUMEROUS DEFENDANTS,

need not all be named, 157, 173.

NUNC PRO TUNC ENTRIES,

maxims on which founded, 56.

classification of grounds for, 57.

on account of delay of court, 57.

on account of delay occasioned by motions, 58.

can be made only when cause was ready for trial, 59.

not for any delay except that of the court, 60.

evidence on which to base, 61-3.

notice of motion for, 64.

termination of jurisdiction to make, 65.

effect on rights of third persons, 66.

general effect, 67.

must be based on previous act of the court, 68.

O.**OFFICE HOURS,**

instruments filed before, 371.

OFFICER,

of corporation may confess judgment, 545.

OFFICER—CONTINUED.

- public, may confess judgment, 545
- payment of judgment to, 462.
- payment of judgment by, 469.
- what acts of, are judicial, 531.
- when justified by process, 529.
- privity with successor, 170.
- receiving payment in confederate notes, 463.

ONUS,

- of proving *res judicata*, 276.

ORDER,

- what is, 15.
- res judicata* of, 255, 325-27, 511.

OYER OF INSTRUMENT,

- makes it part of record, 78.

P.

PARTIES TO JUDGMENTS,

- all persons may be, 149.
- cotenants as, 171a.
- married woman, 150.
- infants, 151.
- lunatics, 152.
- deceased persons, 153.
- judgment confined to, 154, 155.
- bound only in the same capacity, 156.
- bound only when adversary parties, 158.
- bound, though not named in record, when numerous, 157.
- bound mutually or not at all, 159.
- second action with less parties than the first, 160.
- second action with more parties than the first, 161.
- privies. See PRIVITY.
- persons not in *esse*, 172.
- persons bound not parties, 174-90.
- who may obtain relief from judgment, 512.
- judgment for want of proper, no bar, 266.

PARTNER,

- cannot confess judgment against firm, 545.
- judgment against one releases others, 232.

PARTNERSHIP,

- when established by judgment, 315.

PAYMENT OF JUDGMENT,

- when, does not discharge lien, 391.
- to whom may be made, 462.
- how made, 463.
- presumption of, 464, 465.
- effect of, 466.
- right of payer to subrogation, 468-73.

PARTITION,

- decree of, as *res judicata*, 304.
- decree of, against persons not in *esse*, 306.

PARTITION—CONTINUED.

- decree of, against unknown owner, 307.
- where applicant was not in possession, 305.

PERJURY,

- as defense to judgment, 435.
- as cause of action, 289.
- as ground for relief, 503.

PERSONAL PROPERTY,

- what, bound by *lis pendens*, 194.

PERSONS BOUND BY JUDGMENT, THOUGH NOT PARTIES, 174-90.**PERSONS NOT IN ESSE,**

- how bound by judgments, 172.

PLACITA,

- what is, and necessity of, 77.

PLEADING,

- may explain the judgment, 45.
- where judgment is part of claim of title, 283.
- judgment, as an estoppel, 283, 284.
- judgment, general form, 450.
- judgment, must correspond with the dignity of the judgment, 451.
- judgment, jurisdictional averments, 452, 453, 454.
- judgment, jurisdictional denials, 455.
- judgment, description, 456, 457.
- defenses to judgment, 458-60.
- defenses to judgment of sister State, 461.

POSTEA,

- what is, 77.

PREMATURE SUIT,

- no bar, 268, 274.

PRESUMPTIONS,

- of jurisdiction, 124, 125, 132.
- of jurisdiction, judgments of other States, 565.
- of jurisdiction, courts not of record, 517.
- of payment, 464, 465.
- of *res judicata*, 275, 276.

PRINCIPAL,

- privity with agent, 164.
- privity with garnishee, 167.
- privity with surety, 180.

PRIORITY OF JUDGMENT LIENS,

- judgments of same term, 369.
- fractions of a day, 370.
- office hours, 371.
- judgment on day of sale, 372.
- simultaneous acquisition and conveyance, 373.
- diligence in acquiring priority, 374.
- superior equity, 375.
- preferred debts due United States, 378.
- sale under junior judgment, 377.

PRIVILEGE,

- of exemption from process must be plead, 496.

PRIVITY,

- definition of, 162.
- of administrator with administrator, 163.
- of administrator with administrator in another State, 163.
- of administrator with creditor, 163.
- of administrator with heir or devisee, 163.
- of ancestor with heir, 168.
- of assignor with assignee, 165.
- of bailor with bailee, 166.
- of cotenants, 171*a*.
- of creditor with creditor, 159.
- of lessor with lessee, 169.
- of officer with his successor, 170.
- of principal with agent, 164.
- of principal with garnishee, 167.
- of remaindermen with tenant, 172.
- of occupants with defendant in ejectment, 171.

PROBATE DECREES AND ORDERS,

- effect of, 319*a*, 608.

PROCESS,

- constructive service of, 127, 527.
- defective service of, 126.
- of no force beyond the State, 564.
- service must be shown in inferior courts, 519-23.
- want of service, ground for relief, 495.

PROOF,

- identity of, is the test of *res judicata*, 259.
- onus of, in regard to *res judicata*, 276.
- to avoid estoppel, 272.
- to establish estoppel, 273.
- of vacation of judgment, 409.

PROOF OF JUDGMENTS,

- by the record, 407.
- by copy, 408.
- by judgment book, 409.
- of inferior courts, 410.
- of courts of another State, 411-13.
- of foreign courts, 414.

See EVIDENCE.

PROPERTY BOUND BY *LIS PENDENS*, 194.

PROPERTY HOLDER,

- bound by judgment against city, 178, 181.

PURCHASERS UNDER JUDGMENTS,

- after satisfaction, acquire no title, 480.
- effect of reversal on, 483, 484.
- not prejudiced by amendments, 74, 344.
- not prejudiced by *nunc pro tunc* entry, 66.
- not prejudiced by reversal, 484.
- not prejudiced by secret vices in the proceedings, 509, 510.
- not prejudiced by suit to set aside judgment, 509, 510.
- plaintiff, is not purchaser for value, 366*a*.

Q.

QUIETING TITLE,

judgment in action to, effect of, 309, 329.

QUOD COMPUTET,

judgment of, 8.

QUOD PARTITIO FIAT,

judgment of, 8.

QUOD RECUPERET,

judgment of, 7.

R.

REAL ACTIONS,

effect of judgment in, 293.

REAL ESTATE,

title not bound by judgment in another State, 564.

REASONS OF THE COURT,

are not a part of the judgment, 2.

RECEIPT,

finding of, as ground for relief, 504.

RECORD, OR JUDGMENT ROLL,

evidence outside of, to show what was litigated, 273, 275.

as proof of judgment, 407.

copy as proof of judgment, 408.

lost, how proved, 407.

lost, how replaced, 89.

power of court over, 63.

See JUDGMENT ROLL.

RELIEF IN EQUITY FROM JUDGMENTS,

classification and statement of grounds of, 485-88.

irregularity as ground for, 487.

from judgment by default, 487, 532.

error in admitting or excluding evidence, 487.

error in rendering judgment on unconstitutional cause, 487.

for collusion, 489.

for concealment, 490, 493.

for taking judgment contrary to agreement, 492.

from void judgment, 497.

for neglect of attorney, 500, 508,

mistake of fact, 500*a*.

accident, 500*a*.

mistake of the court, 500*a*, 508.

usury, 502.

gambling debt, 502.

diligence required, 503.

cestui que trust, 505*a*.

for ignorance, 506.

after motion at law, 511.

complainant must do equity, 516.

concealment a ground for, 491-93.

defenses which must be presented at law, 501, 506.

discovery, 507.

RELIEF IN EQUITY FROM JUDGMENTS—CONTINUED.

- error as ground for, 487.
- executor and administrator when relieved, 505.
- fraud as ground for, 489-93.
- infants applying for, 513.
- injury essential to, 514.
- innocent purchasers, 509, 510.
- merits essential to, 498.
- neglect, a bar to, 502, 503, 508.
- receipt found, 504.
- threats in procuring judgment, 494.
- unauthorized appearance by attorney, 499.
- unauthorized act of attorney, 500.
- want of jurisdiction is a ground for, 495.
- where remedy by motion exists, 497.

REMAINDER MEN AND REVERSIONERS,

- when bound, though not parties, 172.

RENDITION OF JUDGMENT,

- valid without and before entry, 40.

RES JUDICATA. See ESTOPPEL, MERGER, PARTIES, PRIVILEGE.**RESPONDEAT OUSTER,**

- judgment of, 7.

RESTITUTION,

- against whom enforced in ejectment, 171.
- on reversal of judgment, 482-84.

RETRAXIT,

- defined, 7.
- judgment on, a bar, 261, 262.

REVERSAL OF JUDGMENT,

- effect on estoppel, 333.
- general effect of, 481.
- reversal of reversal, 481.
- restitution between the parties, 482.
- restitution from assignee of judgment, 483.
- action to recover property, 482-83.
- restitution from defendant lien holder, 482.
- effect on third persons, 484.

S.**SALE,**

- after expiration of judgment lien, 394.
- after satisfaction of judgment, 480.

SATISFACTION OF JUDGMENT,

- by payment, 462-67.
- by payment to *prochein ami*, 462.
- by taking out execution against *co tortfeasor*, 467.
- by levy on lands, 474.
- by levy on personalty, 475.
- by discharge of defendant, 476.
- by sale, 478.
- by vacation of judgment, 478.

SATISFACTION OF JUDGMENT—CONTINUED.

- by other means, 479.
- by release under seal, 463.
- effect of, 466.
- sale after, void, 480.
- action against assignee for, 426a.

See PAYMENT AND SUBROGATION.

SCIRE FACIAS,

- definition of, 442.
- is not a new suit, 444.
- judgment in, 443.
- defenses in, 445.
- pleadings in, 446, 447.
- parties bound by, 448, 449.

SET-OFF,

- defendant need not present, 277, 280.
- when deemed presented, 279.
- not allowed, 279.
- not decided, 279.
- voluntary allowance of, 280.
- code of California, 277.

SETTLEMENT OF PAUPER,

- order of, as *res judicata*, 256.

SIGNING JUDGMENT, 77.

STATE,

- lis pendens* confined to, 210.

See JUDGMENT OF OTHER STATES.

STATUTES,

- in regard to judgment roll, 80-2.
- in regard to judgment roll construed, 81-3.
- in regard to vacating judgments, 105-15.

STOCKS,

- lis pendens* as to, 194.

STOCKHOLDER,

- whether bound by judgment against corporation, 177.

SUBROGATION,

- right of payer of judgment to, 468-73.
- co-defendant, 272.
- co-defendant and third person, 473.
- indorser, 471.
- officer, 469.
- stranger, 468.
- surety, 470.

SUMMONS, See JURISDICTION AND PROCESS.

SUNDAY,

- judgment rendered on, 138.

SUPPLEMENTAL PLEADINGS,

- lis pendens* of, 199.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS,

- decision in, is conclusive, 325-27.

SURETY,

- when bound by judgment against his principal, 180.

SURETY—CONTINUED.

- paying judgment entitled to subrogation, 470.
- whether rights of, merge in the judgment, 226.

SUSPENSION OF JUDGMENT LIENS,

- by *ca. sa.*, 379.
- by forthcoming bond, 380.
- by temporary vacation, 381.
- by stay of execution, 382.
- by dormant execution, 383.
- by act of defendant, 384.
- by erecting new county, 385.
- by sale under execution in Pennsylvania, 386.
- by merger of judgment, 388.

T.

TAX JUDGMENTS, 130, 135.

TENANTS IN COMMON,

- no privity between, 171.

TERM OF COURT,

- adjournment of, 121.
- continues till call of the next, 90.
- judgment is final after, 96.
- judgment out of, void, 121.
- judgment may be amended during, 69.
- judgment may not be amended after, 70.
- power of courts out of, 121.

TERRE-TENANTS,

- who are, 449.

THREATS,

- by which defense was prevented, 494.

TITLE,

- paramount, not affected by *lis pendens*, 201.
- vesting of, by judgment, 237.

TORT,

- all damages for, furnish but one cause of action, 241.

TORT FEASORS,

- liability of, is joint and several, 236.
- effect of judgment against one of, 236.
- effect of judgment against, as transfer of title, 237.

TRANSCRIPT OF JUDGMENT,

- as a lien, 396.

TRANSFER,

- pendente lite*.

See LIS PENDENS.

- of title by judgment, 237.

TRESPASS,

- judgment in action of, as *res judicata*, 310, 311, 317.

TRESPASSERS,

- liability of, is joint and several, 236.

TROVER AND TRESPASS,

- effect of judgment in, as a merger, 237.

TRUSTEES,

- privity with, *cestui que trust*, 173.
- lien of judgment against, 358.
- cannot confess judgment to bind trust estate, 545.

U.**UNKNOWN OWNER,**

- judgment against, in partition, who may be bound by, 307.

UNRECORDED DEED,

- takes precedence over judgment lien, 366.

UNITED STATES COURTS,

- lien of judgment in, 403.

USURY,

- as ground for relief from judgment, 502.

V.**VACATING JUDGMENTS,**

- effect of, 104*b*.
- may be done during term at discretion, 90.
- who may apply for, 91, 92.
- in California, 93.
- by writ of error *coram nobis*, 94.
- by writ of *audita querela*, 95.
- after term, 96.
- for error, 101.
- for irregularity, 97, 98.
- for fraud, 99.
- nullity, 98.
- for unauthorized appearance of attorney, 98.
- for mistake, 98.
- merits essential to, 102, 108.
- laches in applying for, 102.
- notice of motion, 103.
- by entry of second judgment, 104*a*.
- proof of, 409.
- in England, 100.
- in Maryland, 100.
- in Michigan, 100.

VACATING,

- satisfaction of judgments, 478, 478*a*.

**VACATION OF JUDGMENT FOR INADVERTENCE, MISTAKE AND
EXCUSABLE NEGLIGENCE,**

- statutes in regard to, 105.
- discretion of court, 106.
- who may apply for, 107.
- affidavit of merits, 108.
- affidavit of merits, by whom made, 108.
- affidavit of merits, cannot be controverted, 109.
- costs must be paid, 109.
- new motion as continuation of old one, 110.

VACATION OF JUDGMENT FOR INADVERTENCE, MISTAKE AND
EXCUSABLE NEGLIGENCE—CONTINUED.

lenience of courts in New York, 111.

neglect of attorney, 112.

mistake, 113.

excusable neglect, 114.

VARIANCE,

in pleading judgments, 457.

VENDEE,

of *pendente lite* purchaser, 209.

privity with vendor, 165, 186.

lien of judgment against, 363.

VENDOR'S LIEN,

has precedence over judgment lien, 360.

VERDICT,

entry of judgment on, 42.

no bar without judgment, 252.

VERITY,

of judgment roll, 76.

VESTING TITLE,

by judgment against wrong doer, 237.

VOID,

in part, void altogether, 136.

VOID JUDGMENT,

defined, 116.

effect, 117.

whether judgment without any issue is, 135*a*.

when judgment for contempt is, 137.

on account of fraudulent alteration, 148*a*.

relief from, in equity, 497.

W.

WARRANTOR,

privity with warrantee, 187.

notice to defend, 181.

WARRANTY,

judgment for breach of, 312.

WITNESS,

not privy to judgment, 189.

WRIT,

of *audita querela*, 95.

of error *coram nobis*, 94.

of error *coram vobis*, 94.

